

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

For the Year 1914

---

ALBANY  
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1915

NOTAS YUJUAN

LA UNIÓN DE LA TURQUÍA CON

EL MUNDO

1914

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL FOR THE YEAR 1914

STATE OF NEW YORK, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ALBANY, December 31, 1914

*To His Excellency, The Governor of the State of New York:*

SIR: I have the honor to report as follows:

In my report, last year, besides submitting the financial operations of this office and transmitting the reports of the Commanding General and the Commodore, I stated the general policy of the State in its relation to the United States, and recommended that a proper range be provided for small arms and field artillery practice for the State forces in the city of New York and vicinity.

## RIFLE RANGES

On April 11, 1914, by chapter 273 of the Laws of 1914, the Legislature authorized the extension of the State Reservation at Peekskill. On July 27, 1914, the range was formally opened at a total cost of \$17,788, \$16,544.50 of which was obtained from United States funds in my hands as United States Disbursing Officer, exclusive of the value of the land acquired, which, according to the estimate of the Armory Commission, should not exceed \$842. The abandoned range at Blauvelt, which was turned over to the Palisades Park Commission last year, cost the State nearly \$475,000 and nearly four years' time was consumed from the passage of the enabling act to the date of its formal opening. Such is the convenience of arrangement of the new range, built by the Armory Commission under the advice of the Chief Ordnance Officer of the Division, that under present conditions it is practicable for a battalion in the city of New York to leave its armory, complete its record practice, and return, arriving at its home station at an earlier hour than was frequently the case in former years when the rifle range was at Creedmoor, within the city limits.

At Kenilworth in Erie county, adjacent to the city of Buffalo, is a rifle range used by the State forces in that vicinity. The leases of the land so used, with the options for their purchase held by The Adjutant General, expired last May. Due and timely steps have been taken, under advice of the Attorney General, to take title for the State. It is recommended that adequate provision be made by the Legislature to reimburse the contingent fund of this office for necessary expenditures in that behalf.

## PROGRESS DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS

The comprehensive reports of Major General O'Ryan and Commodore Forsheiw show in detail the remarkable progress made by the forces under their command during the past year. Both the National Guard and the Naval Militia show a gain in numbers, in spite of the fact that the requirements of the State service are more exacting than ever before. Since the restoration of the Major General to his proper command, two years ago, the improvement in discipline and efficiency has been rapid and steady. He has been privileged, at your request, to pursue the course of instruction at the United States Army War College to an honorable completion, and has been duly graduated therefrom by authority of the War Department. The State has also been honored in the appointment, by the Secretary of War, of General O'Ryan to be a member of the National Militia Board, thus securing to this State, for the first time, a voice in that important body.

During the past year the National Naval Militia Board has been organized, and the State, upon your request, has been honored by the Secretary of the Navy in the appointment of Commodore Forsheiw, who is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, to be one of the members of the Board.

During the past year also, the State has, for the first time, obtained an important place in the United States National Guard Association by the appointment of the writer to membership in the Executive Committee, which has sole charge of the affairs of the Association during its recess, and is authorized to express the wishes of the Association in matters relating to Federal legislation.

The harmonious relations of the State forces with the United States authorities have been continued on the basis of the announced policy of this State to maintain its National Guard and Naval Militia, ready primarily for the defense of the nation, and, as a necessary result, for the prompt repression of internal disorder. Frank assumption of the responsibility of this State as a member of the family of States has been met by the War and Navy Departments in a spirit of cordial coöperation. Selected officers and enlisted men to a greater number than before have been sent to us as instructors. Our officers have been permitted to take the courses in the Army Service Schools, and to participate, on an equal footing with the regular officers, in the sea duties of the Navy. Our paper forms have been remodeled to conform to Army and Navy patterns. Our Quartermaster's and Subsistence Departments, Medical, Engineer and Signal Corps, as well as the Coast Artillery, Field Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry of the line have been reorganized in obedience to the requirements of the War Department, published under the authority of Congress, which has power, under clause 16 of section 8 of article I of the Constitution, to say how the Militia shall be organized, armed and disciplined.

#### NEGRO REGIMENT

The plans of the War Department require us to organize a complete division, known as the sixth. A division comprises only nine infantry regiments. We have thirteen. Notwithstanding this excess of four regiments, the Legislature directed (chapter 793, Laws of 1913) the formation of "A colored regiment of infantry in the City of New York." In the effort to comply with this piece of special legislation the first question to arise was that of the selection of officers. Enlisted men would not be so hard to get, as it is known that there are citizens of the State of Negro descent who are or have been soldiers. Under inexperienced or incompetent officers, however, the bravest and best soldiers would be of little value to the taxpayers, who have rights not to be ignored. Accordingly, I invited the Negro promoters of the law to select fifty-seven persons who were, in their opinion, best qualified by merit and fitness to serve as officers. The fifty-seven candidates were treated precisely as other citizens are treated when under appointment for commissions, except that a stenographer was employed to attend all sessions of the Examining Board, in order to settle, as to the examination, questions of fact or of fairness which might be raised. The result was so disappointing as to make it obviously improper to expend public funds any further in the attempt to comply with the act. Only two candidates passed the examination; one because he possessed the basic education necessary to a commissioned officer, and the other—the candidate for chaplain—because, under the law, he was required to show only that he was a duly ordained minister of some regularly organized religious denomination. The questions asked were precisely such as are put to other candidates without previous military experience.

#### STATE CONSTABULARY

During the past year some citizens of great distinction in our State have begun a movement for the passage of a law to create a State Constabulary, similar to that in Pennsylvania. It is proposed to maintain this force as a mounted organization on duty under pay the year around and to clothe its members with the powers of deputy sheriffs and other peace officers. It is frankly stated that one of the purposes is to relieve the active militia of all riot duty. No charge is made that our present force is disloyal, incompetent or ineffective. It is said that the principal argument for the constabulary is that it would save the public money. This economic conclusion may have been reached by a comparison of the relative number of the proposed force with that of the existing forces of the State. The proponents seem not to have considered that the constabulary would have to be paid, quartered and subsisted, not only during riot duty, but during three hundred and sixty-five days in each year. The Legislature this year declined to provide sufficient forage for the horses now legally authorized in our existing mounted organizations. It would seem that this duty, imposed

upon the Legislature by section 3 of article XI of the State Constitution, ought first to be performed before new mounted forces are required to be organized. It happens, however, that all the objects sought by the advocates of the new force can be obtained under existing law. The sheriff of each county has the power to summon to his aid any number of citizens whom he may select as he pleases. He may organize, arm, equip, uniform and drill them or cause them to be drilled as he deems best. He may retain them in service as long as he thinks proper. The only limit upon the state of efficiency to which he can bring them is measured by the amount of money the supervisors of his county may authorize him to expend. For the State to provide a special force to do the work of deputy sheriffs would be to violate the principle of home rule.

#### PURCHASES FROM THE UNITED STATES

In making purchases under the contract system it was found that in the case of some articles of clothing it was impossible to procure articles by purchase except at prices much higher than those at which the same articles were listed by the Quartermaster Corps of the United States Army. Under the State law, it was not possible to make these purchases directly from the United States for cash without advertising for bids and securing the United States as a bidder. This was found to be impracticable, and in order that the State might purchase any needed military supplies from the United States at the lower prices, the Legislature passed chapter 161 of the Laws of 1914, upon your recommendation, which authorizes the Governor to purchase such goods directly from the Government without advertising for bids and awarding a contract. By this means the State gets the benefit of the Army inspection as to quality and conformity to the Army standards; and since the United States sells to the Governor at cost price, the State gets the benefit of the low rate at which the large Army purchases are made. This has resulted in a difference of from 15 per cent. to 20 per cent. in price in favor of the new method as against the old.

#### CONSOLIDATION OF PROPERTY BOOKS

A few years ago the attempt was made to keep the property books of this department in Albany, while the property itself was received, stored and issued at the Arsenal in New York. The result proved after years of fruitless attempts to make the two sets of books correspond that the experiment was an unfortunate one. I therefore directed that the Property Division of my office take up its quarters in the Arsenal, where the property is stored. It is believed that any business house having a similar problem on its hands would fail in the attempt to keep duplicate sets of books 140 miles apart. This points to a thorough overhauling of the property books, in which many discrepancies running back in some instances twenty or thirty years have been continued in the present system. I have prepared a plan of a loose leaf system of books with a card index, which, if properly kept, will enable the State to conduct this department with ten fewer persons than are now employed. Many of the employees in this department have for a number of years past been appointed as a matter of favor instead of merit and fitness. In some cases they are incompetent and ought to be summarily discharged. It would be equally a mistake to extend the Civil Service Law to this department, every portion of the work of which is military work. It is emergency work. The proper method, in my opinion, of providing the clerical and physical labor necessary to conduct the operations of this department is to give the employment to members of the uniformed military and naval forces now in the State service instead of to civilians, who have this highly specialized technical business all to learn. Appointments to this department would thus reward faithful service to the State, and the State in turn would gain servants who know the details of their work.

#### PRESERVATION OF WAR FLAGS

The State has in the custody of The Adjutant General one of the largest collections of flags in the country. They are kept in wooden cases in the Bureau of War Records in the Capitol and are furled for compact storage. Most of them are Civil War flags of New York regiments. As the majority of them are nearly fifty years old, they are rapidly falling to decay. I have made a thorough investigation of the best means of preserving flags, and find that it would be useless to provide

air tight steel cases for flags, if the flags themselves are so decayed that they will drop to pieces in a few years more, irrespective of the kind of cases in which they are stored. After inspecting the means taken at Washington, at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, at the Armory of the First Corps of Cadets in Boston, and at the Massachusetts State House, for the preservation of flags, I find that the system of superimposing an invisible network on each side of the fabric is the only known method of saving these priceless relics. Unless this is done, they will in a few years more have decayed so far as to become unrecognizable. Before providing containers for the flags, the latter should themselves be preserved. I caused an examination of our flags to be made by Mrs. Amelia Fowler of Boston, who successfully undertook to restore the original Star Spangled Banner for the United States Government and who also restored the naval trophies in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and upon her report I hereby recommend that suitable appropriations be made from year to year by the Legislature for the adoption of this method of preserving these flags while it is yet possible to do so.

#### CAMPAIGN BADGES

Under chapter 165 of the Laws of 1913, the Legislature appropriated \$1,000 for the purpose of procuring campaign badges to be distributed among the soldiers and sailors of this State who served in the Spanish War, in the Philippine Insurrection and in the expedition to China, in 1898, 1899 and 1900, respectively. I invited the preparation and submission of designs for this badge with estimates of the cost, and submitted them to a committee of which the distinguished numismatist, Col. James H. Manning of Albany, and Col. Harry C. Cushman of Albany, were members. The designs were separately considered and were all rejected as not being suitable for the purpose or in harmony with the canons of the numismatic art. Other designs were submitted and were also rejected for similar reasons. Under the advice of the committee, I then retained Mr. James E. Fraser, the sculptor, to prepare several designs, one of which was selected, and the manufacture of the medals is now proceeding under the supervision of Mr. Fraser. As the initial appropriation was sufficient only to begin to issue these medals, it is recommended that suitable appropriation be made by the Legislature from year to year to continue the award of medals to all who are entitled to them under the original act, until each soldier and sailor of the State shall have received one.

#### SPANISH WAR REFUND

After the war with Spain, Congress made an appropriation to pay to each soldier and sailor the pay of his grade from the time when he first reported for duty to the time when he was mustered into the service of the United States. This amount was paid to the Governor of the State, and the distribution was managed by this office. During the administration of Governor Hughes, the Governor directed that the bank account should be made subject to the joint check of the Governor, Comptroller and Adjutant General. The distribution proceeded from year to year, all lawful claims being paid as presented. Up to the present month the funds were drawing 2½ per cent. interest in the trust companies in which they were deposited. The accounts are now so nearly dormant, as claims are made less and less frequently, that it may be advantageous to deposit the bulk of the fund in savings banks, which will furnish at least as good security to the fund and will pay at present rates not less than 4 per cent. interest. By this reinvestment, not only will the fund be sufficiently productive to pay the expenses of its administration, but there is reason to believe that the accruing interest will meet all incoming claims from this time forth, leaving the principal of the fund intact.

The report of the Major General, setting forth in detail the organization, strength and operations of the National Guard, is transmitted herewith as Appendix A.

The report of the Commodore, commanding the Naval Militia, is transmitted as Appendix B.

The summary of the financial operations of my office is transmitted as Appendix C.

Very respectfully,

H. D. HAMILTON,

*The Adjutant General.*

## APPENDIX A

HEADQUARTERS, DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, CHAMBERS STREET

NEW YORK CITY, December 18, 1914.

From: Commanding General, Division, N. G. N. Y.  
To: The Adjutant General of the State.  
Subject: Annual report for 1914.

### PART I

The war at present being waged in Europe has visited such losses in men and property on the nations engaged in its prosecution and inflicted such calamities on the inhabitants of the territory utilized by the combatant armies, that the intelligent people in this country, and perhaps more particularly in this State, have become aroused to the necessity for adequate military preparedness, as one of the most effective means of preserving peace. Viewed in a broad way the annual report of the Commanding General of the National Guard of New York would be of small value if it did not possess some practical relation to this important subject of the military preparedness of the nation.

For more than a decade the leading military authorities of our country have pointed out the shortcomings of the national military policy as it existed at the time of the Spanish-American War. The war, however, was not a big war. It can hardly be designated a war in the sense in which that term is understood today. The military activities of the country at that time were limited to sending abroad three expeditionary forces, one to Cuba, one to the Philippines and one to Porto Rico. Each force, for reasons that are now history, accomplished its mission. In Porto Rico no battles were fought. In the Philippines our forces took the city of Manila without serious opposition. In Cuba but one battle, namely that of San Juan, was fought. Yet the latter engagement, the period of reconnaissance which preceded it, and the period of siege and occupation which followed it, were sufficient to cause the practical demoralization of the army which constituted that expeditionary force.

Fortunately for our Government that taking of Santiago and the destruction of the Spanish fleet in its effort to escape from the harbor of Santiago, and the taking of the city of Manila, were sufficient to terminate the war, although approximately 200,000 Spanish troops were on the Island of Cuba, and of these less than 3,000 had actually opposed the American expeditionary force. In view of the condition of our army after the fall of Santiago, it is unpleasant to speculate on what would have happened had the large Spanish army on the Island of Cuba continued the war.

Since the Spanish-American War, military officers have continuously sought to profit by its lessons. During the decade following the war there appeared in the service journals and other military periodicals, many essays and professional papers calling attention to the military shortcomings of the country, and suggesting remedies. An examination of these papers will show, however, that among military men the greatest diversity of opinion prevailed as to the action and methods best adapted to safeguard the interests of the nation. During this period, and as a result of this great diversity of views, military thought was not crystallized on the subject of military preparedness and in consequence no established and progressive military policy resulted. Many of the remedies offered by these military writers indicate a lack of profound and comprehensive knowledge of the

subjects involved in a consideration of military policy. During this period, however, important progress of a fundamental nature was made. Through the efforts of the Hon. Elihu Root, as Secretary of War, legislation was enacted providing for a General Staff Corps for the Regular Army, and for the first time the proper machinery became available for serious study of military policy. During this period the Army War College was founded and opportunity was thus afforded for officers to receive higher education in the military profession and to study the big questions affecting the adoption of a sound military policy. The Division of Militia Affairs of the War Department was also established and the Organized Militia of the several States was brought into closer relationship with the Federal Government. As a consequence of this, uniformity in armament, clothing and equipment, and better and more detailed methods of instruction followed. Military thought, at least among those who have been so fortunate as to profit by the opportunities made available for higher military education, is therefore, at present, not so widely diversified as it was during the decade immediately following the Spanish-American War.

It is true, nevertheless, that at the present time there is still no broad comprehensive and approved national military policy to meet the requirements of a state of war. The Regular Army is utilized to garrison Colonial possessions, man the coast artillery fortifications and occupy the various army posts within the continental limits of the United States. The Organized Militia is expected to become a part of the first line of the military power of the nation at the outbreak of war. It is admitted by every student of military organization that the relation between the Organized Militia and the Federal Government rests on an illy defined and unsatisfactory legal foundation. So antiquated and contrary to all military principles is this relation believed to be, that existing plans do not contemplate the use of the Militia as Militia in the Federal service, but the organization at the outbreak of war of a volunteer army to be made up, it is hoped, largely of the Organized Militia. In other words all the preparation and training now going on in the Militia of the several States is being carried on with the knowledge that at the outbreak of war when these forces should be available for prompt use, they are to be discarded, and a new force to be created at the time, substituted in their place. It would be difficult for the most cunning mind to devise a scheme better calculated to create confusion, friction, indecision and disorganization at a time of national stress. Although it is known from the records of warfare that from the outbreak of war the wastage in men begins to take place, there exists no practical plan for the organization of reserves to replace such losses, either in the regular forces or in those of the Organized Militia.

Before discussing the activities of the National Guard of this State during the past year and of outlining future plans, it will be well to consider its obligations to the Federal Government under such Federal military policy as at present exists, and its ability to measure up to obligations which a more comprehensive national military policy will doubtless impose.

The present plans of the War Department provide for a first line of sixteen divisions, plus some additional auxiliary troops. As the division numbers 22,000 men at war strength, these sixteen divisions assuming that they existed, would provide for the first line a force of 352,000 men. Of these sixteen divisions four are to be furnished by the Regular Army and twelve by the Organized Militia of the country. The United States has been divided into militia territorial districts numbered from five to twelve inclusive, and it is from these territorial districts that the twelve militia divisions are to be created. For example the Organized Militia of the New England States constitute the 5th Division; the Organized Militia of New York the 6th Division; that of Pennsylvania the 7th Division, and so on. The only division districts which are co-extensive with State lines are those of New York and Pennsylvania. Under the existing policy it is therefore the obligation of the State of New York to prepare for early use in war from its Organized Militia, an infantry division. An infantry division consists of three brigades of infantry, of three regiments each, or nine regiments of infantry; one regiment of cavalry; a brigade of two regiments of field artillery; a battalion of three pioneer companies of engineers; a battalion of two companies of signal troops; three field hospitals; four ambulance companies and the necessary trains. In addition to these troops, the State contributes for coast defense pur-



poses, thirty-four companies of coast artillery organized into three coast defense commands. The Organized Militia of New York State consists of the organized and unformed land forces, known as the National Guard, and of these there are in some arms of the service an excess over and above the organizations necessary to constitute the Division to be furnished in time of war. The Organized Militia of New York State bears an important relation to the security of the State against lawlessness, and its duty to the State is of the most profound importance. Its obligations to the State have made necessary a study of the military needs of the State and the adoption of a policy, so far as any State policy may be adopted by the Commanding General, which will harmonize with Federal obligations. It may be conceded, for example, that in numerical strength the Organized Militia of New York State is ample to suppress internal disorder and to safeguard the security of the institutions of the State against mob violence during time of peace. Its obligations to the State would, however, in time of war, be materially affected were the entire military forces of the State to enter the Federal service upon the outbreak of war. It would seem obvious, therefore, that in addition to the Division for service in war, there should be maintained sufficient force to provide for the security of the State by service within the State during the absence of the Division in the Federal service.

At the present time there are in excess of the organizations necessary to constitute the Division the following: four regiments of infantry, nine companies of engineers and one squadron of cavalry. The existing military law of the State provides that upon the outbreak of war, Depot Battalions will be organized to take the place of the organizations which enter the Federal service. The constitution of the State requires that the National Guard shall be maintained at all times at a strength of not less than 10,000 officers and men. These excess organizations and the depot battalions to be brought into being at the outbreak of war, will constitute this force during the absence of the Division in the Federal service. The excess organizations referred to should be more than sufficient to safeguard the interests of the State while the Depot Battalions are being organized and trained.

During each period of peace, civilian officials and the public generally regard war as a romantic institution, extremely remote in its possibilities. It is only in time of war that its horrors and losses are appreciated by the general public, and consideration is given by them to the means of avoiding its future visitation. The time would, therefore, seem to be ripe to ask for the support of the Legislature in the furtherance of a sound and progressive State military policy, calculated to fulfill the needs of the State in peace and in war, and the obligations of the State to the Federal Government, in both peace and war.

To prepare the National Guard to render efficient service, it was necessary to formulate a policy which would serve as a guide. The following principles were therefore laid down as the fundamental basis of our efforts to increase military efficiency.

1. To prepare the troops and organizations of the National Guard in such manner that with the least possible delay they may furnish the Federal Government, on call, the tactical Division, efficiently trained, complete in armament, clothing and equipment, and at war strength.

2. To provide for a system of reserves for two purposes, i. e., to replace losses of men in the organizations in the Federal service, so as to maintain such organizations at all times with full ranks; to provide the home force to meet the constitutional requirement that the National Guard shall at all times be maintained at not less than 10,000 men.

3. To prepare all organizations to render prompt and efficient service to the State and to the subdivisions thereof, not only in connection with riots, but on occasions of calamity such as great fires, floods or earthquakes.

As to the first proposition, namely, to furnish to the Federal Government, on call, a tactical Division ready for prompt service in war, it may be said that four factors constitute the problem. These are

- (1) Numbers,
- (2) Armament,
- (3) Technical training,
- (4) Morale.

As to numbers, the existing State law limits the strength of the National Guard to 18,000 men, while the Division organization alone requires approximately 22,000 men. Of the organizations of the several arms of the service, which constitutes the tactical Division, and which have been already enumerated, New York State possesses them all except one field hospital and one ambulance company, which will shortly be organized. It is not believed to be necessary to maintain, in time of peace, the Division at war strength. From a strictly military point of view, war strength at all times might be deemed desirable, but it is believed that with a proper system of reserves, twelve per cent. may be added to the personnel of an efficient organization and be assimilated with reasonable promptness in time of war. This would mean that the tactical Division of 22,665 men, at war strength, would be maintained in time of peace at a strength of not less than 20,000 men. In addition to the organizations necessary for the tactical Division, we have at the present time, as already stated, four regiments of infantry, nine companies of engineers and a squadron of cavalry. Some of these organizations are necessary for reasons already pointed out, and while their number might be reduced with benefit to the State and to the military service, a considerable part of them are essential, and the numbers constituting their personnel should be in excess of the 20,000 constituting the peace strength of the tactical Division. Fixing their numbers at 4,000 and the number of departmental and service personnel at not exceeding an additional 1,000, we have a total desirable peace strength for the National Guard of New York of 25,000 men. This would mean repealing the present limitation of 18,000 and fixing the maximum at not exceeding 25,000, a total authorized increase of 7,000 officers and men.

A consideration of the question of numbers includes not only the legal aspect of the subject but the practicability of obtaining numbers that may be authorized. This latter consideration brings up the subject of recruiting, and this in turn squarely presents to the mind the fundamental difficulty of the National Guard as an institution with which to carry on war. In truth the efforts of the Federal Government, and the several States, to make available for war the services of the National Guard, have up to the present time constituted an effort to get something for nothing. It is not known that substantial and dependable results have ever been obtained consistently and continuously in any field of human effort calling for great sacrifice and ability where the plan for accomplishment was based on this theory. In the conscript armies abroad it does not prevail. While the soldier there is paid little or nothing for his services, his presence is an enforced one and he is not handicapped in the struggle for life with his fellow subjects, because all struggle under the same requirement to render military service. If National Guard service were relieved of its present exacting obligations as to discipline, training and professional education, and it resumed its former status of an organization which provided opportunity for busy business men to indulge in mild exercise on stated occasions, and to make periodical visits under arms and in the guise of soldiers to distant cities and points of interest; in other words enjoying the acclaim and respect which a generous public see fit to give bodies of men whom they ignorantly believe to be soldiers, though they possess none of the essentials to be found in the composition of trained troops, then no difficulty need be looked for in obtaining mere numbers. When, however, those who comprehend the immeasurable gulf which exists between the well intentioned and enthusiastic citizen dressed in a uniform and armed with a rifle, and the trained fighting man, begin the process of bridging the gulf and of making of the former a close approximation to the latter, enthusiasm wanes, and numbers become difficult, if not impossible, to obtain and hold. It may be stated as a truth that we cannot wage war on ignorant enthusiasm and unalloyed patriotism. We have tried it in past wars, and on each occasion it was found that when the patriotic enthusiasm found what preparation for war meant, and what war itself involved, its fervor cooled to such an extent that resort was had to the system of purchasing service by the payment of large sums of money. The extent to which the bounty system prevailed in our past wars is little appreciated by the general public.

In the Civil War, in this very State, a draft was necessarily resorted to at a critical period of the war. If, therefore, the officers and enlisted men of the National Guard are to have imposed upon them obligations, responsibilities and sacrifices in respect to professional training, discipline and property accountability,

which distinguish them from the other class of citizens who are not rendering military service, and who are not handicapped in civil life by such obligations, it would seem to be part of wisdom to compensate them to some extent, at least, for the financial losses which these responsibilities entail. Obligations of the nature referred to are imposed upon our officers and enlisted men at the present time. The standards of efficiency which have to be prescribed are necessary to meet the demands of war, and hence the subject of compensation for attendance at drills, rifle practice and schools, is an obligation, primarily, of the Federal Government.

There is pending in Congress at the present time a bill, known as the Chamberlain Bill, which provides a limited form of compensation for the National Guard soldiers. With the passage of this act the Government and State will be enabled to enforce stricter discipline, better attendance at drills and schools and more rigid property accountability. The National Guard troops will become in a measure quasi-professional. In my opinion the enactment into law of a measure of the character of the Chamberlain Bill will within a few years do more to increase the preparedness of the Government for war than any single law which has ever been enacted by Congress. As this subject vitally affects the strength and efficiency of the National Guard as a dependable force in war, I recommend its consideration by the Legislature, and an expression of views and a recommendation to the Congress thereon in the form of a resolution.

The second factor in the problem of preparing New York's troops for war is the factor of armament. By armament is meant generally the material things necessary for war. This includes weapons, clothing, equipment, ammunition, transportation, subsistence and supplies. The United States has undertaken to supply most of these material things, and it may be said in general that it has been the policy of the State of New York generally to meet its obligations in respect to such property as is not furnished by the United States. There is no criticism to be made of the character and quality of military property furnished by the United States to the troops of New York. At the present time regular troops and militia troops are armed, clothed and equipped alike. It is the existing plan to equip at the outbreak of war the men necessary to bring organizations to war strength, which is believed to possess defects. On the continent of Europe property of this character is decentralized in local store rooms where it may be placed in the hands of the individuals who are to use it immediately upon their arrival in answer to the mobilization call. Under such a system the property does not have to be shifted to the men, and the errors and delays of transportation are avoided. The men go to the property and this is so fully localized that it may be said to be immediately available. Under the existing plan of the War Department, war strength property is stored in several territorial supply depots in the country, and upon the outbreak of war from one or more of these supply depots it is planned to ship to New York State the property necessary to bring our organizations to war strength. It must be obvious that our war strength recruits cannot be equipped until the arrival of this property. Its shipment, simultaneous with the shipment of similar property to all the other States in the Union, will involve an immediate enlargement of the forces of the Federal Supply Departments and a consequent and inevitable decrease in the efficient performance of their functions. Hence errors in the make up of consignments and in shipments will be inevitable. To these must be added the errors and damage incident to railroad transportation. If the property to be shipped to New York State is to be divided at the Supply Depot and invoiced to the forty odd posts throughout the State, where the recruits are waiting to receive it, additional difficulties will be involved and in many cases before the arrival of such property, the organization will have left for the mobilization camp, leaving its war strength recruits behind. If on the other hand war strength property is to be shipped from the Federal Supply Depot direct to the mobilization camp, the spectacle will be presented of a vast number of boxes of property of all character, weights and sizes, arriving at the mobilization camp, where in the nature of things there will be no adequate facilities for receiving, checking, housing, recording and issuing the same. The Federal Supply Department will probably consider its mission completed with the shipment of the property from the territorial supply depot. This, however, will be but the beginning of the problem, which is to put the property in the possession of the individual men who are to use it,

and to do this under the regulations prescribed for its accountability and proper issue. During the period of this property movement to the State mobilization camp, many of the conditions of the Spanish War camps in respect to discipline will necessarily be repeated. Under the proposed plan, five or more thousand war strength recruits will be in the camp awaiting their military clothing and equipment. They will not be distinguishable from civilians. Most of them will be undisciplined and their very number at one place will invite all forms of disorder, from ordinary mischief to criminal acts, at the very time when the soldier should be receiving the most favorable impression of the order and discipline which are inseparable from efficiency. At a time when they should be impressed with the ability of the Government to effectively care for and develop the morale of its troops, they will be receiving object lessons to the contrary. In any event such a plan would have no application to New York State in the event of winter mobilization.

This State has, therefore, recommended to the War Department that the European system of storing war strength property be adopted for the National Guard organizations of New York State, and that at each regimental armory there be constructed a Federal war strength store room where all the arms, clothing, equipment and supplies necessary for the men, who are to raise the regiment from peace to war strength, be stored in time of peace, so that they may be immediately issued to the individuals who are to use them at the outbreak of war. This method will avoid the errors and delays incident to shipping and railroad transportation at a time of stress. It will relieve the Federal Supply Departments on the outbreak of war of the vast amount of work connected with the shipment of stores when their officers will be hard pressed by other demands. It will permit the war strength recruits of each organization to be properly clothed and equipped at the several armories immediately after they are physically examined and sworn in, thus avoiding the spectacle of thousands of recruits wandering about the mobilization camp with a mixed assortment of civilian clothing and odds and ends of military dress. The property so stored will be kept up to date in style and model by filling current requisitions from such stores and replacing them from the supply depots. During the Spanish War this delay in furnishing clothing and equipment to recruits created an atmosphere of disorder and placed a premium on disorderly conduct in the camps. We are now awaiting the acceptance of our plan by the War Department.

In the matter of technical training considerable progress has been made. The test of efficiency, however, is readiness to meet the demands of war, and measured by this test there is still much to be done in the matter of improving the technical training of our troops. It may be said, as a general proposition, that the men are what the officers make them. Given officers highly trained in the performance of their functions, and within two or three years the efficiency of the men will almost automatically follow. An exemplification of this principle may be noted by an inspection of the organizations of the Division. Where an organization possesses an educated officer with technical training and the qualities of leadership, it is always found that good discipline exists, that property is well cared for and that the enlisted personnel are well trained and dependable. Where technical training and qualities of leadership do not exist in the commander, the organization is usually found to be inefficient. Right here it should be recognized that up to the last year or two efficient officers in the National Guard have usually become efficient as a result of their own natural qualities of leadership, initiative and self instruction. Their development was not the result of any State system of military education. Hence the standard of efficiency among our officers varied in the widest degree, that is to say, from those who were natural leaders, well educated and with technical knowledge, down to those who, no matter how commendable their self sacrifice and willingness might be, were in their several positions, worthless from the military point of view.

The tactical Division is a military team, and to be efficient, reliance cannot be placed upon the miraculous appearance here and there of self educated leaders. There must necessarily be a system of education and training which will require all to attain prescribed standards. Such a system will not handicap the exceptional men but on the other hand it will eliminate the unfit, and permit others to

be substituted in their places, from among whom will be developed a percentage of the first class.

Two years ago by Division order there was established a State wide school, known as the School of the Line and Staff. A basic course was provided to be followed by a four years course of theoretical instruction. A military curriculum was prescribed. An Academic Board was provided for, composed of all the Inspector-Instructors of the United States Army on duty with the New York Division and certain specially qualified National Guard officers. This Academic Board worked through a local instruction board at each post in the State. Semi-annual written examinations have been held during the past two years, and as a result of such examinations officers have been rated in their theoretical work. This has placed a premium on study, and has stimulated the professional improvement of our commissioned officers. This school, however, is in a measure an intangible institution in that except for occasional visits of members of the faculty, the one thousand commissioned officers of the State do not come in constant personal touch with the members of the faculty. This educational work begins in October and ends in May. During the past two years it has been followed by a practical School of Application in each arm of the service, where the student officers in camp worked with a model command in their own arm of the service. The duration of the period of this practical instruction is necessarily limited to one week on account of the expense. The time is insufficient. A large percentage of the officers are willing to devote two and even three weeks' time to this practical training. This fall there was established by Division order another school known as the School of the Line, for the purpose of providing intense training to selected officers who could afford a greater amount of time for their professional development than is available to the average officer. This course began in October and will end in May. The School is located in the armory of the 71st Regiment, where facilities were provided for it through the cooperation of the regimental commander, Colonel William G. Bates. Twenty-five officers were detached from service with their commands and ordered to take the course at the School of the Line. They were selected from among officers who volunteered. They are required to attend three nights a week. The faculty of the School is made up of both Regular and National Guard officers. The regular sessions are to be supplemented by field training in the form of tactical rides and walks on Saturday afternoons and Sunday mornings, and in two maneuver exercises to be held at Peekskill over a period of two days each, one in February and one in May. In connection with the School, a School Company of infantry has been organized. This also was made possible through the cooperation of Colonel William G. Bates. All of the officers and enlisted men of Company "F", 71st Infantry, were transferred to other companies of that command. 1st Lieutenant Albert T. Rich, 3rd U. S. Infantry, detailed by the War Department for service at the School, was detailed to command the company. He was authorized to advertise for recruits, offering one day's pay for three evening drills per week. The promptness with which the company was recruited surprised the expectations of all concerned with its organization. More than two hundred and fifty applicants promptly applied for enlistment, and of these about sixty were accepted within the first two or three weeks. The physical examination prescribed was that fixed for enlistment in the regular army, plus additional requirements as to height and muscular development. The facts in connection with the organization of this company have direct relation to the previous part of this report, wherein was discussed the effect of pay for drills on the recruiting of National Guard organizations. It is believed that this company of infantry will within the next six months develop into an efficient and dependable fighting unit, prepared to meet the demands of war.

In addition to the educational efforts above mentioned, it is now the policy of the Division Commander to stimulate the attendance of the commissioned officers of the Division at the Army Service Schools. A substantial number of our field artillery officers have not only attended the elementary schools of the army for field artillery officers, but a number of them have taken the course at the Field Artillery School of Fire, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and have been graduated. Last spring, Major James M. Hutchinson, 71st Infantry, and Major Francis G. Landon, 7th Infantry, completed the Field Officers' Course at the Army Service Schools, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. This month, upon our application, the War Depart-

ment detailed to take the Field Officers' Course at the Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Major George F. Chandler, 10th Infantry and Major William A. Taylor, 2d Infantry. As a result of this policy we will not only professionally improve the officers who successfully complete such courses, but they will become valuable agents in assisting in carrying out the educational program of Division Headquarters.

It has been stated that the technical training of the organizations composing the National Guard, varies widely, and that this variance can be traced to the different standards of education and professional training which obtain among the officers of the several organizations. While it is true that deficiencies in technical training and education, where they exist, are not entirely to be charged to the officers themselves, it is nevertheless true that by reason of the necessity for a proper standard of general education some of our officers in certain grades cannot be made efficient under any system because of fundamental educational shortcomings. Much improvement has resulted, generally, in the ranks of the commissioned personnel during the past few years, by the gradual self elimination of officers of this class; but there are some who still remain apparently lacking in the necessary discernment to realize their organic shortcomings, and for the good of the service pressure may have to be brought to bear to effect their elimination.

As to the subject of morale, it may be said that the spirit which actuates our officers and men is most commendable. In the case of the officers the spirit of self sacrifice and loyalty to the service, when the many adverse conditions are considered, is truly remarkable. Among our commissioned officers, generally, a very high standard of discipline obtains. Military morale, however, implies more than spirit and enthusiasm. It includes discipline and the developed and trained power to suffer, endure and effectively render service under the conditions of campaign. It includes not only these attributes but the power to infuse and maintain discipline among the enlisted personnel and to properly instruct and train them in the performance of their functions. The development of a proper morale is, therefore, closely allied to the subject of technical training. The morale of a military organization is seriously impaired when the delinquencies and defects of some of its units are overlooked. Some of the units making up our National Guard have serious shortcomings. Some few of our officers possess serious shortcomings, and the persistence and continuance of these shortcomings cannot be permitted without impairment to the morale of the whole. It has always been a difficult matter in National Guard service to secure the necessary, more or less drastic action to eliminate such evils, because it is commonly urged that the individuals affected are rendering voluntary and gratuitous service, and that the donee should not, as it were, look a gift horse in the face. This policy, however, not only has operated in retarding the increase of efficiency, but it is not fair to the officers in organizations who measure up to the standards prescribed. It may, therefore, be necessary in the early future to take action to correct some of these evils, which though harsh according to the standards of a former time, will, it is believed, be considered as just, reasonable and necessary for the good of the entire service.

The efficiency of the Division is greatly affected by the existing method of controlling the expenditure of military funds. The Commanding General of the National Guard is the only State officer who is charged with the discipline, training and efficiency of his department, who has no control over the manner in which the funds of that department shall be utilized. Until this is changed there can be no persistent, progressive and certain policy of training. Each Adjutant General in the past has assumed the control of military funds. Where he has been a man who subordinated political demands to the military recommendations of the Commanding General, the latter has been enabled to more or less influence the way in which funds appropriated for the efficiency of the troops are expended. Where this has not been the case the efficiency of the military department of the State has been seriously impaired. It is recommended that legislation be enacted which, while continuing The Adjutant General of the State as the auditor of military expenditures, shall vest in the Commanding General or in the Militia Council, of which both the Commanding General and The Adjutant General of the State are members, the authority to determine how and for what purpose military funds shall be used. How to most profitably use the funds appropriated for

military purposes is essentially a military problem, and its determination should be vested either in the officer who is responsible for the efficiency of the military service, and whose training and military qualifications provide the necessary discretion for a proper determination, or in the Militia Council, which is composed of officers specially selected for their fitness from among the organizations composing the Division.

By recent Federal legislation the Quartermaster Department, Subsistence Department and Pay Department, were consolidated into the Quartermaster Corps, which is now charged with the performance of the duties theretofore performed by these several departments. Under the Federal law the National Guard is required to conform in its organization to that of the Regular Army. Recently an order was issued by the Governor consolidating the Quartermaster Department and Subsistence Department of the National Guard into a Quartermaster Corps, but the functions of the Pay Department were continued in The Adjutant General of the State. It is not believed that this order is a compliance with the Federal requirement as to conformity with army organization, nor is it believed that the functions of a Pay Department can be as efficiently or economically performed by the employees of The Adjutant General's Office as they can be performed by the officers and enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps. This does not constitute a criticism in favor of or against any of the officers of The Adjutant General's Office or of the Quartermaster Corps. It is based upon the organic difference between an office where the employees are subject to removal every two years for political reasons, and a military organization unaffected by political changes and continuous in its existence. It is recommended that legislation be enacted to consolidate the departments named, so as to bring about exact compliance with the spirit of the Federal law and the policy of the War Department.

Before terminating the general discussion of the condition of the National Guard during the past year, which is set forth in this part of the annual report, I desire to make reference to the relations which have existed between the present Adjutant General of the State and the Commanding General, Division, and the officers of the Division Staff. The present Adjutant General, when he assumed the duties of his office, made it known that his activities would be confined to the functions designated in the law to be performed by The Adjutant General of the State, and that the command, training, discipline and other functions which by law are vested in the Commanding General, would not be encroached upon. I believe it should be recorded here that Brigadier General Henry D. Hamilton during the two years of his tenure of office, which will shortly terminate, carefully conformed to this rule of action so far as the present Military Law would permit. Throughout his service as Adjutant General there has been no friction between his office and the several departmental heads at Division Headquarters, and he spared no effort to facilitate in every way the efforts of the Commanding General to increase the efficiency of the organizations of the Division and of the officers on duty with them.

## PART II

### ORGANIZATION

During the year ending September 30, 1914, the following changes in the organization of the National Guard have been made:

ORGANIZED	<i>Mustered in.</i>
Company "L", 47th Infantry.....	November 10, 1913.
Company "M", 47th Infantry.....	December 29, 1913.
Company "M", 69th Infantry.....	December 29, 1913.
Troop "M", 1st Cavalry.....	March 21, 1914.
Machine Gun Company, 7th Infantry.....	April 24, 1914.
Mounted Detachment, 69th Infantry.....	May 1, 1914.
Machine Gun Company, 71st Infantry.....	May 18, 1914.
34th Co. C. A. C., 8th C. D. C.....	May 29, 1914.

## REORGANIZED

On November 5, 1913, Troops B, D, H and I, 1st Cavalry, were transferred to the 2nd Cavalry (G. O. 27, A. G. O., 1913), the letter designation of Troops B and D being changed to K and L respectively; on the same date Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached from the 1st Cavalry and organized as the "1st Squadron, N. Y. Cavalry," and Troop C, 1st Cavalry was re-organized and designated as "Machine Gun Troop, N. Y. Cavalry." The Colonel commanding the 1st Cavalry was relieved of the command of that regiment November 5, 1913, and assigned to command the Cavalry Post and troops quartered at Madison avenue and 94th street, New York City (G. O. 27, A. G. O., 1913). On December 10, 1913, the 1st Cavalry was disbanded and the designation of the 2nd Cavalry changed to 1st Cavalry, also the letter designations of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, were changed to B, C and D respectively. On February 17, 1914, the Signal Corps was re-organized into a battalion designated the 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, composed of the 1st and 2nd Companies, which were at the same time re-organized as field companies, type A, and designated Companies A and B respectively (G. O. 2, A. G. O., 1914). On March 5, 1914 (G. O. 3, A. G. O., 1914), the designation of the 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, and the Adjutant General's, Inspector General's, Judge Advocate General's and Ordnance Departments were reorganized. On June 29, 1914 (G. O. 11, A. G. O., 1914), the Cavalry Post was discontinued. The Coast Artillery Corps was re-organized August 10, 1914 (G. O. 14, A. G. O., 1914); the designation of the Artillery Districts being respectively changed to 8th, 9th and 13th Coast Defense Commands, the Commanding General, Division, being charged with the duties theretofore required of the Chief of Coast Artillery and a Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, authorized for duty as coast defense officer at Division Headquarters.

## STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD

The following is a summary of the strength of the National Guard for all corps, departments and arms of the service, showing the number of officers and enlisted men at the date of the last semi-annual return, September 30, 1914.

	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.
Major General.....	1	....	1
Brigadier Generals.....	4	....	4
Adjutant General's Department.....	7	....	7
Inspector General's Department.....	6	....	6
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	5	....	5
Quartermaster's Department.....	5	45	50
Subsistence Department.....	5	7	12
Ordnance Department.....	5	14	19
Medical Department.....	111	718	829
Aides to General Officers.....	10	....	10
Signal Corps.....	8	150	158
Corps of Engineers.....	53	739	792
Cavalry.....	63	935	998
Field Artillery.....	68	1149	1217
Coast Artillery Corps.....	105	2246	2351
Infantry.....	581	10437	11018
	1037	16440	17477

The total strength on September 30, 1913, was 16,482. The difference between the totals of the two years shows a net gain of 995.

## COURTS MARTIAL

General Courts Martial have been convened for the trial of certain enlisted men of the 1st Field Artillery and 47th Infantry, and the findings and sentences of these courts have been published in General Orders.



## SERVICE IN AID OF CIVIL AUTHORITY

On March 23, 1914, the sheriff of Erie county called on Brigadier General Samuel M. Welch, commanding the 4th Brigade, N. G., N. Y., for troops to aid the civil authority at Depew, N. Y., where a strike was in progress at the manufactory of the Gould Coupler Company. Brigadier General Welch ordered the 74th Infantry to perform this duty and the regiment proceeded to Depew early on March 24th, remaining on duty there until April 5, 1914, when it was relieved by Troop "I", 1st Cavalry. This troop remained on duty at Depew until April 15th, when the presence of troops was considered no longer necessary, and it was relieved.

It is recommended that the law relating to the manner of calling out troops in aid of the civil authorities be amended. At present too many civil officials may order out National Guard troops, and they do not always exercise their prerogatives in such manner that the best interests of the State and of the counties are conserved. In connection with the service at Depew, N. Y., the sheriff of Erie county ordered out the 74th Infantry, and their service resulted in a charge to the county of \$28,308.41, based upon the service of twelve days. Pursuant to the recommendations of the Commanding General, Division, this regiment was relieved from duty on April 5, 1914, and Troop "I", 1st Cavalry substituted in its place. Troop "I" remained on duty for ten days or until April 15th, when it was relieved. The service of the cavalry troop involved an expense of but \$4,736.24. For practically the same number of days the regiment of infantry therefore cost the taxpayers of Erie county six times as much as the troop of cavalry. Law and order were maintained as effectively by the troop as they had been maintained by the regiment of infantry. There are occasions when the infantry would under particular conditions be better adapted for effective service than would cavalry troops. The decision as to this is necessarily a tactical determination, and it is believed that better results would be obtained with less cost to the taxpayers if civilian officials who are authorized by law to demand military assistance could be limited in their authority to call on the brigade or division commander for a force necessary, in the judgment of the military officer, to be sufficient and best adapted for the particular service.

## THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION OF OFFICERS

This was carried on in the School of the Line and Staff during the academic year and in the several Schools of Application at Peekskill during the summer. The qualifications of officers in the theoretical work have been published from time to time in Division orders. The general comments regarding the subject of military education have been referred to in Part I of this report.

## SCHOOL OF EQUITATION

A School of Equitation for officers of infantry was successfully carried on during the last indoor drill and instruction season, and pursuant to a Division order has been continued during the present indoor season. The school, owing to the difficulty of obtaining horses in smaller cities, has thus far been limited to the City of New York. It is most desirable, however, that in addition to the twelve horses now owned by the State and maintained for military purposes, sufficient mounts be provided to furnish animals for a School of Equitation at Buffalo, and one at Rochester or Albany. The animals at present maintained for military purposes are used for a variety of purposes, and have actually paid for themselves several times over in money saved in the hire of horses. The importance of horsemanship among the field officers of infantry cannot be over estimated. They are required to be mounted not only in time of war but at maneuvers, and in State service generally. Unless they have some practical acquaintance with horsemanship, the most efficient field officer will be greatly handicapped in the performance of his duties when he is required to be mounted. The officers in charge of the School of Equitation are the following:

Colonel Arthur F. Townsend, Chief of the Quartermaster Corps,  
Captain David H. Biddle, Inspector Instructor, Cavalry,  
Captain Robert S. Thomas, Inspector Instructor, Engineers,  
Captain Edward Olmsted, Cavalry, Aide,  
Captain Alfred Wendt, Cavalry.

## FIELD TRAINING

Owing to the failure of the State to provide necessary funds for the field training of the troops during the summer of 1914, no organizations received field training. This was the first summer in a long period of years when this unfortunate condition existed. It has resulted in a distinct set back in the progress of the Division. It is earnestly recommended that ample provision be made by the next Legislature for the field training of organizations during the summer of 1915.

If the organizations of our mobile forces are to be properly trained, their tour of field service should be an annual one, and should cover a period of at least ten days. In the Coast Artillery, where the work is less diversified and less difficult, we have maintained a policy of annual service of two weeks in the coast fortifications.

## INFANTRY

The infantry of the State consists of thirteen regiments, being four more than are required by the tactical organization of a Division. The necessity for some of these excess regiments is discussed in Part I of this report. The infantry is the most important arm of an army. It is, in fact, the army. The other arms are merely auxiliary to the infantry. No matter how efficient or successful in their operations the auxiliary arms may be, when the infantry is defeated the army is defeated. When the infantry wins the army wins, whether the auxiliary arms suffer defeat or not. While our auxiliary arms, generally speaking, conform to a common standard of efficiency, the widest variance exists in the infantry arm. The infantry seem to be handicapped somewhat by old methods and customs, based upon conservatism. As the professional education of the infantry officers is increased, the tendency to abandon old methods and to substitute progressive methods becomes more and more noticeable. In some infantry organizations the armory is still regarded as the club house, and the officers and enlisted men the "members" of the club. The armory should be regarded as a manufacturing plant, the output of which is soldiers. The proprietor of the plant is the State of New York, and its investment, represented by any particular armory, is a paying investment or not, depending upon the quality and amount of the output. Viewed in this light some of our most expensive plants at present constitute bad business investments. There are many conditions and causes which operate to effect these results. It is not desirable to suspend the operation of such plants until measures are perfected to substitute better conditions. It is believed that a material change for the better will take place in the less efficient infantry organizations during the coming year.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

The Coast Artillery Corps has been reorganized in compliance with Circular 8, D. M. A., August 1, 1913. The office of Chief of Coast Artillery has been abolished and pursuant to G. O. 14, A. G. O., 1914, the Major General is now charged with the performance of the duties heretofore lodged in the Chief of Coast Artillery.

The Coast Artillery Corps performed a tour of fortification service at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., from June 26 to August 9, 1914. The amount of assistance rendered officers of the Coast Artillery Corps by officers of the regular establishment has been systematically diminished for several years during the tours of fortification service. During the recent tour of duty no assistance was given during the target practice period, unless it was requested or was necessary for safety. The plan was to put all the responsibility for target practice upon the Coast Artillery reserves in order to test the degree of proficiency attained.

The results were not entirely satisfactory. The Corps had no fortification service during 1913, and the lack of this training was apparent in the work during the recent tour. The constant changes in the personnel of the Corps are such as to require an annual tour of fortification service.

As the result of observations made during this tour of fortification service, some important changes have been made in the methods of armory instruction.

There are now three officers and nine sergeants of the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A. on duty with the State of New York, and it is intended to utilize

their service to a greater degree than was heretofore possible in instructing the fire control sections and gun sections.

Although the number of officers who have passed the prescribed War Department examinations, is in the main satisfactory, there are still some officers of the Corps who have failed to qualify. It has been determined that any officer hereafter failing on three occasions to take and pass the War Department examination required of him, will be recommended to the Governor for examination into his capacity and general fitness for service in the Coast Artillery Corps pursuant to M. L. 83.

The number of qualified gunners is satisfactory.

The same cannot be said as to rated men. A large number of candidates, who are well instructed in their duties, find it difficult to pass the written examinations prescribed by the War Department. The instruction of these men is being given especial consideration.

It has been found increasingly difficult to qualify enlisted specialists under the War Department requirements. These men require technical and manual training which cannot be attained by the mere study of text books.

If funds for the purpose can be obtained, it is proposed to establish and equip in one of the coast defense armories a manual training school, analogous to the school at Fort Monroe, where candidates for enlisted specialists may be given the necessary practical technical training. It is expected that the War Department will detail the necessary instructors when the plant is installed.

General Order 12, W. D., February 25, 1914, prescribes the Coast Artillery War Game as a means of Coast Artillery training. During the current year a Coast Artillery War Game embracing the terrain of the eastern entrance to Long Island Sound, has been under construction, and is nearly completed. This is an elaborate and ambitious piece of work, and has been constructed without expense to the State. It is expected that this war game will be of utmost value in the training of the officers of the Coast Artillery Corps.

Each of the Coast Defense Armories is now equipped with the Standard 1909 Fire Control installation. The armories of the 9th and 13th Coast Defense Commands are also each equipped with a dummy 10" B. L. R., 12" B. L. M. and 3" R. F. A 3" R. F. gun has been installed in the Armory of the 8th Coast Defense Command and the guns and carriages for the 10" B. L. R. and 12" B. L. M. have been delivered but will not be installed until the completion of the new armory building of this command.

#### FIELD ARTILLERY

During the past summer the personnel of the field artillery regiments were sent to the United States Field Artillery School at Tobyhanna, Pennsylvania, by battalions, where they received practical instruction in the work of batteries and battalions of field artillery. The plant at Tobyhanna is an excellent one, and the school was under the very able supervision of Major Charles P. Summerall, U. S. Field Artillery, as commandant. Problems in field artillery fire were practically solved by the officers of our field artillery regiments.

The field artillery is in a satisfactory condition and is making steady progress in increasing its efficiency.

#### CAVALRY

The cavalry organizations are generally efficient. They had no field training last summer as a result of the lack of State funds for the purpose, and they should have field training this coming summer.

#### CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Gauged by the standard referred to in Part I of this report the Corps of Engineers is not in satisfactory condition. This condition is not due to lack of zeal on the part of officers and men, but to many causes and conditions, which it is believed will be shortly remedied.

#### SIGNAL CORPS

The Signal Corps had no field training last summer, due to lack of State funds, and their efficiency has in consequence been impaired. The companies composing the Signal Corps are dependable and efficient.

## MEDICAL CORPS

The officers of the Medical Corps have in the past been handicapped in many cases by unreasonable demands of line officers in respect to the physical examination of recruits and the work of immunizing them against typhoid. It was apparently not realized that the officers of the Medical Corps should have opportunity for their own professional development in military art. Indeed the idea that the doctor should engage in the study of military art was by many line officers regarded as presumptuous. During the past year, however, we have instilled into the minds of our line officers the fact that it is as important for the medical officers to have a knowledge of the Military Law and Regulations, military administration, discipline, military topography and map reading, of hippology, riding and driving, as it is for the average line officer. A surgeon who is in command of a field hospital or ambulance company, for example, resembles a battery commander in that he is responsible for the discipline and training, horsemanship, driving, care of animals, harness and equipment of the component parts of his unit. He must know how to maneuver it, discipline, train and command it. He must know how to read a military map in order to take it to its assigned place, in maneuvers and in combat. Recommendations will shortly be made amending the existing Regulations governing the physical examination and typhoid prophylaxis of recruits in order to facilitate the professional training of medical officers.

## HOUSING AND QUARTERS

The armories of the State are under the jurisdiction of two boards. For armories in New York City the board consists of the two Brigadier Generals, the Commodore commanding the Naval Militia and certain civilian officials of the City of New York. For the State, outside of the City of New York the Armory Commission, as it is called, consists of the Major General, The Adjutant General of the State, the Commodore, commanding the Naval Militia and the several Brigade Commanders. The report of the Secretary of the Armory Commission is the subject of a separate paper, and his report covers the operations of the Armory Commission during the past year.

Under the system as it exists in reference to armories in the City of New York, it is possible for an organization stationed in the City of New York to make application direct to the Armory Board for what is believed to be necessary or desirable for the organization in the way of quarters, facilities and equipment. Under this system appropriations are recommended by the Armory Board, and subsequently approved and allowed by the authorities of the City of New York, without any reference to the opinion of the constituted military authorities of the National Guard as to the relative necessity for such quarters or property. It may thus happen, and has happened, that the City of New York may expend large sums of money under the belief that they are necessarily made in fulfillment of the city's obligation to the National Guard organizations stationed therein, when in fact such expenditures are not always necessary or even desirable. Plans of armories in the City of New York are approved by the Armory Board of the City of New York without reference to the Commanding General of the National Guard, who is the officer charged with the training and efficiency of the organizations to be quartered therein. In consequence it may happen, and it has happened, that armories as constructed, are unfitted for the proper training of the organizations for which they were built. It is believed that the Chief of the Quartermaster Corps is the proper military officer to be a member of the Armory Board of the City of New York, to represent the views and policy of the Commanding General of the National Guard in respect to the requirements and relative needs of organizations stationed in the City of New York.

## TRANSPORTATION

Owing to insufficient funds no additions were made during the past year to the number of military animals owned by the State, nor to the number of motor vehicles owned by the State. The State maintains but twelve horses for military purposes. There is imperative need and constant use for fifty military animals and a dozen mules in the training of infantry field officers, regimental mounted

detachments, machine gun companies, hospital corps detachments, regimental non-commissioned staff, as well as in connection with work of construction and repair at Peekskill.

A standard ton and a half military type auto truck should be available for service in each Brigade, with two additional trucks of the same type available for constant use by the Quartermaster Corps.

#### SMALL ARMS PRACTICE AND TRAINING

The Small Arms Firing during the past year has been held by every organization in the National Guard under Part V, U. S. Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, for all those armed with a rifle except the Coast Artillery. The Coast Artillery have practiced with the rifle under Special Course "A" prescribed in chapter VII, paragraphs 120 and 121, U. S. Small Arms Firing Manual. Those armed with the pistol, practiced with that weapon under the dismantled course prescribed in chapter XI, paragraphs 167 to 175, both inclusive.

In addition to the record courses described above, it is proposed during the coming year to instruct a certain proportion of the troops of each organization in collective field firing. This practice will first be started by selecting a number of individuals from each company, assigning them to targets with an unlimited amount of ammunition at their disposal, and permitting each squad to fire at the targets of their opponents in a certain time interval, and at various ranges up to 600 yards. Hits on the silhouette figure will cause the withdrawal of the target, and the squad which succeeds in disposing of their opponents in the shortest time to be mentioned in orders, this practice to be gradually increased if time permits until an entire company practices in the same manner and each group receive credit for the result accomplished. The details of this course of instruction will be in charge of the Chief Ordnance Officer, who will carry out the idea during the next target season.

#### APPENDICES

The following appendices are attached to this report:

- \* Appendix 1. Report of Commanding General, First Brigade.
- \* Appendix 2. Report of Commanding General, Second Brigade.
- \* Appendix 3. Report of Commanding General, Third Brigade.
- \* Appendix 4. Report of Commanding General, Fourth Brigade.

JOHN F. O'RYAN,  
*Major General.*

---

\* Not reprinted here.

## APPENDIX B

HEADQUARTERS, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.  
U. S. S. GRANITE STATE,  
FOOT 97TH ST., NORTH RIVER,

NEW YORK, December 9, 1914

From: Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia, N. Y.  
To: The Adjutant General, S. N. Y.  
Subject: Annual Report.

I have the honor to submit the following report concerning the operations and condition of the Naval Militia, N. Y., for the year ending September 30, 1914:

1. In compliance with General Orders No. 12, c. s., A. G. O., tours of duty were performed as follows:

First Battalion, U. S. S. Wasp, July 11-July 22; July 25-August 2; August 8-August 16; August 22-August 30.

Second Battalion, U. S. S. Gloucester, July 11-July 22; July 25-August 2; August 8-August 16; August 22-August 30.

Third Battalion, U. S. S. Hawk, July 3-July 12; July 17-July 26; August 8-August 19; August 28-September 6.

Third Battalion, U. S. S. Sandoval, August 8-August 16.

Owing to the Mexican situation and to the doubtful appropriation of cruise moneys, cruises on reserve battleships could not be held, as no definite date could be established in sufficient time to allow the members of the Naval Militia, N. Y., to arrange their vacations accordingly. Although good results were obtained from cruising on the vessels assigned to this command, it is felt that greater efficiency and more interest could be derived from cruising on a reserve battleship acting singly.

There is enclosed herewith recommendation marked Appendix I,\* of the commanding officer, Naval Militia, N. Y., in regard to the cruise duty for 1915.

Reports of the cruise on the U. S. S. Wasp, U. S. S. Gloucester, U. S. S. Hawk and U. S. S. Sandoval are attached herewith, marked respectively, appendices II,\* III,\* IV\* and V.\*

2. On May 11, 1914, Headquarters, First and Second Battalions, performed escort duty as follows in connection with the funeral ceremonies of the sailors and marines killed in action at Vera Cruz, Mexico:

	Officers	Enlisted Men
Headquarters .....	5	...
First Battalion .....	8	150
Second Battalion .....	10	169

3. The usual small arms practice returns are attached, marked Appendix VI.\* The figure of merit prizes for the Naval Militia were won by the Second Division, First Battalion; Third Division, First Battalion and Fifth Division, Second Battalion.

The Inter-Battalion Secondary Battery Match was won by the First Battalion with a final merit of 17.756.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the First Battalion was won by the Second Division with a final merit of 68.10, a remarkably high score.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the Second Battalion was won by the Fifth Division with a final merit of 29.25.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the Third Battalion was won by the Third Division with a final merit of 25.90.

The Brigade Match was won by the Second Battalion with a score of 1334.

\* Not reprinted here.

4. An engineer division was mustered-in in the Third Battalion at Rochester, N. Y., on May 12, 1914; and one in the First Battalion on August 18, 1914.

5. As return of strength as of September 30th of each year has been discontinued and returns made as of June 30th in place thereof, comparison is made of the strength of the Naval Militia, N. Y., in accordance therewith:

	<i>Officers</i>	<i>Enlisted Men</i>	<i>Total</i>
June 30, 1913.....	83	1, 209	1, 292
June 30, 1914.....	84	1, 341	1, 425

6. The regular annual inspections of the organizations of the Naval Militia, N. Y., by the State and Navy Department were held as follows:

First Battalion, June 8, 11 and 12, 1914.

Second Battalion, June 9, 1914.

Third Battalion, June 22, 23, 24 and 25, 1914.

7. The annual reports of the commanding officers of the First, Second and Third Battalions are attached hereto, marked appendices VII,\* VIII,\* and IX.\*

8. A bill known as the Naval Militia Act, defining and establishing the relations between the federal government and the Naval Militia of the several States became a law on February 16, 1914. Tours of duty afloat were performed in accordance with the provisions of this act, and part of the expenses of same were paid by the federal government.

A National Board of Naval Militia Officers appointed by the Secretary of the Navy met with a Board of Naval Officers in Washington in October to consider plans and scope of examination for officers and men of the Naval Militia of the several States, and other topics. If the recommendation put forward by the National Naval Militia Board, verbally assented to by the Secretary's Board of Regular Officers, be approved and adopted by the Secretary of the Navy, it will entail some slight reorganization of the Naval Militia of this State and an increase in the number of divisions, but until the Secretary's approval is promulgated it is not deemed wise to take more than preliminary steps in this direction. It may be interesting for you to know that the requirements of the Naval Board for the enlisted men of the Naval Militia are almost identically the same as the requirements issued by these Headquarters under date of February 10, 1914.

9. Under the Naval Militia Bill, two inspector-instructors have been assigned to the Naval Militia, N. Y. Two more have been asked for.

10. The Division of Naval Militia Affairs, Navy Department, has recommended the assignment of reserve battleships to this State as asked for by these Headquarters for the past two years.

R. P. FORSHEW.

\* Not reprinted here.

## APPEN

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES

	Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	Appropriation bill, chap. 792
Salary of the Adjutant General.....		\$5,500 00
Salaries, officers and employees, A. G. O., Albany office.....	\$5,676 39	35,900 00
Salaries, employees, A. G. O., N. Y. office.....		24,530 00
<b>NATIONAL GUARD:</b>		
Salary, Major General.....		8,000 00
Salaries, Staff, Major General and clerical force.....	280 00	27,880 00
Allowance to headquarters.....	5,402 88	42,200 00
Allowance to officers and organizations.....		210,000 00
General expense of the National Guard and office, the Ad- jutant General.....	41,886 46	200,000 00
<b>NAVAL MILITIA:</b>		
Employees, Naval Militia Division, A. G. O.....		2,700 00
Allowance to headquarters.....	1,075 15	3,850 00
Allowance to officers and organizations.....		10,000 00
General expense.....	5,016 72	37,000 00
Summer cruise.....	17,314 15	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS:</b>		
Postage and transportation, A. G. O.....		2,000 00
Postage and transportation, D. N. G.....	14 28	1,000 00
Pensions and care of disabled.....	9,674 14	
Records, war of rebellion.....	10,997 97	
Military record fund.....	166 66	2,000 00
Pay refund, Spanish war.....	1,000 00	
Rental, office, the Adjutant General.....	1,400 01	
Rental, headquarters, Division National Guard.....	600 00	
State rifle team.....	2,800 00	
<b>Expense, joint committee, Senate and Assembly, inspection</b>		
National Guard.....	191 40	
Fire, damage U. S. S. Granite State.....	3,948 37	
Transfer, U. S. S. Luzon.....	1,000 00	
Campaign badges.....		
Dedication, Baron Steuben monument.....		
	\$108,444 58	\$612,540 00



DIX C

FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Supply bill, chap. 530	Special bills	Total available	EXPENDITURES			Balance, Sept. 30, 1914
			Lapses	Fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1914	Total	
.....		\$5,500 00		\$5,500 00	\$5,500 00	.....
.....	\$2,850 00	44,426 39	\$5,676 39	37,397 03	43,073 42	\$1,352 97
.....	2,570 00	27,100 00	.....	26,858 27	26,858 27	241 73
.....		8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
.....		28,140 00	280 00	26,713 87	26,993 87	1,146 13
.....		47,602 88	2 88	38,864 71	38,867 59	8,735 29
\$17,900 00		227,900 00	.....	227,900 00	227,900 00	.....
.....		241,886 46	.....	187,312 96	187,312 96	54,573 50
.....		2,700 00	.....	2,700 00	2,700 00	.....
.....		4,925 15	.....	4,062 50	4,062 50	862 65
2,811 30		12,811 30	.....	12,561 30	12,561 30	250 00
.....		42,016 72	.....	26,384 91	26,384 91	15,631 81
9,000 00		26,314 15	.....	6,648 83	6,648 83	19,665 32
.....	173 51	2,173 51	.....	1,614 01	1,614 01	559 50
.....		1,014 28	14 28	800 20	814 48	199 80
3,000 00		12,674 14	.....	12,671 45	12,671 45	2 69
4,000 00		14,997 97	.....	14,988 30	14,988 30	9 67
.....		2,166 66	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	166 66
.....	1,000 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	330 65	1,330 65	669 35
2,800 00		4,200 01	.....	2,800 01	2,800 01	1,400 00
1,200 00		1,800 00	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	600 00
.....		2,800 00	.....	2,798 62	2,798 62	1 38
.....		191 40	.....	56 60	56 60	134 80
.....		3,948 37	.....	117 20	117 20	3,831 17
.....		1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
\$40,711 30	\$11,593 51	\$773,289 39	\$6,973 55	\$650,281 42	\$657,254 97	\$116,034 42

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE ADJUTANT  
GENERAL, S. N. Y., UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE MILITARY LAW, TO  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

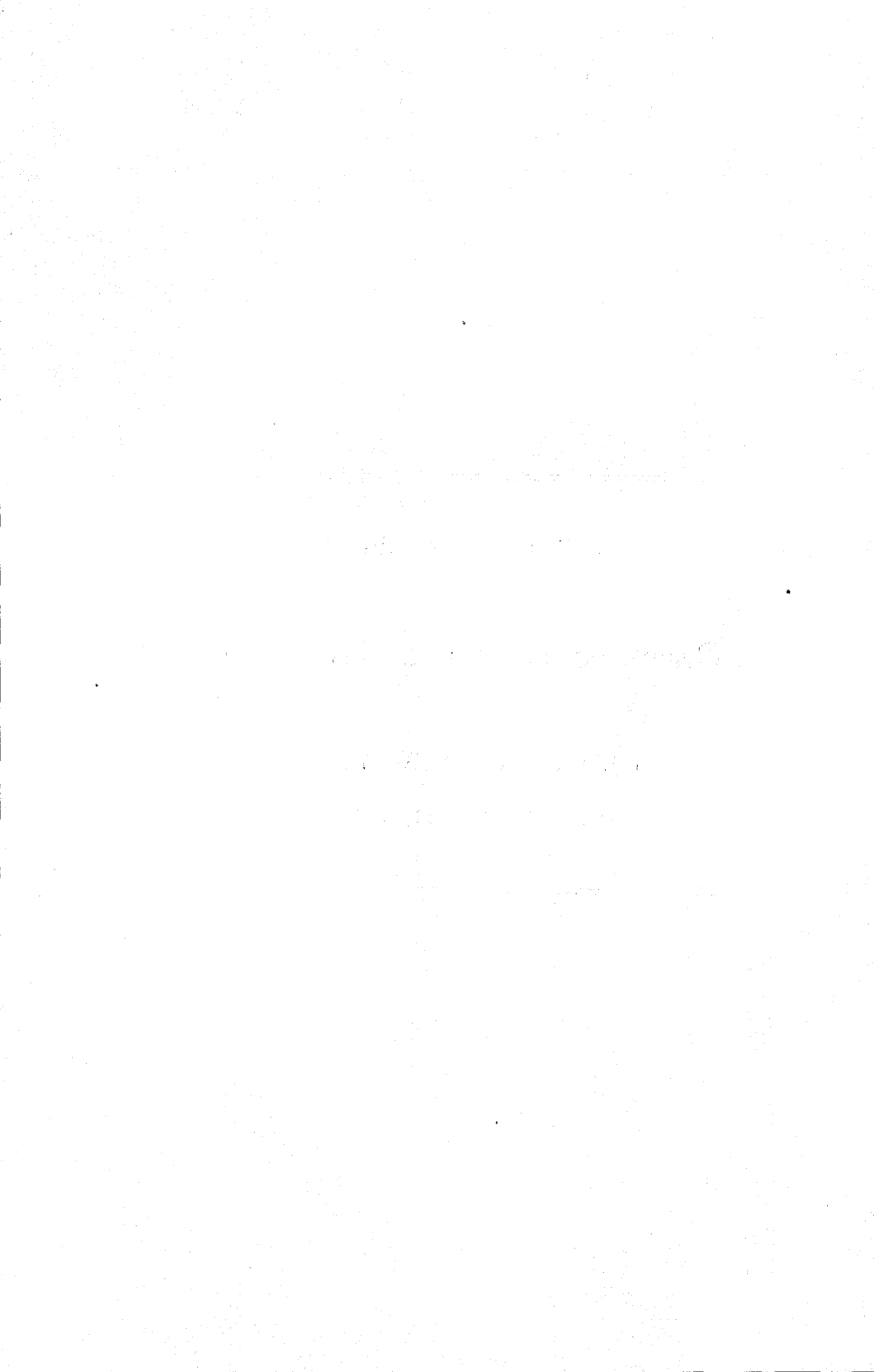
CONTINGENT FUND:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$61,312 27		
Receipts.....	10,117 60		
		\$71,429 87	
Disbursements.....		215 00	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			\$71,214 87
FINES, MILITARY COURTS:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			165 20
UNITED STATES PROPERTY SHORTAGE:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$5,468 82		
Disbursements.....	4,369 38		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			1,099
UNITED STATES CASH PURCHASES:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$8 73		
Receipts.....	1,466 98		
		\$1,475 71	
Disbursements.....		1,091 70	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			384 01
STATE CASH PURCHASES:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$6,279 20		
Receipts.....	8,606 49		
		\$14,885 69	
Disbursements.....		12,216 70	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			2,668 99
UNCLAIMED PAY:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$134 81		
Receipts.....	5 80		
		\$140 61	
Disbursements.....		35 28	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			105 33
TRANSPORTATION IN SUSPENSE:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$63 10		
Receipts.....	389 95		
		\$453 05	
Disbursements.....		395 70	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....			57 35
			<u>\$75,695 19</u>

BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY D. HAMILTON, DISBURSING OFFICER, STATE OF  
NEW YORK, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES

	Promotion, rifle practice		Arms, equipment and camp purposes	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913.....	\$6,311 71	.....	\$1,872 01	.....
Transfer.....	250 00	.....		\$250 00
Requisition.....	32,250 00	.....	60,000 00	.....
Collections.....		.....	27 58	.....
Disbursements.....		\$30,313 58		61,317 26
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....		8,498 13		332 33
	\$38,811 71	\$38,811 71	\$61,899 59	\$61,899 59

---

OFFICIAL REGISTER  
OF THE  
Organized Land and Naval Forces  
OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK  
December 31, 1914



## ABBREVIATIONS

a.g.....	Adjutant General	ihosp.stwd..	Hospital Steward
adj.....	Adjutant	inf.....	Infantry
a.d.c.....	Aide-de-Camp	isp.....	Inspector
amb.....	Ambulance	.s.a.p.....	Inspector Small Arms Practice
artif.....	Artificer	j.a.g.....	Judge Advocate General
arty.....	Artillery	j.g.....	Junior Grade
ass't.....	Assistant	lt.col.....	Lieutenant Colonel
bat.....	Battalion	maj.....	Major
batty.....	Battery	maj.gen....	Major General
bvt.....	Brevet	m.c.....	Medical Corps
brig.....	Brigade	mtd.detach.	Mounted Detachment
brig.gen....	Brigadier General	mus.....	Musician
capt.....	Captain	N.G.....	National Guard
cav.....	Cavalry	N.M.....	Naval Militia
c.a.c.....	Coast Artillery Corps	off.....	Officer
c.d.c.....	Coast Defense Command.	ord.....	Ordnance
cert.....	Certificate	o.d.....	Ordnance Department
col.....	Colonel	o.o.....	Ordnance Officer
c.o.....	Commanding Officer	o.r.....	Original Rank
com'dr....	Commander	pvt.....	Private
com'dg....	Commanding	qm.....	Quartermaster
com.....	Command	regt.....	Regiment
comy.....	Commissary	r. l.....	Reserve List
c.of e.....	Corps of Engineers	2 lt.....	Second Lieutenant
corp.....	Corporal	sep.co.....	Separate Company
dept.....	Department	sgt.....	Sergeant
dep.....	Deputy	sig.corps..	Signal Corps
det.....	Detailed	sq.....	Squadron
eng.....	Engineers	stwd.....	Steward
ex.....	Executive	sub.....	Subsistence
f.a.....	Field Artillery	supn.....	Supernumerary
f.h.....	Field Hospital	surg.....	Surgeon
f.m.....	Field Music	trs.....	Transferred
1 lt.....	First Lieutenant	tr.....	Troop
gov.....	Governor	U.S.M.A...	United States Military Academy
hdqrs.....	Headquarters	U.S.N.A...	United States Naval Academy
hon.dis...	Honorable discharge	W.D.....	War Department
h.c.....	Hospital Corps		

# OFFICIAL REGISTER

## THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

### NATIONAL GUARD

HEADQUARTERS, 174 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

The National Guard constitutes a Division consisting of four brigades of infantry (13 regiments) ; 1 regiment, 1 separate squadron and 1 machine gun troop, cavalry; 1 brigade of field artillery (2 regiments organized); 1 corps of engineers (2 battalions); 1 battalion of signal corps (2 companies organized); 3 field hospitals (1 not organized); 4 ambulance companies (1 not organized); 1 ammunition train,\* 1 supply train,\* 1 pack train,\* 1 field bakery.\* The coast artillery corps (32 companies) is attached for purposes of administration.

*Stations and records of organizations*

**FIRST BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 104 Park Avenue, New York City*

The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry

**SECOND BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn*

The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry

**THIRD BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 174 State Street, Albany*

The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry

**FOURTH BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 451 Main Street, Buffalo*

The Brigade consists of the 3d, 65th and 74th Regiments of Infantry

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**

Name, grade and date of rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard*	
<b>GOVERNOR</b>			
Martin H. Glynn, 17 oct. 13 .....			N. Y. 17 sep. 71
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR</b>			
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Henry De Witt Hamilton, 1 jan. 13 .....		See Office of The Adjutant General.	Ill. 26 feb.  63
<b>ACTING MILITARY SECRETARY</b>			
<i>Captain</i>			
Reynolds King Townsend, 26 nov. 12 .....		See 10 inf. ....	N. Y. 15 jul. 84

\* Not organized.

## STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR

Name, grade and date of rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—Continued</b>			
<i>Aides-de-camp — Detailed</i>			
Major Reginald L. Foster, 12 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 12 inf . . . . .	China. 25 nov. 69
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See n. m. . . . .	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
Captain Sylvanus G. Teets, c. a. c. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c. . . . .	N. Y. 26 aug. 63
Captain Charles R. Seymour, 1 f. a. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 1 f. a. . . . .	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Captain William J. Costigan, 69 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 69 inf . . . . .	N. Y. 24 may 70
Captain Louis D. Collins, 3 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 3 inf. . . . .	N. Y. 6 oct. 52
Captain William D. Finke, c. a. c. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c. . . . .	N. Y. 17 dec. 66
Captain Patrick J. Walsh, c. of e. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. of e. . . . .	Ireland 1 jan. 78
Captain Charles W. Berry, 14 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 14 inf . . . . .	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Captain Charles E. Fiske, 1 cav. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 1 cav. . . . .	Va. 17 oct. 69
First Lieutenant John F. Daniell, 7 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 7 inf . . . . .	N. Y. 5 nov. 74
First Lieutenant Paul Malone, 65 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 65 inf . . . . .	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
First Lieutenant Lester R. Walton, c. a. c. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c. . . . .	N. J. 30 sep. 88
First Lieutenant George O. Redington, sq. A, cav. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See sq. A, cav. . . . .	N. Y. 30 apr. 71
Second Lieutenant Wilfiam A. Niver, 2 inf. . . . . detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 2 inf . . . . .	N. Y. 2 mar. 74

## OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade and date of rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Hamilton, Henry DeWitt, 1 jan. 13 hon. dis. .... 1 apr. 89	maj. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 jul. 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. Co. I, 23 inf. .... 3 mar. 84 to 23 feb. 89 pvt. corp. 1 sgt. co. G, 23 inf. .... 23 feb. 89 to 5 feb. 92 1 lt. .... 5 feb. 92 cap. (E) .... 20 apr. 98 cap. adj. 23 inf., o. r. .... 2 oct. 08 asst. i. s. a. p. 2. brig. cap., o. r. .... 7 dec. 04 retired. .... 5 dec. 07 The a. g., S. N. Y., brig. gen. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 to r. l. .... 31 dec. 14	Ill. 26 feb. 63
<b>ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>			
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>			
Howard, Edward Vicars, 8 jun. 11 hon. dis. .... 30 jul. 03		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. .... 2 oct. 84 to 16 mar. 00 pvt. corp. sgt. co. B, 10 bat. .... 16 mar. 00 to 28 jul. 03 2 lt. (B), 10 bat. .... 28 jul. 03 1 lt. .... 18 feb. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. .... 26 apr. 04 supn., assigned com. 35 sep. co. .... 1 may 05 cap. 35 sep. co. .... 12 may 05 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col 8 jun. 11 accepted. .... 13 jun. 11	Va. 4 jul. 64
Treanor, John Patrick, 15 jun. 12 hon. dis. .... 15 nov. 98	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. corp., 21 sep. co. .... 19 may 88 to 20 jul. 91 2 lt. 12 sep. co. .... 20 jul. 91 cap. .... 23 jan. 93 asst. insp. cap. 3 brig. with o. r. .... 18 nov. 98 insp. maj. .... 25 jan. 01 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 insp. gen. maj. .... 30 jan. 08 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. .... 15 jun. 12 accepted. .... 17 jun. 12	Can. 15 mar. 66
Nagle, Percival Edmund, 15 nov. 12		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. .... 22 jan. 00 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 69 inf. .... 21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 21 feb. 08 comy. maj. .... 18 mar. 12 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. .... 15 nov. 12 accepted. .... 15 nov. 12	Ireland. 31 mar. 61
<b>ASSISTANT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>			
Niver, William A. .... 6 sep. 12		See 2 inf. ....	N. Y. 2 mar. 74



NATIONAL GUARD—GENERAL OFFICERS

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Major General</i>					
O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12	1		pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 12 mar. 97 to 22 nov. 00 tra. 2 batty. . . . . 22 nov. 00 2 lt. . . . . 6 dec. 00 1 lt. . . . . 9 apr. 04 cap. 1 batty. . . . . 10 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 16 apr. 12 maj. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 19 sep. 11 maj. gen. div. N. G. 16 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 1 may 12	N. Y. . . . . 21 aug. 74	com'dg div.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>					
Eddy, John G., 11 nov. 07 bvt. maj. gen. 16 dec. 08	1	col. 47 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt. 47 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 75 to 30 oct. 77 2 lt. . . . . 30 oct. 77 1 lt. . . . . 8 oct. 78 adj. . . . . 6 apr. 81 maj. . . . . 19 nov. 84 lt. col. . . . . 2 apr. 90 col. . . . . 18 mar. 91 brig. gen. 2 brig. . . . . 11 nov. 07	N. Y. . . . . 17 aug. 52	com'dg 2 brig.
Lester, James Westcott, 6 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 7 jan. 13	2	maj. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., sgt. 22 sep. co. . . . . 25 nov. 84 to 15 jan. 92 cap. . . . . 15 jan. 92 maj. 14 bat. . . . . 29 mar. 98 maj. 2 inf. with o. r. 18 nov. 98 lt. col. . . . . 31 mar. 99 col. . . . . 11 dec. 03 brig. gen. 3 brig. . . . . 6 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 7 jun. 11	N. Y. . . . . 8 sep. 59	com'dg 3 brig.
Welch, Samuel M., 16 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 26 may 04	3	col. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	1 lt. 65 inf. (I) . . . . . 26 may 79 cap. . . . . 30 jun. 79 maj. . . . . 22 feb. 82 lt. col. . . . . 1 nov. 83 col. . . . . 1 aug. 87 brig. gen. 4 brig. . . . . 16 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 19 jun. 11	N. Y. . . . . 1 may 51	com'dg 4 brig.
Dyer, George Rathbone, 28 feb. 12	4	cap. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj. . . . . 13 may 98 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 89 to 16 may 92 2 lt. 12 inf. (G) . . . . . 16 may 92 1 lt. . . . . 7 mar. 93 cap. . . . . 2 may 98 maj. 12 inf. . . . . 28 jun. 99 col. . . . . 7 sep. 99 brig. gen. 1 brig. . . . . 28 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 29 feb. 12	R. I. . . . . 24 jun. 69	com'dg. 1 brig.
<i>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS</i>					
<i>Captain</i>					
Olmsted, Edward, 4 sep. 08	1		pvt., artif. corp., sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. . . . . 17 may 98 to 14 may 07 1 lt. (4) sq. A. . . . . 14 may 07 cap. sq. A. . . . . 12 sep. 08 assigned aide staff maj. gen. com'dg div. N. G. . . . . 25 sep. 12	Cal. . . . . 5 jan. 72	hdqrs. div.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Davis, Chester Wyman, 9 mar. 07	1		pvt., qm. sgt. 44 sep. co. bat. qm. sgt., 1 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 04 to 9 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. . . . . 9 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 6 feb. 08 det. aide 3 brig. . . . . 28 aug. 11	N. Y. . . . . 6 nov. 80	hdqrs. 3 brig.

## GENERAL OFFICERS — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS—Continued</b>					
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Breed, Carl H., 7 aug. 07	2		pvt. 29 sep. co. . . . . 10 may 99 to 5 apr. 01 2 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 01 1 lt. . . . . 7 aug. 07 relieved from duty 3 inf., det. aide 4 brig. . . . . 2 dec. 11	N. Y. . . . . 21 jul. 77	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Green, Griswold, 17 aug. 08 bvt. cap 16 oct. 09	3	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. . . . . 6 jul. 98 to 8 sep. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. . . . . 28 jan. 97 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 15 sep. 99 2 inf. . . . . 24 may 01 a. d. c. cap. 3 brig. . . . . 21 jan. 03 supn., reassigned. . . . . 23 jul. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . supn. own request, det. aide staff c. o. 3 brig. . . . . 17 aug. 08 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. . . . . 28 dec. 76	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Ahern, Charles Joseph, 18 mar. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 12 nov. 06	4		mus. f. m. 22 inf., corp. co. I, pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 30 apr. 00 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 08 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 09 accepted. . . . . 29 mar. 09 assigned aide 1 brig. 6 mar. 12	N. Y. . . . . 14 sep. 81	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton, 24 apr. 09	5		1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 09 accepted. . . . . 6 may 09 relieved from duty 74 inf. det. aide 4 brig. . . . . 31 oct. 11	N. Y. . . . . 22 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Underwood, Harry Gregory, 10 dec. 10	6		1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 10 accepted. . . . . 12 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 relieved from duty 2 inf. det. additional aide 3 brig. 5 sep. 11	N. Y. . . . . 25 oct. 82	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Brown, Frederic Clarence, 24 apr. 11	7		1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 29 dec. 10 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 sup. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig. . . . . 24 apr. 11	N. Y. . . . . 4 jan. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Montant, Louis Townsend, 19 dec. 12	8		pvt. tr. 2 sq. A. . . . . 26 apr. 07 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 12 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 12 aide 1 brig. . . . . 11 sep. 12 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 dec. 12 aide staff c. o. 1 brig., 30 dec. 12	N. Y. . . . . 27 dec. 85	hdqrs. 1 brig.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>					
Williams, Chauncey Pratt, 2 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 12 nov. 09	1		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 10 bat. .... 10 nov. 84 to 23 dec. 89 2 lt. .... 23 dec. 89 insp. 3 brig. .... 11 nov. 91 sig. off. sig. and tel. corps, 3 brig. .... 10 feb. 93 a. d. c. maj. div. N. G., 24 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r., 5 apr. 98 ass't a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col., 30 jan. 99 col. .... 4 may 99 a. g. lt. col. .... 8 sep. 09 accepted. .... 8 sep. 09	N. Y. ... 6 dec. 60	hdqrs. div.
Walton, Romulus Foster, 7 may 12	2	cadet, U. S. M. A. 1894 to 1898; 2 lt. U. S. A. 26 apr. 98; 1 lt. 2 mar. 99; cap. 9 jan. 03; hon. grad. school line, 04; grad. staff col- lege, 05; retired, 16 sep. 08; insp. inst. N. G. N. Y. 16 sep. 08.	a. g. lt. col. .... 7 may 12 accepted. .... 7 may 12	Ala. .... 6 jul. 75	hdqrs. div.
Ward, Franklin Wilmer, 1 jun. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic)</i> hon dis. .... 1 may 91 hon dis. .... 17 jun. 94 hon dis. .... 5 jul. 97	3		pvt., corp., co. I, 1 inf. N. G. Pa. .... 17 may 88 to 1 May 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 1 inf., N. G. Pa. .... 18 jun. 91 to 5 jul. 97 2 lt. 109 N. Y. inf. (D) .... 31 aug. 98 supn. .... 22 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 9 regt., 12 jan. 99 1 lt. 9 regt. (D) .... 24 nov. 99 cap. .... 3 may 02 maj. 9 regt. .... 28 may 07 maj. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. .... 1 jun. 12 accepted. .... 1 jun. 12	Pa. .... 4 dec. 70	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Barnes, Walter Frederick, 29 nov. 07 bvt. col. 7 jan. 08 hon. dis. .... 25 may 87	1		pvt. 47 inf. .... 2 oct. 79 to 25 may 87 2 lt. 3 batty. .... 26 sep. 87 regt. adj. 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 24 feb. 92 cap. .... 22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 95 to 31 dec. 96 asst. a. g. 2 brig. lt. col., 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 a. g. maj. .... 6 feb. 08	N. Y. ... 17 jul. 57	hdqrs. 2 brig

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL—Continued Majors—Continued					
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis, 10 apr. 08. hon. dis. .... 10 nov. 00	2	.....	pvt., corp. f. sgt., co. F, 74 inf. .... 17 sep. 94 to 10 nov. 00 1 lt. 74 inf. (D) .... 13 may 02 cap. (E) .... 1 jul. 04 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. .... 26 may 05 asst. insp. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. .... 7 may 07 supn., reassigned, . . . 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. .... 20 apr. 08 a. g. maj. .... 16 mar. 11 accepted. .... 18 mar. 11	N. Y. . . . . 21 sep. 72	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Dunspaugh, Merrill M., 9 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 11 oct. 09 hon. dis. .... 21 feb. 83	3	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt. 21 sep. co. .... 1 mar. 77 to 21 feb. 83 pvt. 1 sgt. 21 sep. co. .... 1 mar. 83 to 13 oct. 84 2 lt. .... 13 oct. 84 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 88 cap. .... 15 apr. 98 maj. 2 inf. .... 2 dec. 98 lt. col. .... 23 dec. 03 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. with o. r. .... 10 sep. 06 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. col 9 sep. 09 supn. .... 15 feb. 13 a. g. maj. .... 20 feb. 13 accepted. .... 20 feb. 13	N. Y. . . . . 10 dec. 59	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton, 18 mar. 12	4	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 13 may 98 to 14 sep. 98.	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 apr. 98 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig. . . . 14 jun. 99 supn. .... 1 jul. 01 assigned duty 12 inf. 1 jun. 02 to 7 jun. 02 assigned duty 12 inf. 10 sep. 02 relieved. .... 1 aug. 06 assigned duty 12 inf., 11 mar. 08 relieved and reassigned, 30 dec. 08 relieved. .... 19 feb. 09 assigned duty hdqrs. 1 brig., 11 mar. 12 a. g. maj. .... 18 mar. 12 accepted. .... 18 mar. 12	R. I. . . . . 7 oct. 68	hdqrs. 1 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>INSPECTORS GENERAL</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>					
Chapin, William Henry, 27 feb. 02	1	lt. col. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98.	1 lt. 65 inf. .... 22 mar. 80 adj. 74 inf. .... 5 nov. 81 maj. .... 13 avg. 83 resigned. .... 8 may 84 adj. 1 lt. 65 inf. .... 22 mar. 86 lt. col. .... 28 jan. 92 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 99 relieved. .... 17 jan. 00 insp. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. with o. r. .... 9 jan. 00 col. .... 27 feb. 02 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. .... 30 jan. 08	N. Y. .... 16 may 56	hdqrs. div.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1 jun. 12	2	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. (G) .... 20 sep. 01 1 lt. (D) .... 2 dec. 02 a. d. c. to gov. .... 29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04 cap. (F), 12 inf. .... 11 jun. 07 supn. own request det. aide staff maj. gen. com. div. N. G. .... 1 oct. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. .... 1 jun. 12 accepted. .... 1 jun. 12	N. Y. .... 5 sep. 73	hdqrs. div.
Stotesbury, Louis William, 19 sep. 12	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 6 apr. 92 to 15 mar. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 mar. 01 1 lt. .... 8 aug. 05 cap. .... 6 feb. 06 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 resigned. .... 2 feb. 11 insp. gen. lt. col. .... 19 sep. 12 accepted. .... 23 sep. 12	N. Y. .... 21 oct. 70	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys, 23 dec. 10	1	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. .... 18 oct. 99 to 23 dec. 01 pvt., corp., co. C. 23 inf. .... 23 mar. 03 to 7 jun. 06 1 lt. 47 inf. (F) .... 7 jun. 06 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. .... 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig. .... 27 feb. 08 maj. o. d. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 28 dec. 10 insp. gen. maj. .... 26 apr. 12 accepted. .... 29 apr. 12	N. Y. .... 27 dec. 80	hdqrs. 2 brig.

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>INSPECTORS GENERAL—Continued</b>					
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Farquharson, James Ham- mill, 2 may 11	2	2 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 23 jul. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp. co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 12 mar. 94 to 16 jun. 97 bat. adj. 1 lt 74 inf. 16 jun. 97 cap. (F) . . . . . 7 jun. 00 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. . . . . 10 mar. 05 supn. reassigned . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 4 brig. . . . . 31 jul. 08 insp. gen. maj. . . . . 2 may 11 accepted . . . . . 2 may 11	N. Y. . . 25 apr. 74	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Dayton, Edwin Winthrop, 19 nov. 12	3	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 21 apr. 84 to 9 apr. 88 1 lt. 22 inf. (G) . . . . 9 apr. 88 resigned . . . . . 6 oct. 92 1 lt. 22 inf. (G) . . . . 26 feb. 94 cap. . . . . 8 jan. 96 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04 retired . . . . . 27 jan. 05 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 09 cap. . . . . 1 aug. 10 insp. gen. maj. . . . . 19 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 20 nov. 12	N. Y. . . 8 dec. 65	hdqrs. 1 brig.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Liscal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATES</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Ladd, William Whitehead, 25 feb. 98 bvt. col. 21 may 01	1		asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. lt. col. . . . . 25 feb. 87 resigned . . . . . 29 may 88 asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. col. . . . . 26 jan. 91 j. a. div., N. G. lt. col. . . . . 25 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r. . . . . 5 apr. 98 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 j. a. lt. col. . . . . 30 jan. 08	N. Y. . . . . 24 sep. 52	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Lawyer, George, 28 feb. 01	1		pvt. tr. A. . . . . 2 apr. 89 to 31 may 90 j. a. maj. 3 brig. . . . 28 feb. 01 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. . . . . 30 jan. 08	N. Y. . . . . 24 sep. 64	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Babcock, Louis Locke, 20 jan. 03	2	cap. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp. co. G, 65 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 90 to 12 nov. 90 2 lt. (D) . . . . . 12 nov. 90 1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 93 cap. (K) . . . . . 1 may 98 supn. . . . . 25 oct. 99 j. a. 4 brig. maj. . . . 20 jan. 03 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. . . . . 16 mar. 08	N. Y. . . . . 14 dec. 68	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Latson, Almet Reed, 7 jan. 08	3		j. a. 2 brig. maj. . . . 7 jan. 08 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. . . . . 6 feb. 08	N. Y. . . . . 17 sep. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
<b>FROM THE RESERVE LIST</b>					
Sanford, Henry Gansevoort, 2 jul. 13	4		pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . 22 mar. 97 to 1 jun. 99 j. a. maj. . . . . 2 jul. 13 to r. l. . . . . 1 may 14 reassigned . . . . . 1 may 14	N. Y. . . . . 29 aug. 71	hdqrs. 1 brig

## QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Colonel</i> Townsend, Arthur Far- ragut, 7 dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 3 oct. 92	1		pvt. corp., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 5 mar. 87 to 3 oct. 92 pvt. corp., tr. 1, sq. A, sgt. maj. sq. A. 25 mar. 01 to 23 mar. 06 2 lt. (1) . . . . . 23 mar. 06 cap. . . . . 14 may 07 dep. qm. gen. lt. col. 8 may 12 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14 col. . . . . 7 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 8 dec. 14	Mass. . . . . 17 may 65	hdqrs. div.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Sternberger, Henry Sher- man, 5 jun. 12. hon. dis. . . . . 11 jun. 94	1	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 1 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 98 1 lt. and reg. qm. 14 oct. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. . . . . 7 jun. 89 to 11 jun. 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 22 jul. 95 cap. comy. of sub. . . . . 6 feb. 99 cap. c. of e. . . . . 23 jan. 08 dep. comy. gen. lt. col. . . . . 5 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 6 jun. 12 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 8 apr. 65	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i> Green, Lansdale Board- man, 13 jan. 04.	1	corp. co. A. 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 regt. qm. sgt., 23 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. corp., 6 sep. co. . . . . 26 apr. 92 to 8 apr. 99 1 lt. comy. of sub. 13 bat. . . . . 8 apr. 98 cap. comy. of sub. 2 inf. . . . . 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. 3 brig. maj. . . . . 13 jan. 04 eng. maj. with o. r. 1 aug. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. . . . . 30 jan. 08 comy. maj. . . . . 11 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 11 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 13 may 71	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hislop, Thomas Wallace, 80 jun. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 6 may 08	2	corp. co. A. 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 23 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. . . . . 7 may 83 to 11 jul. 93 2 lt. . . . . 11 jul. 93 1 lt. . . . . 8 feb. 94 1 lt. i. s. a. p. 13 bat. with o. r. . . . . 12 apr. 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. with o. r. . . . . 16 feb. 04 maj. . . . . 30 jun. 04 qm. maj. . . . . 11 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 11 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 3 nov. 61	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Steers, Alfred Ernst, 22 dec. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 18 feb. 14	3		2 lt. (K) 14 inf. . . . . 27 sep. 86 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 86 resigned. . . . . 6 jun. 88 1 lt. (B) 14 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 89 cap. (G) 32 inf. . . . . 15 may 90 maj. 32 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 91 resigned. . . . . 17 mar. 92 pvt. co. H, 13 inf. 19 may 92 to 14 mar. 93 insp. rifle practice cap. 13 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 93 resigned. . . . . 14 aug. 94 asst. insp. rifle prac- tice, 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 95 cap. comy. of sub. 15 feb. 00 qm. 2 brig. maj. . . . . 22 dec. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. . . . . 6 feb. 08 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 26 mar. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.



QUARTERMASTER CORPS—Continued

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS—Continued</b>					
<b>Majors—Continued</b>					
Diehl, George Conrad, 3 may 07	4		pvt., ord. sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 00 to 16 apr. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 16 apr. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. . . . . 3 dec. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 4 brig. . . . . cap. with o. r. . . . . 12 jun. 05 comy. of sub. 4 brig. . . . . maj. . . . . 3 may 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 comy. maj. . . . . 16 mar. 08 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 25 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
McCann, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 11	5		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. and tr. C. . . . . 5 feb. 94 to 30 dec. 01 2 lt. (I), 47 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 01 1 lt. (G) . . . . . 3 sep. 03 trs. co. I. . . . . 2 aug. 05 bat. qm. with o. r. . . . . 5 jan. 06 resigned. . . . . 27 jul. 07 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. . . . . 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig. . . . . 27 feb. 08 comy. maj. . . . . 13 oct. 11 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 11 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 19 oct. 74	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Foley, Frank Joseph, 18 mar. 12	6		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 8 may 09 qm. maj. . . . . 18 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 12 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 23 jun. 84	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Brown, Samuel Alburus, 19 dec. 12	7		asst. surg. 12 inf. cap., . . . . . 3 apr. 03 surg. maj. . . . . 30 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. . . . . 16 mar. 08 maj. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 resigned. . . . . 26 apr. 11 comy. maj. . . . . 19 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 jan. 13 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. J. . . . . 7 jan. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr., 5 jun. 13.	8		pvt. co. D, 65 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 05 to 17 jul. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 08 resigned. . . . . 10 jan. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 31 mar. 11 qm. maj. . . . . 5 jun. 13 accepted. . . . . 7 jun. 13 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 21 dec. 84	hdqrs. 4 brig.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—*Concluded*

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
QUARTERMASTER CORPS— <i>Continued</i>  <i>Captains</i>					
Millard, Jesse Alvro, 7 dec. 14	1	.....	pvt., corp., 3 sep. 05 to 4 may 07 2 lt. .... 4 may 07 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 jun. 10 cap. qm. corps. .... 7 dec. 14 accepted. .... 8 dec. 14	N. Y. 5 feb. 80	
Shanton, Thomas Harry, 21 dec. 14	2	.....	pvt. co. E, 69 inf. .... 30 nov. 01 to 5 aug. 02 1 lt. (C), 69 inf. .... 5 aug. 02 cap. qm. corps. .... 21 dec. 14 accepted. .... 26 dec. 14	Wyo. 25 sep. 68	

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt, 14 may 98 bvt. col. .... 18 sep. 02	1	lt. col. 22 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. E, 22 inf. .... 6 aug. 77 to 11 feb. 80 2 lt. .... 11 feb. 80 1 lt. .... 6 apr. 80 cap. .... 20 dec. 86 maj. 22 inf. .... 28 jul. 96 lt. col. .... 14 may 98 i. s. a. p. and o. o. staff, c. o. N. G. lt. col. .... 31 dec. 98 reappointed with o. r. .... 11 jan. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 lt. col. o. d. .... 30 jan. 08 recommissioned with o. r. .... 7 may 08 special duty, under brevet, rank of col. and assigned com. 13 A. D. .... 15 jun. 14	N. Y. ... 12 sep. 56	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Smith, Lee Herbert, 30 mar. 00	1	.....	insp. rifle practice, cap. 74 inf. .... 17 feb. 90 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 4 brig. .... 30 mar. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. o. d. .... 16 mar. 08 recommissioned with o. r. .... 7 may 08	Ohio ... 10 aug. 56	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, 22 nov. 09	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. .... 5 feb. 91 to 8 may 96 2 lt. .... 8 may 96 cap. 122 sep. co. .... 17 may 98 supn. .... 9 dec. 98 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 00 relieved. .... 17 apr. 01 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 19 jun. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 24 feb. 08 maj. .... 27 nov. 09 accepted. .... 30 nov. 09 assigned staff div. commander, o. o., maj. .... 1 jan. 13	N. Y. ... 11 may 68	hdqrs. div.
Bird, Harrison Kerr, 24 dec. 12	3	.....	2 lt. (D), 171 inf. ... 3 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty (I), 71 inf. .... 26 jan. 00 military secretary to gov., maj. .... 1 jan. 01 reappointed with o. r. .... 1 jan. 03 a. d. c. to gov. col. 2 jan. 05 resigned. .... 21 dec. 06 maj. o. d. .... 24 dec. 12 accepted. .... 26 dec. 12	N. Y. ... 20 dec. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT <i>Continued</i>					
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Barker, John Hammond, 11 feb. 13	4	.....	pvt. corp. 18 sep. co. .... 23 jan. 05 to 9 aug. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 9 aug. 06 supn., reassigned.. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 24 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 21 jun. 09 cap. o. d. .... 13 jan. 10 maj. o. d. .... 11 feb. 13 accepted. .... 12 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 28 oct. 77	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Tumbridge, John William, 4 jun. 14	5	.....	maj. eng. 2 brig. .... 20 jun. 98 supn. reassigned.. 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. .... 6 feb. 08 retired. .... 24 sep. 10 maj. o. d. .... 4 jun. 14 accepted. .... 8 jun. 14	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT  
FIRST FIELD HOSPITAL**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in as Field Hospital March 14, 1906

Designation changed to First Field Hospital, Jan. 19, 1911

**SECOND FIELD HOSPITAL**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Authorized December 10, 1910, as the First Ambulance Company

Reorganized, Nov. 29, 1911, as the Second Field Hospital

**FIRST AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton

Authorized Nov. 29, 1911

**SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester

Authorized Dec. 20, 1911

**THIRD AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in January 28, 1913

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Terriberry, William Stot- enborough. 9 aug. 13.	1	asst. surg. 1 lt. 2 N. J. inf. 15 may 98 to 30 sep. 98 acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 1 oct. 98 to 11 apr. 99 grad. A.F.S. school. med. off. 12.	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. 1 nov. 02 surg. f. h. maj. 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 30 jan. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 lt. col. m. c. 9 aug. 13 accepted. 12 aug. 13	N. J. 3 jul. 71	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Macumber, John Lincoln, 18 jun. 97	1	maj. and surg. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 brig. surg. U. S. Vols. 11 aug. 98 to 12 may 99	asst. surg. cap. 14 inf. 23 oct. 93 surg. maj. 18 jun. 97 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 11 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09	Ohio. 15 aug. 61	14 inf.
Colles, Christopher John, 28 aug. 99 bvt. lt. col. 1 nov. 12 hon. dis. 5 jan. 91	2	.....	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 17 dec. 84 to 5 jan. 91 asst. surg. cap. 7 inf. 1 jun. 93 surg. maj. 28 aug. 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 7 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 1 jul. 09	N. Y. 28 jul. 58	7 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Dye, Daniel Chauncey, 8 jun. 07	3	acting asst. surg. U. S. A... 14 nov. 98 to 24 feb. 99	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 8 may 88 to 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. cap. 4 bat. .... 26 may 99 supn. .... 1 may 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. with o. r. .... 5 may 05 surg. 1 inf. maj. .... 8 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. .... 6 feb. 08 maj. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 24 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 23 jun. 60	1 inf.
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, 29 feb. 08	4	.....	asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. .... 23 jul. 99 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. .... 11 mar. 08 maj. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 23 aug. 09	N. Y. ... 22 jun. 63	47 inf.
Kevin, John Richard, 30 dec. 09	5	.....	pvt. Lacrosse light inf. N. G. Wis. ... 7 feb. 80 to 5 oct. 81 asst. surg. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. cap. 25 apr. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 13 jan. 10 accepted. .... 17 jan. 10	Wis. .... 8 sep. 63	23 inf.
Campbell, William Francis, 30 apr. 10	6	.....	pvt. 2 sig. corps. .... 16 mar. 96 to 19 jun. 96 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 19 jun. 96 resigned. .... 2 nov. 01 maj. m. c. .... 12 may 10 accepted. .... 16 may 10	N. Y. ... 7 nov. 65	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Connell, Kari, 31 may 11	7	.....	asst. surg. cap. .... 9 nov. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 31 may 11 accepted. .... 6 jun. 11	Neb. ... 4 jul. 78	71 inf.
Montgomery, Walter Clark 7 oct. 11	8	.....	asst. surg. cap. .... 30 dec. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 23 aug. 09 maj. .... 7 oct. 11 accepted. .... 10 oct. 11	N. Y. ... 19 may 78	12 inf.
Brown, Charles Augustus, 23 jan. 12 hon. dis. .... 27 mar. 99	9	.....	pvt., corp. co. K, 23 inf. .... 19 mar. 94 to 27 mar. 99 pvt. tr. C. .... 27 mar. 99 to 17 dec. 01 asst. surg. tr. C, 1 lt. 17 dec. 01 assigned duty, acting asst. surg. sq. C. .... 28 dec. 04 asst. surg. sq. C, cap. .... 18 apr. 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 10 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 23 jan. 12 accepted. .... 27 jan. 12	N. Y. ... 17 sep. 73	1 cav.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<b>Majors—Continued</b>					
Maloney, Edward Robert, 27 jan. 10	10		asst. surg. 9 inf. cap. .... 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 27 jan. 12 accepted. .... 29 jan. 12	Conn. 6 feb. 74	9 c. d. c.
Corbett, Stratford Francis, 11 feb. 13	11		pvt. hosp. corps, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 bat. f. a. .... 21 jun. 10 to 14 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 14 mar. 12 maj. .... 11 feb. 13 accepted. .... 13 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 6 mar. 73	2 f. a.
Gaus, Louis Herbert, 27 mar. 13	12		pvt. 22 sep. co. .... 30 jul. 06 to 24 nov. 06 1 lt. m. c. .... 25 apr. 11 maj. .... 27 mar. 13 accepted. .... 31 mar. 13	N. Y. ... 7 aug. 84	2 f. h.
Roberts, Carroll Julian, 8 apr. 13	13		asst. surg. cap. .... 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 8 apr. 13 accepted. .... 9 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 9 jun. 80	65 inf.
Disbrow, Robert Newton, 16 apr. 13 hon. dis. .... 1 oct. 02 hon. dis. .... 15 feb. 11	14		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 26 feb. 91 to 1 oct. 02 asst. surg. 8 bat 1 lt. 26 jan. 07 supn. reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 24 apr. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. m. c. .... 16 apr. 13 accepted. .... 22 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 23 jul. 52	8 c. d. c.
Percy, William Wellesey, 20 may 13 hon. dis. .... 30 dec. 98	15	pvt. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 trs. hosp. corps, U. S. A.; assigned to 2 div. 2 army corps. 18 jun. 98 tra. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 11 sep. 98 mustered out, 30 nov. 98	pvt. 41 sep. co. .... 18 apr. 98 to 30 dec. 98 asst. surg. 8 sep. co. 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 06 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 20 may 13 accepted. .... 21 may 13	N. Y. ... 31 jan. 74	3 inf.
Dunseith, John Franklin, 1 oct. 13	16		pvt. lance corp. f. h. 25 nov. 07 to 15 mar. 09 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 09 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. .... 18 mar. 12 maj. .... 1 oct. 13 accepted. .... 9 oct. 13	N. Y. ... 27 oct. 75	1 f. h.
Lucas, Daniel Ralph, 9 dec. 13	17		1 lt. m. c. .... 20 apr. 10 cap. .... 26 apr. 13 maj. m. c. .... 9 dec. 13 accepted. .... 10 dec. 13	Ill. .... 22 jun. 81	c. of. e.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<b>Majors—Concluded</b>					
Bebee, Edwin Lorendus, 18 mar. 14	18		asst. surg. 74 inf. cap., 23 may 04 supn., reassigned, 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 maj. 18 mar. 14 accepted. 19 mar. 14	N. Y. 29 oct. 70	74 inf.
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland 5 may 14	19		pvt. 18 sep. co. 27 jan. 06 to 22 aug. 06 asst. surg. 18 sep. co. 1 lt. 22 aug. 06 supn., reassigned, 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 12 nov. 09 maj. 5 may 14 accepted. 7 may 14	N. Y. 21 mar. 80	2 inf.
Harnden, Frank, 18 may 14	20		pvt. h. c., 13 arty. dist. 5 oct. 13 to 19 jun. 12 1 lt. m. c. 19 jun. 12 maj. 18 may 14 accepted. 19 may 14	N. Y. 3 feb. 86	13 c. d. c.
Wadhams, Robert Pelton, 19 may 14	21		1 lt. m. c. 6 mar. 12 maj. 19 may 14 accepted. 20 may 14	Conn. 10 jan. 79	1 f. a.
Maguire, Thomas Francis 13 Jun. 14	22		asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 28 may 02 supn., reassigned, 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 maj. 13 jun. 14 accepted. 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 27 oct. 69	69 inf.
Purdy, Sylvanus, 11 nov. 14	23		asst. surg. 11 sep. co. 1 lt. 26 sep. 06 supn., reassigned, 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 cap. m. c. 30 nov. 09 maj. 11 nov. 14 accepted. 12 nov. 14	N. Y. 20 dec. 76	10 inf.
<b>Captains</b>					
Muren, George Morgan, 7 mar. 00	1	acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 27 mar. 99 to 11 dec. 99	asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. 7 mar. 00 asst. surg. f. h. cap. with o. r. 19 mar. 06 supn., reassigned, 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 19 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09	N. Y. 4 oct. 69	47 inf.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>					
<b>Captains — Continued</b>					
Ford, William Miller, 5 may 03	2		asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 5 may 03 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 7 jul. 09	N. Y. ... 30 nov. 78	69 inf.
Herriman, Frank Richard, 13 nov. 06	3		pvt. co. K, hosp. stwd., 23 inf. 17 nov. 02 to 13 nov. 06 asst. surg. 23 inf. cap. 13 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 16 aug. 09	N. Y. ... 15 sep. 77	23 inf.
Sears, Frank Walker, 30 mar. 07 hon. dis. 24 apr. 83	4		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. 1 mar. 78 to 8 mar. 81 1 lt. 8 mar. 81 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 batty. 23 apr. 96 1 lt. 6 batty. with o. r. 26 feb. 02 resigned. 19 dec. 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. 30 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 14 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 16 aug. 57	1 amb. co.
Addy, Arthur Rockwell, 25 may 07	5		asst. surg. 71 inf. cap., 25 may 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 10 aug. 09	Ohio ... 18 aug. 70	71 inf.
Stivers, Moses Ashby, 13 jul. 07	6		pvt. 24 sep. co. 9 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 92 27 may 92 to 2 jan. 93 11 jun. 94 to 6 oct. 94 pvt. 124 sep. co., trs. 24 sep. co. corp. 19 may 98 to 10 aug. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. 10 aug. 00 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. 13 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 16 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 14 nov. 72	1 inf.
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick, 27 sep. 07	7	asst. surg. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 2 sep. co. 30 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 93 asst. surg. 1 lt. 20 feb. 93 asst. surg. 3 inf. cap. 27 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 26 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 19 jul. 65	3 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Kellogg, Edwin Welles, 27 dec. 07	8		asst. surg. cap. 9 inf., 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 24 sep. 09	Wash. 29 dec. 78	9 c. d. c.
Bishop, Eliot, 29 feb. 08	9		pvt. hosp. corps, asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. med. dept. 13 inf. .... 2 apr. 07 to 4 mar. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 4 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 10 aug. 09	N. Y... 18 jan. 80	2 f. a.
Davis, George Henson, 7 mar. 08 hon. dis. .... 16 mar. 04	10		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. 16 feb. 92 to 29 apr. 95 pvt. 3 batty .... 29 jan. 02 to 16 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 47 inf. .... 2 jun. 04 asst. surg. cap. .... 16 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 30 jul. 09	N. Y... 22 aug. 73	47 inf.
Hall, Edward William, 27 mar. 09	11		asst. surg. cap. .... 2 apr. 09 accepted. .... 9 apr. 09 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 19 jul. 09	N. Y... 17 jun. 64	8 c. d. c.
Simonds, Grant H., 17 may 09	12		asst. surg. 1 lt. 29 sep. co. .... 27 jun. 95 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 18 jun. 09	N. Y... 3 may 65	3 inf.
Boswell, Charles Oliver, 17 may 09	13		pvt. 1 sep. co. .... 23 dec. 99 to 9 mar. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 00 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 15 jun. 09	N. Y... 16 aug. 71	2 amb. co.
Cranston, William Johnston, 17 may 09	14		asst. surg. 33 sep. co. 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 04 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 29 jun. 09	N. Y... 21 jan. 66	10 inf.
Babcock, Archer Dorvel, 17 may 09	15		pvt. tr. D. .... 26 apr. 04 to 5 may 04 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 5 may 04 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 5 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 6 aug. 09	N. Y... 16 feb. 70	1 cav.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Clendenan, Charles Wellington, 17 may 09	16		asst. surg. 25 sep. co. 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 04 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 26 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 12 jul. 09	Can... 4 may 64	74 inf.
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander, 23 may 09	17		pvt. 30 sep. co. .... 18 oct. 04 to 23 may 06 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 23 may 06 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 11 oct. 09 accepted. .... 15 oct. 09	N. Y... 29 aug. 80	3 inf.
Parker, Jason Samuel, 3 aug. 10	18		asst. surg. 49 sep. co. 1 lt. .... 3 aug. 07 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 08 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. .... 13 oct. 10 accepted. .... 19 oct. 10	N. Y... 18 apr. 79	10 inf.
Lipez, Harry Judson, 28 nov. 11 hon. dis. .... 3 jan. 90 hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 99	19		pvt. 1 sep. co. .... 12 apr. 89 to 3 jan. 90 pvt., corp., co. A. 110 bat. .... 9 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. co. A, 10 bat. .... 21 may 02 to 6 jun. 03 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 3 dec. 08 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. .... 28 nov. 11 accepted. .... 6 dec. 11	Ill. .... 29 dec. 71	10 inf
Lyons, John James, 18 oct. 12 hon. dis. .... 18 nov. 07	20		seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. h. c., 1 class petty off. .... 14 jun. 97 to 18 nov. 07 1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. .... 11 oct. 09 cap. .... 19 oct. 12 accepted. .... 21 oct. 12	N. Y... 25 apr. 76	14 inf.
Augustin, George William, 13 nov. 12	21		1 lt. m. c. .... 12 nov. 09 cap. .... 4 dec. 12 accepted. .... 7 dec. 12	N. J. ... 14 nov. 76	1 inf.
Dunseith, James Gracey, 31 dec. 12	22		pvt. 1 class pvt. f. h. 3 dec. 07 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 dec. 09 cap. .... 2 jan. 13 accepted. .... 6 jan. 13	N. Y... 17 apr. 80	12 inf.
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius, 3 jan. 13	23		pvt., tr. 8, sq. C. .... 13 jan. 08 to 8 feb. 08 pvt. tr. 8, sq. C. .... 22 mar. 08 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 dec. 09 cap. .... 29 jan. 13 accepted. .... 13 feb. 13	N. Y... 9 jul. 78	14 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT -- (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Loop, Harry Lovejoy, 27 jan. 13	24		1 lt. m. c. .... 13 jan. 10 cap. .... 27 jan. 13 accepted. .... 28 jan. 13	N. Y. ... 10 jun. 13 82	2 inf.
Albertson, Harvey Sprague, 5 apr. 13	25		1 lt. m. c. .... 1 apr. 10 cap. .... 5 apr. 13 accepted. .... 7 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 14 dec. 13 75	3 inf.
Getman, William Tweedy, 11 apr. 13	26	pvt. h. c., U. S. A. 12 jul. 98 hon. dis. 11 dec. 98	1 lt. m. c. .... 8 apr. 10 cap. .... 11 apr. 13 accepted. .... 15 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 27 sep. 13 76	65 inf.
McCullagh, Samuel, 6 may 13	27		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. .... 1 nov. 09 to 5 may 10 1 lt. m. c. .... 5 may 10 cap. .... 6 may 13 accepted. .... 9 may 13	Pa. .... 21 feb. 10 76	sq. A, cav.
Hooks, Don Melville, 9 jun. 13	28		pvt. h. c. and med. dept., sgt. h. c., 20 sep. co. .... 3 dec. 03 to 7 jun. 10 1 lt. m. c. .... 7 jun. 10 cap. .... 9 jun. 13 accepted. .... 12 jun. 13	N. Y. ... 29 mar. 03 68	1 amb. co.
Shearer, Leander Howard, 30 jan. 14	29		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. hosp. stwd. sq. A. 12 jan. 06 to 28 sep. 07 asst. surg. sq. A. 1 lt. 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 08 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. .... 28 sep. 10 maj. .... 26 mar. 12 cap. .... 30 jan. 14 accepted. .... 31 jan. 14	N. Y. ... 27 oct. 06 75	3 amb. co.
Fowler, Edmund Prince, 11 jan. 14	30		pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf. .... 5 may 92 to 8 may 97 pvt., sgt., co. B, 7 inf., asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. h. c. sgt. 1 class. .... 13 may 97 to 10 jan. 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 10 jan. 11 cap. .... 11 jan. 14 accepted. .... 19 jan. 14	N. Y. ... 19 dec. 92 72	7 inf.
Salisbury, Lucius Albert, 7 mar. 14 hon. dis. .... 20 may 04	31		pvt. co. B, 1 inf. N. G. R. I. .... 29 oct. 02 to 20 may 04 pvt. co. M, 23 inf., N. G. N. Y. .... 9 may 10 to 28 feb. 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 feb. 11 cap. .... 7 mar. 14 accepted. .... 13 mar. 14	N. Y. ... 1 jan. 02 82	71 inf.
Steers, William Henry, 17 mar. 14	32		1 lt. m. c. .... 14 mar. 11 cap. .... 17 mar. 14 accepted. .... 19 mar. 14	N. Y. ... 23 jun. 14 60	co. A, sig. corps.
Schaefer, Arthur Charles, 27 apr. 14	33		1 lt. m. c. .... 25 apr. 11 cap. .... 27 apr. 14 accepted. .... 29 jun. 14	N. Y. ... 25 jan. 14 83	74 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Lawrence, George James Joseph, 17 jul. 14	34	pvt. 17 sep. co. . . . . to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c. . . . . cap. . . . . accepted. . . . .	28 dec. 08 17 jul. 11 17 jul. 14 17 jul. 14 22 jul. 14	N. Y. . . . . 25 jul. 81	10 inf.
Goodwin, Frank Perry, 19 jul. 14	35	pvt. 13 sep. co. . . . . to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c. . . . . cap. . . . . accepted. . . . .	20 aug. 10 17 jul. 11 17 jul. 14 19 jul. 14 29 jul. 14	N. Y. . . . . 30 aug. 82	65 inf.
Groat, William Avery, 17 oct. 14	36	1 lt. m. c. . . . . cap. . . . . accepted. . . . .	13 oct. 11 19 oct. 14 27 oct. 14	N. Y. . . . . 9 nov. 76	1 f. a.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Maeder, John Samuel, 30 dec. 11	1	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	30 dec. 11 5 jan. 12	N. Y. . . . . 2 jun. 81	9 c. d. c.
Gillen, Henry Blackledge, 3 jan. 12	2	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	3 jan. 12 4 jan. 12	N. Y. . . . . 7 apr. 84	2 inf.
Allerton, Samuel Miller, 30 jan. 12	3	pvt., sgt., 1 amb. co. and h. c., 1 inf. . . . . to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	19 nov. 08 30 jan. 12 30 jan. 12 8 feb. 12	N. Y. . . . . 16 aug. 81	1 f. a.
Lynn, Charles Willard, 5 mar. 12	4	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	5 mar. 12 6 mar. 12	N. Y. . . . . 3 nov. 78	12 inf.
Kennedy, Eldred Weston, 7 mar. 12	5	pvt. 2 amb. co. . . . . to 7 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	28 jan. 12 7 mar. 12 7 mar. 12 9 mar. 12	N. Y. . . . . 28 oct. 83	2 amb. co.
Rice, Frederick Walter, 12 mar. 12	6	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	12 mar. 12 15 mar. 12	Me. . . . . 25 mar. 80	69 inf.
Fox, George Henry, 13 mar. 12	7	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	13 mar. 12 18 mar. 12	N. Y. . . . . 15 aug. 82	1 amb. co.
Lucas, Thomas D'Arcy, 26 mar. 12	8	pvt., lance corp., corp., trs. h. c. sgt., 1 class, co. K, 7 inf. . . . . to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted. . . . .	4 may 08 26 mar. 12 26 mar. 12 1 apr. 12	Can. . . . . 14 sep. 74	7 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT -- (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued</b>					
Latta, Jefferson Brown, 14 may 12 hon. dis. .... 25 apr. 12	9	pvt. co. L, 202 N. Y. inf. 29 jul. 98 mus. .... 1 aug. 98 returned to ranks, 25 aug. 98 mustered out, 15 apr. 99	pvt. tr. D, trs. h. c. corp. .... 2 apr. 07 to 14 may 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 14 may 12 accepted. .... 15 may 12 assigned com. med. reserve. .... 18 dec. 14	N. Y. ... 30 jul. 80	med. reserve.
Seymour, Frederick Ward, 15 may 12	10	.....	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. ... 16 apr. 12 to 15 may 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 15 may 12 accepted. .... 16 may 12	Mass. ... 10 jun. 80	1 cav.
Richman, Ray Dobson, 28 may 12	11	.....	pvt. 2 amb. co. .... 2 may 12 to 28 may 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 may 12 accepted. .... 29 may 12	N. Y. ... 11 oct. 85	2 amb. co.
Papen, George Washington, Jr., 28 may 12	12	.....	1 lt. m. c. .... 28 may 12 accepted. .... 1 jun. 12	N. Y. ... 29 jan. 83	2 f. h.
Hinds, Robert Watson, 21 jun. 12	13	.....	1 lt. m. c. .... 21 jun. 12 accepted. .... 21 jun. 12	Iowa. ... 7 mar. 81	65 inf.
Petersen, Leo Smith, 15 oct. 12 hon. dis. .... 12 dec. 10	14	.....	pvt., corp. 1 baty. f. s. .... 24 nov. 05 to 12 dec. 10 1 lt. m. c. .... 15 oct. 12 accepted. .... 17 oct. 12	N. Y. ... 14 mar. 87	1 f. h.
Galster, Henry Christian, 20 nov. 12	15	.....	1 lt. m. c. .... 20 nov. 12 accepted. .... 21 nov. 12	N. Y. ... 29 feb. 88	10 inf.
Adsit, Henry, 10 dec. 12 hon. dis. .... 15 feb. 04	16	.....	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. Md. N. G. .... 11 feb. 04 to 15 feb. 04 pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. .... 3 may 12 to 10 dec. 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 10 dec. 12 accepted. .... 12 dec. 12	Mo. .... 30 jan. 80	1 cav.
Ford, Frederick Reynolds, 27 jan. 13	17	.....	2 lt. 2 cav. .... 26 jul. 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 27 jan. 13 accepted. .... 29 jan. 13	N. Y. ... 3 mar. 79	av.
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan, 11 mar. 13	18	.....	1 lt. m. c. .... 11 mar. 13 accepted. .... 14 mar. 13	N. Y. ... 23 aug. 85	8 d. d. c.
Tracy, William Joseph, 8 apr. 13	19	.....	1 lt. m. c. .... 8 apr. 13 accepted. .... 14 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 11 dec. 86	3 inf.
Clark, Edward Daniels, 16 apr. 13	20	.....	1 lt. m. c. .... 16 apr. 13 accepted. .... 16 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 11 aug. 86	65 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</i>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Costello, Clarence Vincent, 3 jun. 13	21	1 lt. m. c. accepted	3 jun. 13 6 jun. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 86	3 inf.
Connally, Eugene Francis, 1 jul. 13	22	1 lt. m. c. accepted	1 jul. 13 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 1 jun. 85	2 inf.
Donhauser, Joseph Lewi, 1 jul. 13	23	1 lt. m. c. accepted	1 jul. 13 2 jul. 13	D. C. 20 jun. 83	1 cav.
Oaksford, Homer Hollett, 2 oct. 13	24	1 lt. m. c. accepted	2 oct. 13 8 oct. 13	N. Y. 12 aug. 88	2 inf.
Hacker, Philip Conrad, 11 nov. 13	25	1 lt. m. c. accepted	11 nov. 13 13 nov. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 88	2 f. h.
Pinsonault, Wilmer De- villa, 20 nov. 13	26	1 lt. m. c. accepted	20 nov. 13 22 nov. 13	N. Y. 12 dec. 75	1 inf.
Slee, Arthur Waller, 8 dec. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 20 mar. 99	27	pvt., corp., sgt. batty . . . . . to 20 mar. 99 1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	3 26 feb. 94 8 dec. 13 15 dec. 13	Pa. 28 feb. 74	47 inf.
Strodl, George Thomas, 19 dec. 13	28	pvt. 3 amb. co. 1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	9 dec. 12 to 10 dec. 13 10 dec. 13 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 17 mar. 80	1 f. h.
Glosser, Herbert Hartman, 24 dec. 13	29	1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	24 dec. 13 26 dec. 13	Pa. 29 aug. 76	74 inf.
Goldstein, Emanuel, 12 jan. 14	30	pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 22 eng. . . . . 1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	8 nov. 02 to 12 jan. 14 12 jan. 14 19 jan. 14	N. Y. 20 mar. 86	c. of e.
Hutton, Lefferts, 22 jan. 14	31	pvt. co. C, 7 inf., trs. co. K, corp., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	30 dec. 08 to 22 jan. 14 22 jan. 14 23 jan. 14	N. Y. 25 may 88	7 inf.
Vietor, John Adolph, 30 jan. 14	32	pvt., sgt., sgt. 1 cl. h. c., sq. A. . . . . 1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	22 jan. 09 to 30 jan. 14 30 jan. 14 2 feb. 14	N. Y. 1 apr. 84	3 amb. co.
MacGuire, Constantine Joseph, Jr., 4 feb. 14	33	pvt. h. c. sq. A. pvt., sgt., 1 class h. c. sq. A. . . . . 1 lt. m. c. accepted . . . . .	29 jan. 09 to 8 nov. 10 10 feb. 11 to 4 feb. 14 4 feb. 14 7 feb. 14	N. Y. 14 may 86	3 amb. co.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued					
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Silleck, Walter Mandeville, 11 feb. 14	34	pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 4 feb. 12 to 11 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 feb. 14		N. Y. . . . . 14 apr. 83	3 amb. co.
Pickardt, Otto Carl, 11 feb. 14	35	pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 10 dec. 10 to 11 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 feb. 14		N. Y. . . . . 11 jul. 87	3 amb. co.
Ackerman, Stephen Hulbert, Jr., 12 mar. 14	36	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 17 mar. 14		N. Y. . . . . 8 jul. 85	13 c.d.c.
Higgins, William Madison, 15 apr. 14	37	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 15 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 21 apr. 14		Vt. . . . . 1 mar. 81	71 inf.
Riley, Henry Alsop, 23 apr. 14	38	pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 17 dec. 09 to 23 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 23 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 14		N. Y. . . . . 23 jul. 87	sq. A.
Newton, Charles Irving, 28 apr. 14	39	pvt. tr. M. 1 cav. . . . . 21 mar. 14 to 28 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 apr. 14		N. Y. . . . . 5 sep. 83	1 cav.
Pilcher, James Taft, 15 may 14	40	pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. . . . . 14 jan. 05 to 26 mar. 08 2 mar. 08 to 20 apr. 08 7 nov. 10 to 20 oct. 13 16 feb. 14 to 15 may 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted . . . . . 16 may 14		N. Y. . . . . 31 mar. 80	1 cav.
Cooley, Elias Earl, 21 may 14	41	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 21 may 14 accepted . . . . . 25 may 14		S. C. . . . . 4 jan. 90	1 inf.
Holt, Roland Gordon, 15 may 14	42	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14		Mass. . . . . 3 mar. 82	2 inf.
Morris, Edward Joseph, 25 may 14	43	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14		N. Y. . . . . 25 jul. 70	23 inf.
Rausch, William Carl, 28 sep. 14	44	pvt. h. c. 10 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 11 to 1 jul. 13 24 jun. 14 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 oct. 14		N. Y. . . . . 17 jun. 91	10 inf.
Barrett, Paul Sydney, 28 sep. 14	45	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 oct. 14		N. Y. . . . . 2 may 89	1 f. h.
Barrows, David Nye, 30 sep. 14	46	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 30 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 3 oct. 14		N. Y. . . . . 3 jul. 87	1 f. a.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>MEDICAL CORPS—Concluded</i>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Hall, George McKensie, 11 nov. 14	47	1 lt. m. c. .... 11 nov. 14 accepted ..... 12 nov. 14		Can. .... 27 sep. 73	74 inf.
Robertson, Ransom Smith, 2 dec. 14	48	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 dec. 14 accepted ..... 8 dec. 14		N. Y. .... 7 nov. 87	13 c. d. c.
Clark, James Jay, 19 dec. 14	49	1 lt. m. c. .... 19 dec. 14 accepted ..... 22 dec. 14		N. Y. .... 29 jan. 89	3 inf.
Miller, George Leslie, 19 dec. 14	50	1 lt. m. c. .... 19 dec. 14 accepted ..... 22 dec. 14		Can. .... 3 jul. 88	3 inf.

## FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS

## COMPANY A

(Attached to Division Headquarters)  
Armory, 104 Park Avenue, New York City

## COMPANY B

(Attached to Division Headquarters)  
Armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>SIGNAL CORPS</b>					
<i>Captains</i>					
Hallahan, William Leo, 11 mar. 10	A	1		pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 sig. corps. .... 2 dec. 01 to 30 dec. 08 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 30 dec. 08 cap. .... 18 mar. 10 accepted. .... 21 mar. 10	N. Y. ... 24 sep. 80
Schenk, George Edmund, 9 may 11	B	2		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps. .... 17 aug. 03 to 11 jul. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 11 jul. 10 cap. .... 9 may 11 accepted. .... 15 may 11	Pa. .... 7 nov. 80
Howe, Arthur Lenox, 30 apr. 14	bat. adj. and qm.	3		pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt. 1 sig. corps. 17 jun. 01 to 8 oct. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 8 oct. 10 cap. .... 30 apr. 14 accepted. .... 4 may 14	N. Y. ... 19 may 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Smith, Frederick William, 28 dec. 08	B	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sig. corps. .... 5 apr. 07 to 17 mar. 04 pvt., 2 sig. corps., sgt. 1 class. .... 27 apr. 04 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 6 jan. 09 accepted. .... 18 jan. 09	N. Y. ... 17 apr. 78
Fox, James Cairns, 20 jun. 11	A	2		pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt., sgt. 1 class 1 co. sig. corps. 15 oct. 03 to 20 jun. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 20 jun. 11 accepted. .... 22 jun. 11	N. Y. ... 25 dec. 79
Carroll, Otis Swan, 23 apr. 12	B	3		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps. .... 18 mar. 04 to 23 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 23 apr. 12 accepted. .... 24 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 30 mar. 79
Maloney, Robert Walter, 25 apr. 14	A	4		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co., sig. corps. .... 5 oct. 05 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. sig. corps. .... 25 apr. 14 accepted. .... 27 apr. 14	N. Y. ... 16 sep. 81

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Lucas, Eugene Willett Van Court, 22 may 12.	1	cadet, U. S. M. A. 83 to 87 2 lt. 1 U. S. arty. 87 2 lt. c. of e. . . . 88 1 lt. . . . . 91 cap. . . . . 98 maj. . . . . 05 resigned. 1 jan. 08	lt. col. c. of e. . . . 22 may 12 supn., reassigned. . . 25 oct. 12 lt. col. c. of e. . . . 31 oct. 12 accepted. . . . . 1 nov. 12	N. Y. . . . . 21 dec. 64	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Metzger, George Jacob 15 jul. 98 bvt. lt. col. . . . 3 feb. 10 hon. dis. . . . 13 dec. 92 hon. dis. . . . 6 jun. 98	1		pvt. co. A, 65 inf. . . 10 oct. 82 to 7 dec. 82 qm. 1 lt. 65 inf. . . 7 dec. 82 insp. rifle practice cap. . . . . 1 nov. 87 qm. maj. 4 brig. . . 21 apr. 94 eng. maj. 4 brig. . . 15 jul. 98 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. . . . 16 mar. 08	N. Y. . . . . 17 nov. 55	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Strong, Edwin Allen, 18 mar. 12	2		pvt., h. c., sq. A . . . 6 jan. 02 to 7 jun. 04 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 7 jun. 04 1 lt. . . . . 29 nov. 04 cap. i. s. a. p. . . . . 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 16 mar. 08 resigned. . . . . 11 jul. 10 maj. c. of e. . . . 18 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 12	Conn. . . . . 8 dec. 77	hdqrs. 1 brig.

CAVALRY

FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1579 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

On March 11, 1912, the 2d Regiment of Cavalry was organized by General Orders No. 11, A. G. O., by detaching Troops C, H, I, K and M from the 1st Cavalry, which were thereupon designated Troops A, B, C, D and E, respectively. Troop F, located at West Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, located at Utica, on June 21, 1912.

On November 5, 1913, General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., transferred Troops B, D, H and I of 1st Cavalry to the 2d Cavalry as Troops B, D, H and I. Troops B and D, 2d Cavalry, were changed to Troops K and L by G. O. 23, A. G. O., December 10, 1913. Troop M was authorized to be organized by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, and the designation of 2d Cavalry was changed to 1st Cavalry by the same order. Troop M was mustered in March 21, 1914. Troop D of this regiment performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913, and Troop I performed riot duty at Depew, N. Y., in April, 1914.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>CAVALRY</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
DeBovoise, Charles I., 14 mar. 12	.....	1	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. . . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., 1 guidon sgt., tr. C. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 27 apr. 98 2 lt. . . . . 27 apr. 98 1 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 99 cap. . . . . 7 sep. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 assigned com. sq. C. 28 dec. 04 maj. sq. C. . . . . 4 jan. 05 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 col. 2 cav. . . . . 14 mar. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 72
<i>Major</i>					
McLeer, James Crooke, 13 apr. 12	.....	1	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. . . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 99 2 lt. . . . . 9 feb. 99 1 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 99 assigned duty sq. C. 28 dec. 04 csp. (5) sq. C. . . . . 9 feb. 05 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 maj. 2 cav. . . . . 13 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 sep. 72
<i>Captains</i>					
McLeer, Edward, Jr., 13 mar. 08	L	1	qm. sgt., sgt., tr. C, N. Y. cav. . . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. . . . . 22 apr. 99 1 lt. . . . . 2 nov. 99 assigned duty sq. C. 28 dec. 04 1 lt. sq. qm. sq. C. with o. r. . . . . 11 feb. 05 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. sq. C. . . . . 18 mar. 08 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 31 may 72

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Bryant, Mortimer Drake, 20 jul. 00	K	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... 1 nov. 97 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. (6) sq. C..... 9 feb. 05 cap..... 31 jul. 09 accepted..... 9 aug. 09 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav..... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 mar. 78
Miller, Ernest Livingston, 8 nov. 11 hon. dis..... 1 feb. 00 hon. dis..... 15 jan. 02	B	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps. pvt. tr. B..... 1 feb. 93 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. .... 27 jan. 02 1 lt. .... 6 oct. 03 cap. 3 sq. .... 8 nov. 11 accepted..... 9 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 apr. 73
Fiala, Anthony, 19 jan. 12	comy.	4	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. tr. C..... 12 apr. 97 to 18 jun. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 18 jun. 00 resigned..... 9 jul. 01 2 lt. sq. C..... 3 jun. 08 cap. 1 cav..... 19 jan. 12 accepted..... 29 jan. 12 cap. 2 cav..... 13 apr. 12 accepted..... 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. J. 19 sep. 69
DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck, 9 mar. 12	E	5	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... 8 mar. 97 to 9 feb. 05 2 lt. (6) sq. C..... 9 feb. 05 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 08 cap. 1 cav..... 9 mar. 12 accepted..... 11 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 dec. 76
Curie, Charles, 13 apr. 12	adj.	6	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., guidon sgt., tr. C..... 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. sq. adj. sq. C... 9 feb. 05 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav..... 11 mar. 12 cap. 2 cav..... 13 apr. 12 accepted..... 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. J. 4 mar. 72
Fiske, Charles Edward, 1 may 12	i. s. a. p.	7	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., tr. C..... 16 dec. 95 to 31 may 97 1 nov. 97 to 17 mar. 05 1 lt. i. s. a. p. sq. C. 17 mar. 05 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d..... 10 feb. 08 cap..... 1 may 12 accepted..... 2 may 12 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 i. s. a. p. .... 1 may 14 accepted..... 6 may 14	Va..... 17 oct. 69

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Howlett, James Redmond, 6 aug. 12	qm.	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty., trs. tr. C, and tr. 6, sq. C. . . . . 20 nov. 99 to 13 apr. 08 2 lt. sq. C. . . . . 13 apr. 08 1 lt. . . . . 8 sep. 09 resigned . . . . . 27 apr. 12 cap. 2 cav. . . . . 6 aug. 12 accepted . . . . . 8 aug. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 25 jun. 79
Donovan, William Joseph, 11 oct. 12	I	9		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 to 11 oct. 12 cap. 1 cav. . . . . 11 oct. 12 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 83
Platt, Abner Hunter, 11 dec. 13	F	10		pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt. . . . . 15 apr. 07 to 7 may 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 13 dec. 13	Cal. 10 may 81
Shiverick, Nathan Crary, 26 mar. 14	M	11	2 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 15 feb. 08 to 1 mar. 13	cap. 1 cav. . . . . 26 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 31 mar. 14	Neb. 26 jul. 83
Johnson, William Rich- mond, 1 apr. 14	D	12		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. . . . . 18 jul. 04 to 14 jun. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 14 jun. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 28 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 apr. 14	N. Y. 6 sep. 80
Blankley, Schuyler, 6 may 14	C	13		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 7, sq. C. . . . . 28 jan. 08 to 26 mar. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 26 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 5 mar. 14 cap. . . . . 6 may 14 accepted . . . . . 7 may 14	N. Y. 17 mar. 81
Tobin, Charles M., 26 Sep. 14	M	14		pvt. 5 inf. Texas N. G. . . . . — 84 to — 88 cap. co. D. . . . . — 88 to — 90 cap. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 26 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 28 sep. 14	Tex. 30 mar. 71

CAVALRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>						
Donaldson, Harold Homer 23 Nov. 14	A	15		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, corp., sgt. .... 29 feb. 04 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. sq. C. .... 4 mar. 10 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 25 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 cap. .... 23 nov. 14 accepted. .... 24 nov. 14		N. Y. 1 may 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>						
Bassford, Henry Hall, 9 mar. 12	E	1		pvt. tr. C, trs. tr. 6, sq. C, corp. .... 25 jan. 04 to 30 apr. 06 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. .... 16 sep. 06 to 4 nov. 09 2 lt. sq. C. .... 4 nov. 09 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 9 mar. 12 accepted. .... 18 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13		N. Y. 4 jul. 82
Alpers, George Frederic, 19 apr. 12	L	2		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt., trs. pvt. tr. 8, sgt. .... 24 dec. 00 to 13 may 10 2 lt. sq. C. .... 13 may 10 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 19 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13		N. Y. 27 jul. 80
Spencer, Harry Hovey, 3 jun. 12 hon. dis. .... 11 apr. 00	K	3	seaman, 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. Vol., 8 jun. 98 coxswain, 1 jul. 98 to 27 sep. 98	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. 1 div. .... 14 jun. 97 to 11 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. .... 11 jul. 05 to 19 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 19 apr. 12 1 lt. .... 3 jun. 12 accepted. .... 10 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13		N. Y. 11 may 80
Kincaid, James Leslie 2 aug. 12 hon. dis. .... 6 may 09 hon. dis. .... 5 may 10	sq. adj.	4		pvt., tr. D. .... 26 apr. 04 to 19 sep. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. .... 8 oct. 04 to 5 jul. 11 2 lt. tr. D. .... 5 jul. 11 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 det. aide staff di- vision commander, 8 may 12 to 30 nov. 14 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 aug. 12 accepted. .... 5 aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13		N. Y. 28 nov 85

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Pickard, Arthur Walker, 11 oct. 12 hon. dis. .... 11 mar. 87 hon. dis. .... 25 oct. 92	G	5	1 lt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 cap. .... 7 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. 24 sep. co. .... 16 feb. 86 to 11 mar. 87 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 13 mar. 88 to 5 jun. 96 2 lt. .... 5 jun. 96 1 lt. .... 12 nov. 97 cap. .... 24 may 05 resigned. .... 1 oct. 07 1 lt. 2 cav. .... 11 oct. 12 accepted. .... 16 oct. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	Eng. 14 mar. 86
Dunbar, Davis Townsend, 19 oct. 12	I	6		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. .... 7 may 12 to 19 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 19 oct. 12 accepted. .... 21 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 jul. 82
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett, 30 dec. 11	B	7		pvt., corp., tr. B. .... 1 dec. 03 to 30 dec. 11 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 30 dec. 11 1 lt. .... 20 oct. 13 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 aug. 85
Tumbridge, Stanley Spar- tan, 22 oct. 12	sq. adj.	8		pvt., corp., tr. 5, sq. C. .... 20 mar. 05 to 3 jan. 10 pvt. tr. 5, post ord. sgt. .... 2 may 10 to 22 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. .... 22 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 7 may 14	N. Y. 28 jan. 79
Brown, Wallace Macdon- ald, 9 feb. 14	sq. adj.	9		pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt., post comy. sgt. .... 16 apr. 06 to 24 nov. 11 pvt., tr. 8, post comy sgt. .... 30 dec. 11 to 28 oct. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 28 oct. 12 assigned, 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 9 feb. 14 accepted. .... 11 feb. 14	N. Y. 4 may 76
Wadsworth, James Wol- cott, Jr., 26 mar. 14	M	10	pvt. batty. A, Pa. vols. .... jul. 98 to — dec. 98	1 lt. 1 cav. .... 26 mar. 14 accepted. .... 28 mar. 14	N. Y. 12 aug. 77
Jansen, John Albert Choate, 19 jun. 14	C	11		pvt., sq. C, tr. 6, sq. C, artif., corp., trs. tr. 7, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 14 jan. 05 to 19 jun. 14 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 19 jun. 14 accepted. .... 22 jun. 14	N. Y. 13 may 79



CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
King, Chester Harding, 15 jul. 14 hon. dis. .... 5 may 10	D	12		pvt., corp., com'y sgt., tr. D, post com'y sgt., color sgt., 1 cav. .... 26 apr. 04 to 12 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 12 nov. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 15 jul. 14 accepted. .... 21 jul. 14	N. Y. 31 aug. 80
Kavanagh, William Justin, 19 dec. 14	A	13		pvt., qm. sgt., tr. 5, sq. C. .... 6 nov. 05 to 26 jul. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 26 jul. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 19 dec. 14 accepted. .... 21 dec. 14	Ont. 28 sep. 80
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Gillespie, William Lane, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy.	1		pvt. tr. B, sgt. maj. 3 sq. .... 30 apr. 08 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 7 feb. 12 accepted. .... 8 feb. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 81
Hart, Augustin Snow, 20 mar. 12	E	2		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 5, sq. C. .... 16 apr. 06 to 20 mar. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 20 mar. 12 accepted. .... 23 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 may 79
Bell, Walter Lincoln, 6 may 12	sq. qm. and comy.	5	pvt., artif. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 99	pvt., veterinary sgt., tr. C. .... 30 apr. 98 to 31 mar. 05 veterinary surg. sq. C, 1 lt. .... 31 mar. 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 relieved. .... 30 dec. 09 assigned duty sq. C, 9 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 6 may 12 accepted. .... 11 may 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 12 jan. 74
Keegan, John Sloane, 12 jul. 12	K	3		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt. .... 19 oct. 03 to 12 jul. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 12 jul. 12 accepted. .... 15 jul. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	Eng. 25 nov. 78
Boody, Irving Rickerson, 16 dec. 12	F	4		pvt. tr. F, 2 cav. .... 23 apr. 12 to 16 dec. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. .... 16 dec. 12 accepted. .... 18 dec. 12 assigned, 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 feb. 91
Vincent, George David, 11 jun. 13 hon. dis. .... 21 mar. 99	G	5		pvt. 121 sep. co., pvt., corp., 21 sep. co. .... 9 may 98 to 27 jan. 02 pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. .... 26 aug. 12 to 11 jun. 13 2 lt. .... 11 jun. 13 accepted. .... 14 jun. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 8 jan. 78

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Morgan, Charles Nordquist, 16 feb. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 20 dec. 13	B	6	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 2 lt. . . . . accepted . . . . .	26 may 10 to 20 dec. 13 26 feb. 14 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 25 jan. 84
Allen, Henry Wenman, 13 apr. 14	L	7	pvt., tr. 6, sq. C., corp., tr. 8, sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D, 2 cav. . . . . 2 lt. . . . . accepted . . . . .	29 oct. 06 to 13 apr. 14 13 apr. 14 15 apr. 14	N. Y. 22 mar. 77
Pearson, Charles, Jr., 18 jun. 14	I	8	pvt., sgt., tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 2 lt. . . . . accepted . . . . .	20 may 12 to 18 jun. 14 18 jun. 14 19 jun. 14	N. J. 31 jul. 85
Backhouse, George Garrison, 1 jul. 14	C	9	pvt., corp., sgt., sq. C. . . . . 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . accepted . . . . .	24 apr. 04 to 1 jul. 14 1 jul. 14 8 jul. 14	N. Y. 21 jul. 80
<i>Veterinarian</i>					
Goubeaud, George Joseph, 11 may 12		1	veterinarian, 2 cav. . . . . accepted . . . . . assigned, 1 cav. . . . .	6 may 12 11 may 12 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 jun. 70

SQUADRON A, CAVALRY

(Four Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City

Squadron A was organized as Troop A on April 3, 1889, and performed duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's riot in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's riot in January, 1895. It was divided into two troops, to be known as Troops 1 and 2, and these organized into one squadron, designated Squadron A, February 9, 1895. November 27, 1896, Squadron A was divided into three troops, to be known as Troops 1, 2 and 3. Troop 4 was added May 2, 1907. The squadron was on duty at the riot at Croton Dam, April, 1900. One troop (Troop A), made up of members of the three troops of the squadron, was in United States service from May 20, 1898, to November 28, 1898.

This squadron was assigned to 1st Cavalry December 28, 1911 (G. O. 60) and the numerical designation of troops was changed January 18, 1912 (G. O. 2) to letter designation, viz.: Troops A, E, F and G.

Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached and organized as a separate squadron by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913. On December 10, 1913, the designation of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Troops B, C and D, respectively, by General Orders No. 28, A. G. O.

The designation of 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, by General Orders 3, A. G. O., March 5, 1914. The band attached to Squadron A was mustered out December 7, 1914.

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, 1898; Asomanta, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>					
Wright, William Runk, 26 jan. 12	.....	1	pvt., corp., tr. A, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. .... 2 dec. 96 to 10 nov. 02 2 lt. .... 10 nov. 02 1 lt. .... 11 jun. 07 cap. sq. A. .... 12 sep. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 maj. 1 cav. .... 26 jan. 12 accepted. .... 26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 73
<i>Captains</i>					
Bush, Robert Wilder, 28 feb. 12	C	1	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3 sq. A. . 2 dec. 96 to 12 jul. 07 2 lt. (3), sq. A. .... 12 jul. 07 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. .... 28 feb. 12 accepted. .... 29 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	Mass. 24 dec. 64
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan, 4 jun. 12	A	2	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf., trs. sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 4 oct. 92 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. sq. A. .... 12 jun. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. .... 4 jun. 12 accepted. .... 5 jun. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 jul. 73

## CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Stillman, Philip Tracy, 28 feb. 11	D	3	.....	pvt., artif. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. .... 22 dec. 97 to 28 feb. 11 2 lt. sq. A. .... 28 feb. 11 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. .... 17 jun. 13 accepted. .... 18 jun. 13 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 13 aug. 73
Putnam, Albert William, 8 oct. 14	B	4	.....	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 2, corp., 1 sgt., 8 dec. 98 to 11 jun. 07 2 lt. (2), sq. A. .... 11 jun. 07 1 lt. .... 7 jun. 10 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14 cap. .... 8 oct. 14 accepted. .... 13 oct. 14	N. Y. 22 sep. 77
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Clarke, Thomas Benedict, Jr., 26 jan. 12	sq. adj.	1	.....	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1. .... 27 may 01 to 29 apr. 02  pvt. tr. 2, corp., comy. sgt., sgt., maj. .... 7 oct. 02 to 26 jan. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 26 jan. 12 accepted. .... 26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 77
Redington, George Owen, 20 mar. 12	C	2	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. .... 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. 3, sq. A. . 2 feb. 97 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. sq. A. .... 9 nov. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 20 mar. 12 accepted. .... 21 mar. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 71
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard, 29 jul. 13	A	3	.....	pvt., artif. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. .... 25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 1 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 29 jul. 13 accepted. .... 30 jul. 13 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 dec. 77
Townsend, Charles Coe, 29 jul. 13	D	4	.....	pvt., corp., tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 4. .... 27 may 04 to 7 sep. 09  pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 4. .... 28 dec. 09 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 27 feb. 13 1 lt. .... 29 jul. 13 accepted. .... 30 jul. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 27 jun. 82

CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Wurster, Frederick William, Jr., 16 jun. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 5 aug. 12	asst. i. s. a. p.	5	.....	pvt., h. c., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. I, corp. guidon sgt., sgt. . . . . 5 nov. 03 to 5 aug. 12 pvt., tr. A, 1 cav., trs. o. d. . . . . 29 jun. 13 to 16 jun. 14 1 lt., asst. i. s. a. p., sq. A. . . . . 16 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 17 jun. 14	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Powers, Walter Hayward, 24 nov. 14	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 25 apr. 01 to 5 apr. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 2. . . . . 6 may 07 to 28 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 28 feb. 13 1 lt. . . . . 24 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 14	N. Y. 11 jun. 80
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Brown, Lewis Howland, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy	1	.....	pvt., artif., tr. 3, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, qm. sgt. . . . . 24 oct. 02 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 7 feb. 12 accepted . . . . . 9 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq. . . . . 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. . . . . 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 13 apr. 80
Booraem, Alfred Wreaks, 13 apr. 12	C	2	.....	pvt., artif., lance corp., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 29 dec. 96 to 13 apr. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 13 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 apr. 12 assigned, 1 sq. . . . . 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. . . . . 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 19 jun. 75
Wigham, Reginald Effingham, 8 oct. 13.	A	3	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. . . . . 9 dec. 98 to 8 oct. 13 2 lt. . . . . 8 oct. 13 accepted . . . . . 9 oct. 13 assigned, sq. A. . . . . 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 18 jan. 78
Smith, Henry Clapp, 20 nov. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 7 aug. 11	D	4	.....	pvt., artif., tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 11 may 08 to 7 aug. 11 pvt., tr. 4, sq. A, regt. sgt., maj., 1 cav., pvt., tr. G. . . . . 11 jan. 12 to 20 nov. 13 2 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 24 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. . . . . 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 jul. 84

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

MACHINE GUN TROOP, CAVALRY  
(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City

General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, authorized the organization of a machine gun troop by detaching Troop C of the 1st Cavalry.

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i>					
Sheldon, Henry, 11 jun. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 2 feb. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1, trs. tr. 3, artif., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. . . . . 26 nov. 00 to 19 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 19 feb. 12 cap. . . . . 11 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 12 jun. 12 assigned machine gun tr. . . . . 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 74
<i>First Lieutenant</i>					
Youngs, Graham, 1 jul. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 2 feb. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. . . . . 26 feb. 00 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 19 feb. 12 1 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr. . . . . 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 aug. 77
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>					
Whitney, Stanton, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 20 may 11	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 27 may 01 to 29 may 11 pvt., 1 sgt., tr. L, 1 cav. . . . . 2 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 18 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 22 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr. . . . . 5 nov. 13	Mass. 17 feb. 79

## FIELD ARTILLERY

FIRST REGIMENT  
(Formerly Second Battalion)(Six Batteries)  
(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Headquarters, 1988 Broadway, New York City*

On August 30, 1911, the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries D, E and F, was organized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., from the 1st Battery, previously detached from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery.

The late 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the battery retained as Separate Battery K, which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to 1st Battery. The battery was on duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. The armament of the battery consists of four 3-inch field guns, model 1902.

The First Regiment, Field Artillery, was organized from the 2d Battalion, composed of Batteries D, E and F and Separate Battery A, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. October 26, 1912, Battery A was detached and carried as a separate battery by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On the same date the headquarters 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of the late 2d Field Artillery were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery to be known as the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of that regiment. Battery C was detached and designated a separate battery, November 26, 1912, by G. O. 70, A. G. O. The new Battery A was detached and designated Separate Battery B by G. O. 74, December 16, 1912. General Orders No. 74, authorized the organization of two additional batteries from Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, to replace Batteries A and C, detached.

On May 19, 1913, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, was detached and transferred to 1st Field Artillery as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O.

A new battery, known and designated as Battery B, was organized May 19, 1913.

BATTERY A, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY  
(Formerly Battery E, 2d Field Artillery)*Armory, East Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Organized August 31, 1911, by General Orders No. 33, A. G. O. On May 28, 1912, it was assigned as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 33, A. G. O., October 26, 1912. It was detached from the 1st Field Artillery and designated Separate Battery A, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On December 16, 1912, the battery was assigned to the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, as Battery A, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O.

On May 19, 1913, the battery was changed to Battery A and transferred to 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O. The battery performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913.

BATTERY C, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY  
(Formerly Sixth Battery)*Armory, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized as Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870. Designation changed to Battery L, December 8, 1877; designation changed to 6th Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery C, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Was designated Battery C, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. Designation was changed to Battery C, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, October 26, 1912, by G. O. 64. Was detached from 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 70, November 26, 1912, and designated a separate battery, to be known as Battery C, Field Artillery. On December 16, 1912, was designated Battery C, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74. Armament, four 3-inch field guns, model 1902. The battery in August, 1892, was on duty during riot at Waverly.

## FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
Rogers, Henry Huddleston 1 jul. 13		1		2 lt. (A), 12 inf. . . . . 8 mar. 04 1 lt (C) . . . . . 15 nov. 04 cap. (L) . . . . . 8 may 07 trs. co. C . . . . . 29 jul. 07 resigned . . . . . 20 feb. 08 1 lt. c. of e . . . . . 11 mar. 08 supn., own request detailed aide staff c. o., 1 brig. . . . . 19 mar. 08 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 cap. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 9 oct. 11 lt. col. 1 f. a. . . . . 23 oct. 12 col. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 28 dec. 79
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Smith, Merritt Haviland. 23 may 12 hon. dis. . . . . 19 sep. 89 hon. dis. . . . . 6 jan. 02		1	cap. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. . . . . 7 jun. 98 maj. . . . . 24 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 80 to 19 sep. 89 pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 1 sq. A. . . . . 2 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 02 1 lt. sq. A. . . . . 6 jan. 02 cap. . . . . 3 feb. 06 resigned . . . . . 24 apr. 07 cap. 1 cav. . . . . 7 feb. 12 lt. col. . . . . 23 may 12 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 lt. col. 1 f. a. . . . . 20 oct. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 21 may 62
<i>Captains</i>					
Seymour, Charles Robert. 1 may 05	C	1		pvt., corp., 20 sep. co., trs. 120 sep. co. 29 nov. 88 to 9 jun. 98 1 lt. . . . . 9 jun. 98 supn. . . . . 24 feb. 99 assigned duty asst. surg. 20 sep. co. . . . . 31 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 08 supn. . . . . 1 may 05 cap. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 6 feb. 08 cap. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 25 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 27 apr. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin. 19 sep. 11	A	2		2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 11 cap. batty. A, f. a. . . . . 19 sep. 11 accepted . . . . . 22 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 f. a. . . . . 19 may 13	N. Y. 2 may 87
Austin, James Edward 4 nov. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 31 mar. 07	D	3		pvt. co. G, 9 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 02 to 31 mar. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. . . . . 30 may 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 1 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 17 may 12 cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 4 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 5 nov. 12	N. Y. 25 dec. 84



FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Strong, Prentice, 20 jan. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 4 apr. 12	bat. adj.	4		landsman, 1 div. Conn. N. G. . . . . 10 may 01 to 31 oct. 01 pvt., corp., tr. 3, sq. A. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 16 mar. 06 to 4 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 25 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 12 cap. . . . . 20 jan. 13 accepted . . . . . 21 jan. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
Emerson, Edwin, 18 feb. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 16 sep. 98	com'y	5	pvt. tr. 1 N. Y. cav. . . . . 24 jun. 78 cap. Venezuela Vol. cav. . . . . 14 jul. 99 maj. . . . . 9 sep. 01 lt. col. . . . . 13 dec. 01 resigned. 20 dec. 01	pvt. 2 batty. f. a. . . . . 26 apr. 03 to 9 nov. 03 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 6 nov. 11 1 lt. . . . . 26 jan. 12 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 28 may 12 cap., regt. adj. . . . . 18 feb. 13 accepted . . . . . 19 feb. 13	Ger. 23 jan. 70
Lawson, Harold, 3 nov. 13	F	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. . . . . 18 sep. 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 1 may 12 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 4 nov. 12 cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 3 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 6 nov. 13	N. Y. 4 dec. 87
Delaney, John Thomas, 4 mar. 14	E	7		pvt. 1 batty., corp., sgt., batty. F, 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 21 dec. 09 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 25 nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 13 feb. 13 cap. . . . . 4 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 10 mar. 14	N. Y. 20 jun. 87
King, Edward Postell, Jr., 13 may 14	regt. adj.	8	2 lt. 6 U. S. f. a. . . . . 25 sep. 08 accepted. 29 sep. 08 1 lt. . . . . 13 apr. 11	cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 13 may 14 accepted . . . . . 15 may 14	Ga. 4 jul. 81
Mills, Robert Doremus, 17 sep. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 3 feb. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 10 dec. 09	B	9	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. . . . . 8 jun. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., sig. sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt., sader, tr. 4. . . . . 21 apr. 98 to 10 dec. 09 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 13 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 21 nov. 12 cap. . . . . 17 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 sep. 14	N. Y. 22 nov. 75
Smith, Leonard Bacon, 20 oct. 14	bat. adj.	10		pvt. corp., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. 3, trs. tr. 4, corp., sgt. . . . . 27 nov. 03 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 25 feb. 13 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 20 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 20 oct. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 18 may 73

## FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Douglas, Arthur Selwyn, 22 mar. 07 hon. dis. .... 31 may 04 hon. dis. .... 15 sep. 05	C	1	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 6 batty. .... 1 dec. 98 to 15 sep. 05 pvt., sgt., 6 batty. .... 29 jun. 06 to 22 mar. 07 1 lt. .... 22 mar. 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 trs. 1 f. a. .... 10 jan. 13		Pa. 2 sep. 80
Shinners, John Thomas, 25 may 10 hon. dis. .... 29 nov. 99	C	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 batt. .... 13 may 92 to 20 feb. 02 2 lt. .... 20 feb. 02 resigned. .... 7 dec. 05 2 lt. 6 batty. .... 15 nov. 07 1 lt. .... 1 jun. 10 accepted. .... 9 jun. 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 trs. 1 f. a. .... 10 jan. 13		N. Y. 19 feb. 74
Bailey, George Gerrish,	A	3	2 lt. batty. A, f. a. .... 27 sep. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a. .... 28 may 12 accepted. .... 29 may 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 trs. 2 f. a. .... 10 jan. 13 assigned 1 f. a. .... 19 may 13		R. I. 13 dec. 78
Lawes, Philip Nelson, 18 jan. 13	F	4	pvt., 1 batty. .... 15 nov. 10 to 8 oct. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 8 oct. 12 1 lt. .... 18 jan. 13 accepted. .... 20 jan. 13 assigned batty. B. .... 3 sep. 13		N. J. 21 apr. 87
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene, 6 feb. 13	A	5	2 lt. batty. A, f. a. .... 27 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. .... 6 feb. 13 accepted. .... 9 feb. 13 assigned 1 f. a. .... 19 may 13		N. Y. 14 aug. 92
VanRaden, Benjamin, 12 nov. 13	D	6	pvt. 1 batty., trs. batt. D, 2 bat. f. a., sgt. .... 15 may 06 to 9 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 9 dec. 12 1 lt. .... 12 nov. 13 accepted. .... 18 nov. 13		Neb. 9 mar. 86
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane, 17 nov. 13	F	7	pvt. 1 batty. 1 bat. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 bat., corp. sgt. .... 25 jan. 10 to 19 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 19 feb. 13 1 lt. .... 17 nov. 13 accepted. .... 18 nov. 13		N. Y. 6 sep. 90
Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr., 20 nov. 13 hon. dis. .... 30 nov. 09	B	8	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batt. .... 13 feb. 03 to 30 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 22 apr. 13 1 lt. .... 20 nov. 13 accepted. .... 25 nov. 13		Conn. 7 oct. 83

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Bowne, Francis Draper, 16 apr. 14 hon. dis. .... 18 apr. 04	bat. qm. and comy	9	qm. sgt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 14 apr. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., artif., tr. A, cav., trs. tr. 2, trs. tr. 3, qm. sgt., trs. tr. 2, artif., qm. sgt., ord. sgt., qm. sgt. .... 10 apr. 94 to 18 apr. 04 pvt., farrier, qm. sgt. tr. 4, sq. A. .... 8 oct. 09 to 8 dec. 11 pvt., wagoner, tr. 4, sq. A. .... 10 oct. 12 to 16 apr. 14 1 lt. 1 f. a. .... 16 apr. 14 accepted ..... 20 apr. 14	N. Y. 21 jul. 68
Perry, Alvan Williston, 25 apr. 14 hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 03 hon. dis. .... 24 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy	10	.....	pvt., corp. co F, 7 inf. 23 mar. 98 to 14 apr. 03 pvt., tr. 1, sq. A, qm., tr. 4, regt. qm., sgt., regt. sgt. maj. 1 cav. .... 23 nov. 06 to 24 dec. 13 pvt., machine gun tr., cav., post. qm. sgt., sq. A. .... 16 feb. 14 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. 1 f. a. .... 25 apr. 14 accepted ..... 28 apr. 14	Mass. 17 sep. 73
Fancher, Louis Delton, 14 sep. 14	B	11	.....	pvt. batty. D. .... 28 may 12 to 25 feb. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 25 feb. 13 1 lt. .... 14 sep. 14 accepted ..... 14 sep. 14	Minn. 25 dec. 84
Simpson, Sylvester, 20 oct. 14	D	12	.....	pvt., corp., 1 batty. trs. batty. F, 2 bat., sgt., trs. batty. D, 1 f. a. .... 25 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 27 feb. 13 1 lt. .... 20 oct. 14 accepted ..... 27 oct. 14	N. Y. 9 sep. 89
de Rivera, Joseph Hosmer, 9 nov. 14 hon. dis. .... 15 may 12	F	13	.....	pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. F. .... 14 mar. 11 to 15 may 12 pvt., corp., batty. F, 6 aug. 12 to 17 nov. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 17 nov. 13 1 lt. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted ..... 10 nov. 14 aide, staff com. gen. div. .... 5 dec. 14	R. I. 1 sep. 89
Ryan, Frederick Hamilton 8 dec. 14 hon. dis. .... 29 mar. 11	E	14	.....	seaman, sig. div. 1 bat. N. M. .... 1 sep. 05 to 29 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 7 inf., trs. batty. E, 1 f. a. 14 apr. 11 to 4 feb. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 4 feb. 14 1 lt. .... 8 dec. 14 accepted ..... 23 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 oct. 84

## FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Blakeslee, Charles Gray, 25 may 10	C	1	pvt., corp., 6 batty. . . . .	18 mar. 07 to 1 jun. 10	N. Y. 7 dec. 84
			2 lt. 6 batty. . . . .	1 jun. 10 accepted. . . . . 2 jun. 10	
			trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . .	16 dec. 12 assigned, 1 f. a. . . . . 1 jan. 13	
Thomas, William Henry, 1 jul. 13	A	2	pvt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . .	23 apr. 03 to 28 mar. 05	N. Y. 16 aug. 83
			pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. . . . .	11 oct. 11 to 1 jul. 13	
			2 lt. . . . .	1 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 2 jul. 13	
Moore, Frederick Ferdin- and, 12 nov. 13	F	3	2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . .	12 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 18 nov. 13	N. H. 24 dec. 81
Granger, Edward Ross, 11 mar. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 5 mar. 12	A	4	pvt. batty A, 1 f. a. . . . .	28 sep. 11 to 5 mar. 12	Mich. 6 oct. 89
			2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . .	11 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 12 mar. 14	
Koch, Frederick Jacob, 16 jun. 14	D	5	pvt. 1 batty, trs. batt'y D, corp., sgt. . . . .	7 apr. 07 to 16 jun. 14	N. Y. 6 feb. 81
			2 lt. . . . .	16 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 jun. 14	
Toy, Channing Rust, 16 jun. 14	B	6	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. . . . .	29 apr. 08 to 2 oct. 08	Va. 20 nov. 83
			pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. Ill. N. G. . . . .	7 nov. 10 to 29 feb. 12	
			pvt. tr. A, sq. A, cav. N. G. N. Y. . . . .	4 mar. 12 to 16 jun. 14	
			2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . .	16 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 17 jun. 14	
Kaepfel, Arthur Edward, 21 dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 15 nov. 10	C	7	pvt., corp. 6 batty f. a. . . . .	7 apr. 05 to 18 nov. 09	N. Y. 3 aug. 86
			pvt., sgt. 6 batty. . . . .	7 feb. 10 to 21 dec. 14	
			2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . .	21 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 14	
<i>Veterinarian</i>			appointed veterina- rian, 1 f. a. . . . .	24 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 14	Mo. 16 aug. 83
Combs, Eugene. . . . .					

## FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## SECOND REGIMENT

(Formerly First Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Armory, 165-179 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn*

Organized February 23, 1908, by General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., and composed of the 1st, 2d and 3d Batteries.

On August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., the 1st Battery being detached, and the 6th Battery assigned. The 2d, 3d and 6th Batteries composing the battalion, were thereupon designated as Batteries A, B and C, respectively.

Organized as a regiment from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries A, B and C, and designated Batteries A, B and C, 2d Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. On October 26, 1912, regimental headquarters was disbanded and the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery by G. O. 64, A. G. O.

General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., January 10, 1913, organized the 2d Regiment as follows: 1st Battalion of Batteries A, B and C of Brooklyn; 2d Battalion consists of Battery D of Bronx; Battery E of Syracuse, and Battery F, unorganized. General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., May 19, 1913, transferred to 1st Field Artillery Battery E, and authorized the organization of Batteries E and F.

## BATTERY D, SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Second Battery)

*Armory, Franklin Avenue and 166th Street, Bronx, New York City*

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of 3d Regiment, New York State Artillery. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the troop to Co. I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery A, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Designated Battery A, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O.; transferred as Battery A to the 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., October 26, 1912; detached from that regiment and designated Separate Battery B, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O., December 16, 1912. Attached to the 2d Battalion as Battery B, December 16, 1912.

The organization rendered service to the State and City of New York at the abolition riot, July 14, 1834; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22 and 23, 1840; great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1849; quarantine riots, September, 1858; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; railroad riots, July, 1877; motorman's riot, Brooklyn, January, 1895. It was in the United States service for three months, from April 18 to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days, from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., and Fairfax Court House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863. Armament, four 3-inch field guns, model 1902.

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wingate, George Albert, 25 jun. 12		1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, sgt. maj. 23 inf. .... 18 mar. 89 to 11 nov. 95 regt. adj. 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 95 cap. .... 22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 asst. a. g. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. .... 28 mar. 03 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. .... 30 jan. 08 retired. .... 1 may 12 col. 2 f. a. .... 25 jun. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. .... 26 oct. 12 col. 1 f. a. .... 31 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 jan. 13 col. 2 f. a. .... 21 jan. 13 accepted. .... 22 jan. 13	N. Y. 24 feb. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Hines, Frank Harrington, 31 jan. 12		1		pvt., lance corp., corp., qm. sgt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 13 feb. 93 to 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. .... 13 apr. 08 maj. .... 31 jan. 12 assigned to com. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 lt. col. 2 f. a. .... 14 jan. 13 accepted. .... 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 21 aug. 68
<i>Majors</i>					
Matlock, Chauncey, 11 jan. 13 hon. dis. .... 18 jul. 98		1	enrolled 19 jul. 98 mustered in 2 lt. 4 batty. N. Y. arty., 27 jul. 98 to 22 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. .... 25 feb. 89 to 18 jul. 98 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 98 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 cap. 3 batty. .... 7 jan. 08 assigned 2 f. a. .... 15 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. .... 23 jan. 13 accepted. .... 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 70
Berry, Joseph Ignatius, 1 jul. 13		2		pvt. co. G, 71 inf. .... 19 may 03 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 batty. .... 9 jan. 06 1 lt. .... 22 may 07 cap. 1 bat. f. a. .... 2 apr. 08 assigned 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 10 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. .... 1 jul. 13 accepted. .... 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 31 jul. 68
<i>Captains</i>					
Wright, Wilbur Teed, 18 sep. 12 hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 98 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 12	comy	1		pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf. .... 14 apr. 91 to 21 apr. 98 cap. 171 inf. .... 21 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 resigned. .... 23 jan. 00 pvt. hosp. corps, 1 bat. f. a., sgt. 1 class, trs. pvt. 1 bat. f. a., sgt. maj. 7 jun. 10 to 7 mar. 12 cap. 2 f. a. .... 18 sep. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. .... 16 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. .... 20 jan. 13 accepted. .... 21 jan. 13	N. Y. 7 apr. 72

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 8 oct. 12	adj.	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 8 mar. 87 to 16 nov. 92 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 92 1 lt. . . . . 3 feb. 96 resigned. . . . . 18 sep. 02 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 8 oct. 12 supn., assigned to 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 16 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 20 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 23 jan. 13	N. Y. 18 jul 68
Short, William Byfeld, 20 jan. 13	adj.	3	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 3 jun. 07 2 lt. 1 batty. . . . . 3 jun. 07 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 16 may 08 cap. . . . . 6 aug. 12 supn. . . . . 26 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 26 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 11 jan. 13 cap. o. d. . . . . 20 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 30 oct. 13 accepted. . . . . 31 oct. 13	N. Y. 27 may 72
Lohr, Eugene Frederick, 23 jan. 13	adj.	4	.....	pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 6 may 06 to 25 jun. 12 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 25 jun. 12 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 23 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 13 sep. 73
Hamilton, Albert Scales, 23 jan. 13	C	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt. . . . . 4 feb. 01 to 14 nov. 10 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 14 nov. 10 1 lt. . . . . 30 apr. 12 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 23 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 jul. 81
Kuntz, Louis Francis, 25 mar. 13	qm.	6	.....	pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 21 jun. 10 to 9 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 9 mar. 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 may 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 12 supn. . . . . 26 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 25 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 78
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr., 26 jul. 13	E	7	sgt. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. . . . . 27 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 2 batty. 19 feb. 95 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 24 oct. 98 to 22 may 07 2 lt. 2 batty. . . . . 22 may 07 1 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 assigned batty. E, 2 f. a. . . . . 5 may 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 28 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 jan. 74

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Richardson, James Barbour, 13 aug. 13	D	8		pvt., corp., guidon sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 4 oct. 00 to 31 may 07 2 lt. . . . . 31 may 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 13 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 15 aug. 13	Conn. 25 aug. 75
Richardson, William Ormiston, 18 aug. 13	F	9	corp. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. . . . . 21 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., 2 batty. . . . . 5 may 98 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 16 jan. 09 to 24 jan. 09 2 lt. . . . . 24 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 14 may 08 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 18 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 20 aug. 13	N. Y. 6 aug. 79
Fox, Walter Parke, 24 jan. 13	A	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. . . . . 15 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 24 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 8 aug. 13 cap. . . . . 5 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 10 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 jul. 86
Fox, Lester Cecil, 7 nov. 13	B	11		pvt., corp., 3 batty., pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a. . . . . 9 mar. 08 to 18 mar. 13 2 lt. (B) . . . . . 18 mar. 13 1 lt. . . . . 30 jul. 13 cap. . . . . 7 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 13	N. Y. 20 jun. 88
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Colby, Francis Thompson, 29 jan. 13	E	1		pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. . . . . 22 dec. 11 to 29 jan. 13 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 29 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 2 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 13	Mass. 13 feb. 82
Washington, Albert Daniel, 2 jul. 13	qm. and comy	2		pvt., corp., 3 batty., acting sgt. batty C, sgt. major. . . . . 16 oct. 11 to 2 jul. 13 1 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 12 mar. 86
McRickard, Samuel Edmund, 18 aug. 13	F	3		pvt., comy. sgt., sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 13 jan. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 12 jun. 08 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 18 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 aug. 13	N. Y. 19 oct. 79



FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Buys, Thomas Alexander, 22 nov. 13 hon. dis. .... 1 nov. 97 hon. dis. .... 25 nov. 05	C	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. f. a. .... 31 oct. 92 to 1 nov. 97 pvt. 3 batty. .... 15 oct. 00 to 21 nov. 05 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 21 dec. 09 1 lt. .... 8 apr. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 jan. 11 cap. .... 14 apr. 11 1 lt. 2 f. a. .... 22 nov. 13 accepted. .... 24 nov. 18	N. Y. 7 mar. 71
Sullivan, Howard E. .... 11 feb. 14	D	5	.....	pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. pvt. hdqrs, 1 bat., bat. sgt. maj. .... 26 jan. C8 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 26 aug. 13 1 lt. .... 11 feb. 14 accepted. .... 16 feb. 14	N. Y. 4 may 88
Marshall, Robert Waddell, 27 apr. 14 hon. dis. .... 20 oct. 11	E	6	.....	pvt., corp., 2 batty. 6 sep. 04 to 12 sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 12 sep. 13 1 lt. .... 27 apr. 14 accepted. .... 1 may 14	N. Y. 30 nov. 83
King, Charles Henry, 4 may 14	F	7	.....	pvt., corp., 2 batty, trs. batty B, trs. batty F, corp., sgt. 23 mar. 09 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 3 jan. 14 1 lt. .... 4 may 14 accepted. .... 7 may 14	N. Y. 1 may 89
Weiner, Alphonse William, 11 may 14	D	8	.....	pvt. h. c., sgt., 1 class, sgt., 1 batty. 1 nov. 10 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 26 aug. 13 1 lt. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 12 may 14	Ire. 13 jul. 86
Butt, John Diedrich, 11 may 14	A	9	.....	pvt. batty B, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, trs. batty B, corp. .... 18 nov. 12 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. .... 3 jan. 14 1 lt. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 12 may 14	N. Y. 4 apr. 88
Albrecht, Horst Adolf Christian 11 may 14 hon. dis. .... 21 may 11	B	10	.....	pvt. 3 batty. .... 9 oct. 05 to 21 feb. 11 pvt., sgt. batty B, 2 f. a. .... 30 dec. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt. .... 22 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 13 may 14	N. Y. 9 feb. 84

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Holmes, Eugene Albert. 13 may 14 hon. dis. .... 26 sep. 11	C	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. 13 a. d. .... 27 feb. 06 to 26 sep. 11	N. Y. 18 jun. 87
				pvt., corp., sgt., batty C, 2 f. a. .... 9 jun. 13 to 6 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 6 mar. 14 1 lt. .... 13 may 14 accepted. .... 20 may 14	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Dienst, Herbert Charles, 18 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	1	.....	pvt., sgt. h. c. 1 bat. f. a. .... 24 may 11 to 18 mar. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 18 mar. 14 accepted. .... 24 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 oct. 85
Bergstein, Frederick William 4 may 14	F	2	.....	pvt., corp. 2 batty f. a., trs. batty F, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. .... 31 oct. 07 to 4 may 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 4 may 14 accepted. .... 13 may 14	N. Y. 2 jan. 87
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow 2 jun. 14	F	3	.....	pvt., 2 batty f. a., trs. batty F, 2 f. a., corp. .... 1 mar. 10 to 2 jun. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 2 jun. 14 accepted. .... 6 jun. 14	N. Y. 9 apr. 87
McGronan, Charles Joseph 16 jun. 14	D	4	.....	pvt., batty B, 2 f. a. 11 nov. 13 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. .... 16 jun. 14 accepted. .... 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 may 81
Miller, Harry Charles, 16 jun. 14	B	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. batty B, 2 f. a. .... 19 may 13 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. .... 16 jun. 14 accepted. .... 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 6 jul. 87
Simonson, Walter Howard, 17 jun. 14	B	6	.....	pvt. batty B, 1 f. a., trs. batty C, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. .... 14 oct. 12 to 17 jun. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 17 jun. 14 accepted. .... 20 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 jan. 90
Clark, Rogers Pratt, 9 jul. 14	A	7	.....	pvt. batty C, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, corp., sgt. .... 29 sep. 13 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted. .... 11 jul. 14	N. J. 5 jul. 91

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Veterinarians</i>					
Nimphius, Harry Frank,	.....	.....		appointed veterinarian, 2 f. a. .... 25 mar. 14 accepted. .... 31 mar. 14	N. Y. 8 may 86
McAuslin, Robert Anderson.	.....	.....		appointed veterinarian, 2 f. a. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	Scot. 1 nov. 77

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS  
EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND  
(Ten Companies)

*Armory, 75 East Ninety-fourth Street, New York City*

On the 4th of April, 1786,\* the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and a battalion. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery was organized by including this battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. In December, 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized, as a regiment, February 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: On July 8, 1895, Co. A; on October 30, 1895, Co. E; on January 27, 1896, Co. H, and on February 14, 1896, Co. G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 25, 1863. It was mustered into the United States service as the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service November 3, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898. December 10, 1906, Companies A, C and E were disbanded and the regiment reduced to a battalion of seven companies and designated the 8th Battalion. January 18, 1908, Co. A was reorganized and on January 21, 1908, the battalion was again constituted a regiment under its original designation. January 23, 1908, a coast artillery corps was organized, the 8th Regiment being constituted coast artillery and the companies respectively designated as the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, constituting the 8th Artillery District. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 8th Artillery District, as the 33d Company, Coast Artillery Corps. November 11, 1911, authority was given to organize an enlisted band, to be designated the 8th Band, Coast Artillery Corps. The 34th Company was mustered in May 29, 1914, and attached to the 8th Coast Defense Command.

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Flour riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Colonel</i></p> <p>Austin, Elmore Farrington 24 feb. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Replacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i></p>	.....	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	Pvt., corp., sgt., ord. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 29 nov. 87 to 14 may 94 insp. rifle practice, cap. .... 14 may 94 cap. (I) with o. r. .... 30 apr. 98 eng. maj. 5 brig. .... 1 dec. 98 supn. .... 1 jul. 01 assigned to duty 1 brig. .... 1 jul. 01 eng. 1 brig. maj. with o. r. .... 19 nov. 01 supn., reassigned .... 21 jan. 08 col. c. a. c. .... 26 mar. 08 chief, c. a. brig. gen. 18 jan. 12 assigned to com. 8 arty. dist. in addition to other duties. .... 18 jan. 12 col. c. a. c. .... 5 may 14 accepted ..... 6 may 14	N. Y. 9. may 64

\* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>					
Wilson, Henry Clinton, 25 feb. 08 hon. dis. .... 4 mar. 95 hon. dis. .... 25 mar. 01 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>		1	1 lt. 1 regt. U. S. Vol. eng., 7 jun. 98 cap. .... 19 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. .... 3 sep. 94 to 4 mar. 95 pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. .... 23 apr. 00 to 7 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 7 may 00 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 3 jan. 02 1 lt. .... 26 sep. 05 maj. c. a. c. .... 26 mar. 08	D. C. 5 jun. 76
Ames, Azel, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	arty. eng.	2	cap. 1 U. S. V. eng., 8 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 26 oct. 08 maj. .... 4 jun. 09 accepted. .... 7 jun. 09	Mass. 3 jan. 73
Loeser, Paul, 22 sep. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		3		pvt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 00 to 23 may 05 1 lt. (K), 8 regt. .... 23 may 05 cap. .... 19 dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 11 oct. 09 accepted. .... 15 oct. 09	N. Y. 21 nov. 80
<i>Captains</i>					
Cowdrey, John Jay, 8 nov. 00 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>		31	1	pvt. co. K, 1 regt. Conn. N. G. .... aug 86 to — jan. 89 pvt. 109 regt. N. G. N. Y. .... 12 may 98 to 22 dec. 98 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. .... 30 apr. 00 cap. .... 8 nov. 00 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to com. 31 co. c. a. c. .... 24 apr. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jul. 00	Ohio. 24 jun. 64.
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson, 21 mar. 05		33	2	2 lt. (E), 8 regt. .... 19 apr. 04 cap. .... 21 mar. 05 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned 33 co. c. a. c. 19 nov. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 4 jun. 09 accepted. .... 7 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 26 aug. 63
Bremer, Alexander Magnus, 20 jan. 08 hon. dis. .... 17 nov. 05 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		25	3	pvt. corp., sgt., co. K, 3 regt. .... 13 apr. 00 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. (A), 8 regt. .... 17 apr. 06 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty with 8 bat. (F) .... 10 dec. 06 2 lt. 8 bat. (F), with o. r. .... 11 jun. 07 cap. (A), 8 arty. .... 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 12 may 76

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Aoker, Eben Elisha, 17 apr. 08 bvt. maj. .... 11 jan. 11 hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 92	unat- tached	4	sgt. maj. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 8 regt. 5 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 92 pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 8 bat., bat. sgt. maj. 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj. .... 5 jan. 94 to 13 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 13 may 98 resigned. .... 5 may 99 pvt. co. F, 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj. .... 5 may 99 to 17 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 17 may 00 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting adj. .... 10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c. .... 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 14 dec. 65
Taller, Charles Edward, 17 apr. 08	unat- tached	5	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf. .... 20 jun. 87 to 21 jun. 98 1 lt. co. F, 171 inf. .... 21 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting qm. .... 10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c. .... 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 4 may 67
Spear, William Duroy, 29 may 08 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander) 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).	28	6	.....	pvt. co. A, 5 Mass. inf. .... 21 dec. 83 to 21 aug. 85 19 jul. 86 to 19 jul. 87 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. N. G. N. Y. .... 25 jan. 01 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 1 lt. (A), 8 arty. .... 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 3 jun. 08	D. C. 31 oct. 67
McKenzie, Abraham Lin- coln, 8 dec. 09	27	7	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 8 regt. 8 jul. 90 to 14 dec. 99 2 lt. .... 14 dec. 99 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 00 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 21 dec. 09 accepted. .... 27 dec. 09	N. Y. 11 feb. 70
Grey, William, 14 jan. 10 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).	unat- tached	8	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., 2 batty 27 dec. 99 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (I), 71 inf. .... 26 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 5 may 08 cap. .... 24 jan. 10 accepted. .... 25 jan. 10	N. Y. 11 jan. 64
Tannenbaum, Julius, 7 jun. 12 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), and 2 (Emplacement Officer).	26	9	.....	pvt., asst. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. h. c., 8 regt. .... 9 jul. 99 to 6 feb. 06 2 lt. (G), 8 regt. .... 6 feb. 06 1 lt. (G), 8 bat. .... 8 may 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 3 jun. 08 1 lt. .... 10 mar. 10 cap. .... 7 jun. 12 accepted. .... 12 jun. 12	Russia 1 may 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Hartley, George Blackmar, 25 feb. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	29	10	pvt., corp., co. E, 2 W. Va. inf. 27 jun. 98 to — apr. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., co. F, 11 U. S. inf. . . . 11 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 02	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 14 jun. 09 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 11 cap. . . . . 25 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 13	N. C. 2 mar. 79
Frazer, James Stanley, 25 feb. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	30	11	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 jun. M cap. . . . . 25 feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 13	d. 1 jul. 84
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad, 22 dec. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	32	12	.....	pvt. co. K, 171 inf., trs. co. K, 71 inf., corp. sgt. . . . . 15 may 98 to 26 feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 26 feb. 10 1 lt. . . . . 28 jun. 11 cap. . . . . 22 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 13	N. J. 27 jun. 74
<b>First Lieutenants</b>					
Miller, John, 17 aug. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 9 nov. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 4 dec. 00 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf., sgt. maj. 11 sep. 85 to 3 jun. 98 1 lt. 171 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 98 resigned as supn. off. and returned to duty with 71 inf. sgt. maj. . . . . 20 jun. 99 to 4 dec. 00 2 lt. (G), 8 bat. . . . . 28 dec. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 aug. 08	N. Y. 20 jun. 66
Arnold, Harrison Brummell, 25 may 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	o. o.	2	.....	seaman, h. c., 1 bat. N. M., 2 class petty off. acting hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. . . . . 28 jan. 07 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 1 jun. 10 resigned. . . . . 17 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 29 jun. 12	N. Y. 6 may 86
Daly, John Thomas, 3 feb. 12	25	3	.....	pvt., corp., 9 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G. . . . . 28 jan. 07 to 7 dec. 09 2 lt. . . . . 7 dec. 09 resigned. . . . . 21 apr. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 1 jun. 10 1 lt. . . . . 3 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 5 feb. 12	Conn. 27 jan. 87
Newcomb, Robert Scott, 25 apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	28	4	.....	1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 29 apr. 12	Fla. 5 jun. 85

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Spencer, Lorillard, 1 jul. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	26	5	.....	pvt., tr. 2, sq. A... 1 jun. 04 to 29 sep. 09 pvt., wagoner, farrier, tr. 2..... 4 nov. 09 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 1 jul. 12 1 lt..... 2 jan. 13 accepted..... 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 83
Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 23 dec. 08 hon. dis..... 12 nov. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	33	6	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. I, 7 inf. 24 apr. 02 to 12 nov. 08 2 lt. c. a. c..... 30 dec. 08 1 lt..... 17 jun. 13 accepted..... 19 jun. 13	N. Y. 12 apr. 82
Stewart, Samuel Townsend, 25 sep. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	7	.....	pvt., 1 class pvt., 1 co. sig. corps... 11 aug. 03 to 16 jan. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps..... 14 may 06 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 1 jul. 12 1 lt..... 25 sep. 13 accepted..... 29 sep. 13	Ohio. 25 dec. 79
Alden, Herbert Clarendon, 29 sep. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	29	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 sep. co..... 27 dec. 00 to 7 jun. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 10 inf. 7 jun. 07 supn. reassigned... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 10 inf..... 20 feb. 08 cap. c. a. c..... 2 dec. 10 1 lt..... 29 sep. 13 accepted..... 4 oct. 13	N. J. 28 oct. 59
Hazeltine, Robert Henry, 1 jul. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	30	9	.....	2 lt. c. a. c..... 17 jun. 13 1 lt..... 1 jul. 14 accepted..... 2 jul. 14	N. Y. 24 mar. 76
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Trull, William Evans, 16 jul. 13 hon. dis..... 26 mar. 01	qm. and comy	1	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt..... 7 apr. 92 to 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 71 inf..... 26 apr. 98 2 lt. c. a. c..... 16 jul. 13 accepted..... 18 jul. 13	W. Va. 26 sep. 73
Cruikshank, Barton, 5 may 14 hon. dis..... 29 jun. 07	qm. and comy	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. A, N. G. Cal..... 4 sep. 01 to 1 nov. 03 pvt., tr. D, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y..... 26 apr. 04 to 10 may 04 pvt. 33 co. c. a. c..... 28 aug. 11 to 2 feb. 12 to 20 feb. 14 to 4 may 14 2 lt..... 4 may 14 accepted..... 8 may 14	N. Y. 5 feb. 66



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Stahl, Edward Canning Muhlenbruch, 19 jun. 14	26	3	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 19 jun. 14 accepted ..... 26 jun. 14	Minn. 10 mar. 91
Miller, Arthur Harrison, 23 jun. 14	34	4	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 1 nov. 12 to 23 jun. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jun. 14 accepted ..... 24 jun. 14	N. Y. 9 nov. 86
Perry, Alexander, 1 jul. 14 hon. dis. .... 7 may 09	33	5	.....	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 00 to 30 dec. 03 26 may 04 to 8 feb. 05 29 apr. 05 to 4 oct. 05 12 oct. 06 to 1 may 10 27 jun. 12 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 jul. 14 accepted ..... 3 jul. 14	N. J. 31 aug. 82
Brown, Harold Haskell, 28 dec. 14	25	6	1 div. sig. corps, U. S. N. .... 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman, Mass. naval brig. .... 30 mar. 97 to 11 aug. 98 1 co. c. a. c. trs. sig. corps, 13 feb. 05 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G., N. Y. .... 28 dec. 14 accepted ..... 29 dec. 14	Mass. 4 nov. 72
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Pelton, DeWitt Lincoln, 25 nov. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. c. .... 25 nov. 12 accepted ..... 29 nov. 12	Iowa. 10 dec. 66

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued)  
 NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND  
 (Ten Companies.)

*Armory, 125 West Fourteenth Street, New York City*

By virtue of an order from Governor John Jay to Brigadier-General James Miles Hughes, New York, N. Y., dated Albany, June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, of which this regiment is the successor, took place, by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from 2d Regiment, five companies from 3d Regiment, two companies from 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798.

The 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, was permanently organized with 16 companies, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Jacob Morton, on March 8, 1800. This regiment was changed by General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, Albany, to the 2d New York State Artillery, March 27, 1805, and to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; it was reduced to a battalion, December 13, 1813, and became a regiment again, by orders of Council of Appointment, June 6, 1816. By orders from Adjutant General's Office, the state was divided in division, brigade, regiment and company districts, May 13, 1847. Three of the regiment's companies were transferred to the 8th Regiment, New York State Militia, May 27, 1850; some of the officers and men elsewhere, but Colonel B. Clinton Ferris retained command of the 9th Regiment, as reorganized May 29, 1850. It was again partly disbanded May 31, 1858, but the district of the 9th Regiment, New York State Militia, was kept intact, under Colonel Lucius Pitkin, and once more the regiment made — anew, June 25, 1859.\*

Under this title it entered the service of the United States, May 27, 1861, and was mustered in at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1861. A further change was made in numerical designation; it became known as the 83d New York Volunteers, December 7, 1861, by which title it was mustered out of the United States service, June 23, 1864.

Under orders from the authorities of the State, the 9th District was retained for the regiment during its three years of war service, and formally retook position in the National Guard of the State as the 9th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, June 13, 1864, which was continued until 1898, when the title was changed to the 9th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 2, 1898. It was redesignated the 9th Regiment, National Guard, New York, January 12, 1899.

April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized into a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered as the Ninth Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 17, 19 and 20, 1898, and mustered out November 15, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898.

To conform to the Military Law (1908), General Orders No. 7, Adjutant General's Office, dated Albany, January 23, 1908, reorganized the 9th Regiment Infantry, as Coast Artillery and made it a part of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, New York, as the 9th Artillery District, and the designation of companies from letters A to K, to be the 13th to 22d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, respectively.

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War against Great Britain, 1812–15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861–65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2–3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12–13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898.

*On the State Color.* Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 23, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11–12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16–18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5–6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12–13, 1871; West Albany, July 24–28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18–27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20–24, 1895; Albany, May 17–19, 1901.

\* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Byrne, John James, 15 jun. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	.....	1	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. .... 17 aug. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. .... 13 jan. 90 to 16 jul. 94 1 lt. co. K, 9 regt. .... 16 jul. 94 cap. .... 20 may 99 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 9 regt. .... 14 feb. 02 maj. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 lt. col. .... 15 jun. 12 accepted. .... 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 71
<i>Majors</i>					
Wylie, Charles, 23 nov. 11 hon. dis. .... 7 dec. 06 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander.)</i>	arty. eng.	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 7 inf. .... 16 feb. 99 to 7 dec. 06 1 lt. (G), 9 regt. .... 12 mar. 07 trs. (D) .... 28 oct. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 30 dec. 08 maj. .... 23 nov. 11 accepted. .... 27 nov. 11	N. Y. 19 sep. 63
Thiery, Lewis Marie, 27 sep. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	2	.....	pvt. tr. A, trs. tr. 1 sq. A, artif. .... 19 jan. 95 to 11 dec. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 9 regt. .... 12 mar. 07 bat. adj. with o. r. .... 1 may 00 cap. regt. qm. .... 7 nov. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. .... 14 aug. 03 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 27 sep. 12 accepted. .... 28 sep. 12	N. Y. 5 sep. 71
Miller, Mills, 4 oct. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	3	.....	pvt. co. I, 109 inf., trs. co. I, 9 regt., corp., sgt. .... 4 may 98 to 15 nov. 04 2 lt. co. I, 9 regt. .... 15 nov. 04 1 lt. .... 11 apr. 05 cap. co. C. .... 16 jul. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 4 oct. 12 accepted. .... 7 oct. 12	Md. 11 jul. 74
<i>Captains</i>					
Wetzberg, Bruno Frederick, 19 apr. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	18	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. D, 9 regt. .... 27 dec. 02 to 27 nov. 06 2 lt. co. C. .... 27 nov. 06 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 22 apr. 09 accepted. .... 26 apr. 09	Ger. 12 nov. 83
Plock, John Leonard, 29 dec. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	22	2	.....	2 lt. co. K, 9 regt. .... 28 nov. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 1 lt. .... 3 jun. 09 cap. .... 13 jun. 10 accepted. .... 24 jun. 10	Can. 29 aug. 74

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Walsh, James Joseph, 21 jan. 10	14	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 aug. 98 1 lt. . . . . 28 oct. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 regt., 19 feb. 94 to 17 oct. 99 2 lt. . . . . 17 oct. 99 1 lt. . . . . 2 aug. 00 bat. adj. 9 regt. . . . . 2 jan. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 cap. . . . . 28 jan. 10 accepted . . . . . 7 feb. 10	N. Y. 3 sep. 75
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw, 20 may 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	16	4		2 lt. co. D, 9 regt. . . . . 6 jan. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 9 regt. 26 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 cap. . . . . 1 jun. 10 accepted . . . . . 3 jun. 10	N. Y. 7 feb. 79
Allyn, Robert Starr, 17 oct. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 2 sep. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	unat- tached	5		pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F, 7 inf. 15 dec. 03 to 2 sep. 09 pvt., 1 sgt., 3 co. c. a. c. . . . . 28 sep. 09 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 1 jun. 10 cap. . . . . 24 oct. 10 accepted . . . . . 25 oct. 10	Conn. 27 nov. 75
Mitchell, John Van Beu- ren, 23 dec. 10	unat- tached	6		2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 9 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 23 dec. 10 accepted . . . . . 27 dec. 10	N. Y. 17 feb. 83
Baldwin, Thomas William, 9 jan. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Com- munication Officer).</i>	21	7		pvt., corp., sig. and tel. corps. 1 brig. (1 sig. corps.) . . . . . 1 mar. 94 to 6 jun. 98 2 lt. (C), 108 regt. . . . . 6 jun. 98 supn. . . . . 22 dec. 98 resigned . . . . . 16 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sig. corps. . . . . 17 jan. 00 to 24 nov. 03 2 lt. 1 co. sig. corps. 24 nov. 03 1 lt. . . . . 21 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 23 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 24 mar. 10 cap. . . . . 9 jan. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 jan. 12	Mass. 24 jan. 71
Munson, Frederic Gran- ville, 1 apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	19	8		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 26 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 12	Pa. 21 nov. 82

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Matthews, John Emerson, 25 nov. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	15	9	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 dec. 10 1 lt. .... 25 apr. 12 cap. .... 25 nov. 12 accepted ..... 29 nov. 12	Va. 14 apr. 80
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence, 3 mar. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	13	10	.....	1 lt. c. a. c. .... 15 mar. 11 cap. .... 3 mar. 13 accepted ..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 nov. 86
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ford, Martin Francis, 8 aug. 05 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	unattached	1	.....	pvt. co. F, 9 regt., trs. co. I, comy. sgt. 9 regt. .... 9 sep. 01 to 8 aug. 05 1 lt. co. C, 9 regt. .... 8 aug. 05 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. .... 23 nov. 06 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 11 feb. 08	N. Y. 9 nov. 66
Walton, Lester Roberts, 4 apr. 11 hon. dis. .... 12 jun. 09	unattached	2	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. B, 7 inf. .... 7 apr. 03 to 12 jun. 09 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 jun. 10 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 11 accepted ..... 17 apr. 11 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 3 dec. 14	N. J. 30 sep. 78
Maekin, Robert Neville, Jr., 16 jul. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Office), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	15	3	.....	pvt. 11 co. c. a. c. .... 10 jul. 11 to 6 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 16 jul. 13 accepted ..... 21 jul. 13	N. Y. 22 feb. 88
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius, 12 nov. 14  <i>Second Lieutenants</i>	14	4	.....	2 lt. 71 inf. .... 16 may 12 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 nov. 14 accepted ..... 16 nov. 14	D. C. 28 mar. 60
Johnson, Jay Harold, 18 jun. 12	20	1	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 jun. 12 accepted ..... 19 jun. 12	Mass. 18 aug. 80
Finlay, John Joseph, 13 mar. 13	qm. and comy.	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 14 may 96 to 13 mar. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 13 mar. 13 accepted ..... 17 mar. 13	N. Y. 17 aug. 52
O'Mahoney, William, Jeremiah 8 apr. 13	17	3	.....	pvt., co. L, Mass. V. M. .... 4 aug. 03 to 1 sep. 04 2 lt. 17 co. c. a. c. .... 8 apr. 13 accepted ..... 11 apr. 13	Mass. 5 feb. 84

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Meyer, James Julius, 20 apr. 14	21	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., gun com'dr. 16 co. c. a. c. .... 25 apr. 02 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. .... 20 apr. 14 accepted ..... 21 apr. 14	N. Y. 13 jun. 83
Knudson, Foulke, Olaf Eric, 4 may 14	19	5	.....	pvt., corp., 19 co. c. a. c. .... 12 jan. 12 to 4 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 4 may 14 accepted ..... 6 may 14	N. Y. 26 nov. 91
Bernheimer, Charles Daly, 18 may 14	15	6	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 may 14 accepted ..... 21 may 14	N. Y. 26 jun. 68
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin, 23 jun. 14	16	7	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., batty H, 3 U. S. arty... 1 may 98 to 16 aug. 02	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jun. 14 accepted ..... 24 jun. 14	Calif. 2 feb. 81

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued)  
 THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND  
 (Twelve Companies.)

Armory, 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service, and authority was given to reorganize it May 15, 1898, November 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Companies L and M were organized March 11, 1899; February 8, 1900, it was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York. This designation was changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months from April 23, 1861, and was mustered out August 6, 1861; again from May 28 to September 12, 1862, and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the draft riots in July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the railroad riots, July, 1877; the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, August, 1892; the quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, September, 1892, and the motormen's strike at Brooklyn, January, 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out November 23, 1898. January 23, 1908, the Coast Artillery Corps was organized; the companies of the 13th Regiment, Coast Artillery, becoming Companies 1 to 12 inclusive, Coast Artillery Corps, and constituting the 13th Artillery District.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color:

- U. S. April 23—August 6, 1861.
- U. S. May 28—September 12, 1862.
- U. S. June 20—July 20, 1863.
- Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color:

- Draft riots, 1863.
- Orange Riots, 1871.
- Railroad Riots, 1877.
- Buffalo, 1892.
- Fire Island, 1892.
- Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt 18 sept. 02 (under brevet commission).				See Ordnance Department.	
<i>Majors</i>					
Grant, Sydney, 19 feb. 09 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 8 dec. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 22 nov. 88 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 2 aug. 81 to 23 sep. 95 cap. . . . . 23 sep. 95 supn. . . . . 16 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 98 relieved . . . . . 28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 24 dec. 98 cap. (D) . . . . . 6 feb. 99 recommissioned . . . . . 12 may 03 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 maj. . . . . 15 mar. 09 accepted. . . . . 23 mar. 09	Ill. 12 oct. 62

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
 (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Kemp, George Henry, 14 apr. 09 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 23 dec. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 12 feb. 92 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).	.....	2	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 6 aug. 85 to 12 feb. 92 pvt. co. G, 13 regt. . . . . 3 mar. 92 to 24 oct. 93 2 lt. . . . . 24 oct. 93 cap. (I) . . . . . 25 may 99 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 29 jan. 09 maj. . . . . 22 apr. 09 accepted . . . . . 27 apr. 09	Eng. 28 apr. 66
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton, 30 aug. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. F, 13 regt. . . . . 19 mar. 95 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. F, 13 regt., trs. co. H, sgt. . . . . 13 dec. 98 to 31 jan. 00 2 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 00 cap. . . . . 23 jan. 02 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 maj. . . . . 8 sep. 09 accepted . . . . . 15 sep. 09	Can. dec. 75
<i>Captains</i>					
Werner, Charles, 22 may 96 hon. dis. . . . . 17 nov. 86	unat- tached	1	.....	pvt. 13 regt., qm. sgt., co. H, regt. . . . . 4 oct. 78 to 15 apr. 85 1 lt. qm. . . . . 15 apr. 85 regt. qm. 1 lt. 13 regt. . . . . 16 jan. 88 cap. . . . . 22 may 96 supn. . . . . 7 may 98 detailed duty with c. a. c., assigned to 13 arty. dist. . . . . 30 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 9 jun. 08	N. Y. 22 jan. 55
Reilly, Edward James, 11 nov. 02	unat- tached	2	.....	pvt. co. E, 13 regt., trs. co. D, corp., sgt. . . . . 26 dec. 90 to 17 jan. 93 1 lt. . . . . 17 jan. 93 supn. . . . . 7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 98 relieved . . . . . 15 dec. 98 assigned duty with co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 23 jan. 99 1 lt. . . . . 25 feb. 99 cap. (F) . . . . . 11 nov. 02 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. with o. r. . . . . 27 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 6 feb. 02	Eng. 28 may 65
Dean, Frank, 22 jun. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 28 nov. 98	.....	1 3	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 3 jan. 95 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 31 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp. co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 29 nov. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. (A), 13 regt. . . . . 15 aug. 00 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 03 resigned . . . . . 10 nov. 05 1 lt. (E), 13 regt. with o. r. . . . . 29 nov. 05 cap. (A) . . . . . 22 jun. 06 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 10 sep. 71



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Johnston, George William, 14 may 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	3	4	.....	pvt. co. A, 13 regt., 2 apr. 92 to 18 sep. 94 5 may 96 to 16 may 98 2 lt. (C), 147 regt., 9 aug. 98 supn. .... 24 jan. 99 2 lt. (C), 13 regt., 23 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 12 apr. 01 trs. co. M. .... 14 sep. 03 cap. .... 17 may 04 resigned. .... 22 jan. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 26 may 08	Ky. 11 may 71
Orr, Robert Peebles 14 may 08 hon. dis. .... 16 may 98 hon. dis. .... 24 nov. 98 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	12	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 29 nov. 92 to 24 nov. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. .... 13 dec. 98 to 9 may 02 2 lt. .... 9 may 02 1 lt. .... 19 dec. 02 cap. c. a. c. .... 26 may 08	Ira. 29 may 71
Finke, William Drexler, 7 jun. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. .... 5 jun. 01 to 6 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 6 apr. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 14 jun. 09 accepted. .... 14 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 17 dec. 66
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea, 23 nov. 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	8	7	sgt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 13 regt. .... 24 aug. 95 to 1 mar. 99 1 lt. .... 1 mar. 99 resigned. .... 14 feb. 00 pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 7. .... 13 jan. 08 to 3 jun. 09 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 jun. 09 cap. .... 2 dec. 10 accepted. .... 6 dec. 10	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes, 15 mar. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	6	8	.....	pvt., co. M, 13 regt. . 6 jan. 03 to 10 nov. 03 pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt. co. M. .... 7 jun. 04 to 3 jul. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 jul. 08 1 lt. .... 18 may 10 cap. .... 15 mar. 11 accepted. .... 24 mar. 11	N. Y. 23 dec. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
 (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Meeke, Harry, 16 nov. 11 hon. dis. .... 23 jul. 91 hon. dis. .... 11 may 93 hon. dis. .... 16 may 98 hon. dis. .... 28 nov. 98 hon. dis. .... 12 sep. 05 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer) and 4 (Battery Com- mander).	9	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 13 regt. .... 21 may 86 to 23 jul. 91 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. . . 7 jan. 92 to 11 may 93 24 feb. 96 to 16 may 98 24 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 13 dec. 98 to 12 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 dec. 08 cap. .... 16 nov. 11 accepted. .... 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 30 jan. 62
Jennings, John Dollo, 12 jul. 12 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).	2	10	sgt. co. F, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 12 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 13 regt. . . 9 feb. 93 to 29 aug. 93 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 regt. .... 19 nov. 95 to 15 nov. 07 1 lt. (B), 13 regt. . . 15 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 12 jul. 12 accepted. .... 13 jul. 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 74
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott, 16 dec. 12 hon. dis. .... 6 oct. 03 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).	10	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. .... 29 apr. 98 to 6 oct. 03 pvt. co. K, 13 regt. . . 18 dec. 06 to 2 feb. 07 1 lt. (E), 13 regt. . . 2 feb. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 16 dec. 12 accepted. .... 17 dec. 12	N. Y. 12 sep. 76
Aikman, Robert, 22 aug. 13	4	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 4 co. c. a. c. . 26 feb. 01 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 19 jan. 12 cap. .... 22 aug. 13 accepted. .... 26 aug. 13	N. Y. 24 may 81
Clifton, Clarence Anthony, 22 aug. 13 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).	7	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 7 inf. .... 28 dec. 06 to 12 jul. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 jul. 12 cap. .... 22 aug. 13 accepted. .... 26 aug. 13	Col. 19 oct. 75
Comstock, George Spauld- ing, 23 jun. 14 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).	5	14	pvt. h. c., 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. h. c., asst. hosp. stwd., 13 regt. . . 26 apr. 98 to 28 sep. 08 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. .... 28 sep. 06 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. .... 23 jun. 14 accepted. .... 24 jun. 14	Iowa. 6 feb. 77

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Gibson, Walter Livingstone, 27 jun. 06 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	1	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 13 regt. .... 4 oct. 00 to 27 jun. 06 1 lt. (A), 13 regt. .... 27 jun. 06 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 20 feb. 77
Bodin, Charles Arthur, 22 may 07 hon. dis. .... 16 may 98 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	unattached	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. .... 13 jan. 92 to 16 may 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt. .... 20 dec. 98 to 22 may 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 22 may 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	Eng. 3 jul. 73
Jackson, Thorne Willis, 15 jul. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>		3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 13 regt. .... 7 feb. 99 to 17 may 04 2 lt. (F), 13 regt. .... 17 may 04 1 lt. .... 15 jul. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 16 may 77
Wright, Harry McIndoe, 8 jun. 08 hon. dis. .... 16 may 98 hon. dis. .... 28 nov. 98 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>		4	.....	pvt. co. A, 9 regt., trs. co. D, 13 regt., corp. .... 7 may 94 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. 24 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. .... 16 dec. 98 to 2 mar. 03 2 lt. .... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 jun. 08	Ire. 4 jan. 74
Harris, Edward Tisdale, 4 feb. 10 hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	12	5	.....	pvt. co. H, 13 regt., trs. co. M, corp., 1 oct. 01 to 20 oct. 03 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 13 regt. .... 23 feb. 04 to 20 apr. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 2 apr. 08 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 10 accepted. .... 15 feb. 10	N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Curtis, Frederick Walter, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis. .... 1 oct. 93	10	6	.....	pvt., corp., 19 sep. co. .... 10 oct. 81 to 1 oct. 93 pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 13 regt. .... 3 dec. 01 to 13 dec. 06 2 lt. (K), 13 regt. .... 13 dec. 06 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 1 lt. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 29 dec. 10	N. Y. 9 dec. 62
Gates, George Upfold, 24 jan. 11 hon. dis. .... 14 jan. 99 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>	8	7	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 171 regt. .... 9 may 98 to 14 jan. 99 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 13 regt. .... 20 sep. 00 to 13 apr. 03 2 lt. .... 13 apr. 03 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 11 accepted. .... 27 jan. 11	N. Y. 4 sep. 74

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
 (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>						
Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene, 24 jan. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 regt. .... 28 jan. 04 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 15 mar. 09 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 11 accepted. .... 31 jan. 11	N. Y. 18 nov. 85	
Cunningham, William Augustine, 25 jun. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Replacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>		6	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 12 co. c. a. c. .... 9 nov. 09 to 25 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 25 jun. 12 accepted. .... 2 jul. 12	N. Y. 30 oct. 82
Yost, Charles Louis, 28 oct. 12		2	10	.....	pvt. 7 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G. .... 22 sep. 08 to 30 oct. 09 pvt., corp. 6 co. .... 21 dec. 09 to 14 jun. 10 2 lt. .... 14 jun. 10 resigned. .... 27 dec. 11 pvt. 2 co. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. .... 27 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 28 oct. 12 accepted. .... 6 nov. 12	Conn. 28 aug. 89
Murray, Joseph Francis, 3 jan. 14		7	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 7 co. c. a. c. .... 19 mar. 00 to 3 jan. 14 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 jan. 14 accepted. .... 6 jan. 14	N. Y. 16 sep. 81
Nelson, Frank Rogers Morse, 19 jun. 14 hon. dis. .... 7 jan. 04		9	12	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 13 inf. .... 5 feb. 09 to 7 jan. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 9 co. c. a. c. 9 nov. 09 to 19 jun. 14 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 19 jun. 14 accepted. .... 23 jun. 14	N. Y. 10 aug. 81
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>						
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr., 11 nov. 95	unattached	1	.....	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. .... 3 apr. 83 to 24 jun. 94 2 lt. (B), 13 regt. .... 25 jun. 94 bat. adj. .... 11 nov. 95 supn. .... 7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. .... 21 may 98 relieved. .... 28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt., acting bat. qm. .... 27 nov. 01 relieved. .... 1 aug. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 13 regt. o. r. .... 4 oct. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 2 may 63	

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>						
Case, Frank Edward, 20 aug. 06 hon. dis. .... 15 feb. 98 hon. dis. .... 2 apr. 00	unattached	2	.....	mus., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. .... 7 oct. 89 to 15 feb. 98 pvt., corp., 2 batty. 8 mar. 98 to 2 apr. 00 pvt. co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt.. 2 apr. 00 to 20 aug. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 13 regt. 20 aug. 06 supn. reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 27 may 70	
Barrett, Louis Stanley, 28 jun. 11 hon. dis. .... 24 apr. 96 hon. dis. .... 5 mar. 02 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>		3	trumpeter, tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. co. I, 13 regt., trs. co. G, f. m., trs. co. C, trs. co. G, trs. to band, sgt. .... 30 jan. 91 to 5 mar. 02 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 28 jun. 11 accepted. .... 30 jun. 11	N. Y. 14 feb. 74	
Franklin, Edward Louis, 23 nov. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>		8	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 8 co. c. a. c. 17 jan. 05 to 23 nov. 11 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 nov. 11 accepted. .... 28 nov. 11	N. Y. 1 oct. 84
Page, Raymond, 3 apr. 12		7	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c. .... 9 mar. 09 to 3 apr. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 apr. 12 accepted. .... 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 29 jul. 86
Baird, Andrew, 19 jun. 12		9	6	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 class gunner, co. I, 13 regt. .... 29 aug. 05 to 19 jun. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 22 jun. 12	N. Y. 19 dec. 86
Davis, Joseph William, 18 jul. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>		6	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 1 sgt., 6 co., c. a. c. .... 16 feb. 03 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 jul. 12 accepted. .... 20 jul. 12	N. Y. 8 nov. 83
Edwards, Archibald Crawford, 3 apr. 13 hon. dis. .... 1 jun. 97 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>		2	8	.....	pvt., co. K, 13 regt., t.s. co. B, corp., sgt. .... 9 apr. 88 to 1 jun. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. c. a. c. .... 7 apr. 08 to 3 apr. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 apr. 13 accepted. .... 7 apr. 13	Eng. 8 jan. 70
Wable, William Carl Gross, 20 apr. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>		12	9	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. 12 co. c. a. c. .... 28 feb. 11 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 20 apr. 14 accepted. .... 21 apr. 14	N. Y. 15 jan. 92

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Patterson, Edward Walter, 11 may 14 hon. dis. . . . . 7 feb. 10	7	10	.....	pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 28 apr. 02 to 7 feb. 10 pvt., qm. sgt., co. D. 14 aug. 11 to 11 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted. . . . . 12 may 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 83
Dwinell, George W. I., 18 may 14	4	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, plot- ter, 4 co. c. a. c. . 4 may 09 to 18 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 18 may 14 accepted. . . . . 19 may 14	N. Y. 10 nov. 76
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Boynton, Nehemiah, 7 jun. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. c. . . . . 7 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 12 jun. 12	Mass. 21 nov. 56

## INFANTRY

## FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton*

By General Orders No. 10, Adjutant General's Office, the 1st Regiment and 4th Battalion were disbanded on May 1, 1905, and the 5th, 10th, 24th, 33d, 3d, 20th, 28th, 44th, 27th, 31st, 39th and 40th Separate Companies organized as the 1st Regiment, and designated respectively as companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C and D of that organization. November 29, 1911, the regiment received authority to organize a detachment of the Hospital Corps, to be stationed at Middletown.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892; New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twenty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Steuben and Rutger Streets, Utica*

Organized June 3, 1873, as Co. C, 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Co., December 17, 1881. Attached to Fourth Battalion as Co. A, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. It was on duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Forty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Steuben Park, Utica*

Organized September 13, 1887. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. B, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment, as Co. B, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 21, 1899. New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown*

Originally Co. C, 35th Battalion. Designation changed December 17, 1881. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. C, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment, as Co. C, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Fortieth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 33 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg*

Organized February 27, 1894. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. D, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment as Co. D, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Tenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized and designated Co. E, 17th Battalion, September 13, 1878. December 17, 1881, on the disbandment of the 17th Battalion, it was retained in service as the 10th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. E, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. December 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, and in August, 1892, at Buffalo.

During the Spanish-American War this company furnished 66 officers and enlisted men to New York volunteer regiments.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 139-141 Stockton Avenue, Walton*

Organized May 20, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. F, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. In United States service, as Co. F, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 4 Academy Street, Oneonta*

Organized August 10, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 28th Brigade. December 8, 1877, its designation was changed to 3d Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. G, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. G, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twentieth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized February 28, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. H, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. On duty at Waverly during the riots in August, 1892. In the United States service, as Co. H, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twenty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown*

Organized March 17, 1887. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. I, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. In the United States service, as Co. I, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twenty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 116 West Main Street, Malone*

Organized July 10, 1878. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. E, April 19, 1899. To 1st Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized February 27, 1878, as Co. A of the 17th Battalion, and on the disbandment of that battalion the company was detached from it and its designation changed December 17, 1881, to 5th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. L, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. The company, with the 10th Separate Company, was on duty suppressing a riot and arresting the leaders thereof, December 26, 1881, at Cornwall, and also at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service, as Co. L, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-first Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk.*

Organized November 25, 1878. Assigned as Co. G, to 2d Regiment, November 19, 1898; transferred as Co. G to 4th Battalion, November 9, 1900. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, May 1, 1905. In the United States service as Co. G, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898. New York Mills, April, 1912.



INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, 26 apr. 05 bvt. brig. gen. 19 jul. 10	..... 1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., 20 sep co. 30 may 82 to 19 apr. 89 2 lt. .... 19 apr. 89 1 lt. .... 31 jan 93 cap. .... 1 oct. 97 maj. 1 inf. .... 17 mar. 99 supn. .... 1 may 05 col. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05		N. Y. 12 nov. 57
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Boyer, James Starbuck, 26 apr. 05 bvt. col. .... 25 feb. 07	..... 1	enrolled 6 jul. 98 and mustered in cap. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 19 jul. 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 99 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 35 bat. 39 sep. co. .... 29 mar. 81 to 13 apr. 88 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 88 cap. .... 21 mar. 93 maj. 4 bat. .... 9 nov. 99 supn. .... 1 may 05 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05		N. Y. 25 jun. 62
<i>Majors</i>					
McIntyre, Ames Everett, 12 may 03 bvt. lt. col. .... 19 jul. 10	..... 1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. .... 8 mar. 78 to 14 jun. 80 1 lt. 24 sep. co. .... 17 mar. 87 cap. .... 24 nov. 90 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 1 inf. .... 12 may 03 supn. .... 1 may 05 maj. 1 inf. with o. r. 1 may 05		N. Y. 30 jul. 60
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr., 26 apr. 05	..... 2	sgt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. corp., sgt., 44 sep. co. .... 4 jun. 96 to 16 jun. 99 cap. .... 16 jun. 99 maj. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06		N. Y. 26 aug. 74
Rice, Marcus Herrick, 31 may 10	..... 3	.....	pvt., corp., 39 sep. co. .... 27 jul. 97 to 18 jul. 02 2 lt. .... 18 jul. 02 1 lt. .... 20 oct. 04 cap. .... 27 may 05 maj. 1 inf. .... 13 jun. 10 accepted. .... 15 jun. 10 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12		N. Y. 29 aug. 79
<i>Captains</i>					
Sheehan, James Francis, 28 apr. 98	L 1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 30 jul. 87 to 6 jul. 92 2 lt. .... 6 jul. 92 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 93 cap. .... 28 apr. 98		Ire. 7 nov. 63
Seymour, Lewis, 22 may 05	adj. 2	regt. qm. sgt. 1 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. .... 8 apr. 98 to 2 may 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. 2 may 99 supn., reassigned. . . 1 may 05 cap. regt. adj. 1 inf. 22 may 05		N. Y. 14 mar. 63
Ballard, Jay Olin, 21 mar. 07	K 3	.....	cap. 27 sep. co. .... 21 mar. 07		N. Y. 8 jan. 58

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 26 mar. 10	G	4		asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt. . . . . 31 may 08 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 6 feb. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 10 accepted . . . . . 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 15 jun. 74
Merselis, Lewis B., 23 may 11	comy	5	sgt. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 23 jun. 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. . . . . 20 jun. 95 to 2 mar. 05 2 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 17 nov. 08 cap. . . . . 21 dec. 09 resigned . . . . . 13 jan. 11 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 23 may 11 accepted . . . . . 24 may 11	Pa. 24 jul. 74
Ballman, Jacob Storch, 3 jun. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 27 mar. 06	I	6	pvt. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 23 jun. 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 99 to 23 mar. 09 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 09 cap. . . . . 3 jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 5 jun. 11	N. Y. 21 nov. 77
Sherman, Thomas Moore, 22 jul. 11	B	7		pvt. 44 sep. co. . . . . 14 dec. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 12 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 22 jul. 11 accepted . . . . . 25 jul. 11 det. aide staff of comdg. gen. div. . . . . 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Yeomans, Charles Willis, 4 jan. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 13 may 10	qm.	8		pvt. 20 sep co., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 31 mar. 98 to 1 may 05 cap., comy. of sub. . . . . 1 may 05 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 14 jan. 13 accepted . . . . . 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 mar. 70
Conner, Arthur Earl, 11 feb. 13	F	9		cap. 1 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 13 accepted . . . . . 12 feb. 13	N. Y. 8 oct. 84
Witherbee, Rex Gould, 20 nov. 13	M	10		pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 12 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 02 pvt. 44 sep. co. . . . . 11 jun. 03 to 2 oct. 03 25 jun. 04 to 4 oct. 04 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 05 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 19 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 21 nov. 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 84

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis. .... 28 may 06	D	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co. .... 25 oct. 97 to 17 oct. 07 1 lt. 40 sep. co. .... 17 oct. 07 cap. .... 10 dec. 13 accepted. .... 12 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Ryan, Richard John, 30 mar. 14 hon. dis. .... 1 mar. 09	C	12	pvt., Ebatty. Royal Canadian artiller- y, 9 jan. 00 to 9 jan. 01	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf. .... 23 feb. 04 to 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf. .... 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 08 1 lt. .... 24 feb. 13 cap. .... 30 mar. 14 accepted. .... 2 apr. 14	Ont. 10 sep. 76
Cantline, Peter, 17 apr. 14	E	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 1 inf. .... 21 nov. 07 to 17 jan. 12 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 12 cap. .... 17 apr. 14 accepted. .... 18 apr. 14	N. Y. 8 nov. 82
Thompson, Nelson Walter, 15 may 14	i. s. a. p.	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 24 sep. co. .... 12 oct. 06 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. o. d. .... 30 jan. 12 cap. 1 inf. .... 15 may 14 accepted. .... 16 may 14	Mich. 21 aug. 76
Miller, Edward Kook, 1 jun. 14 hon. dis. .... 13 feb. 06 hon. dis. .... 14 jun. 06	A	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. .... 12 feb. 94 to 30 jul. 07 2 lt. 28 sep. co. .... 30 jul. 07 1 lt. .... 10 may 12 cap. .... 1 jun. 14 accepted. .... 10 jun. 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 73
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 15 feb. 10 hon. dis. .... 23 may 06	H	1	corp. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. .... 23 jan. 96 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 30 dec. 08 1 lt. .... 26 feb. 10 accepted. .... 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Blythe, Harry Thomas, 1 feb. 11 hon. dis. .... 9 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 26 dec. 00	L	2	corp. co. L, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 21 apr. 93 to 9 mar. 99 pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 26 dec. 93 to 26 dec. 00 2 lt. 5 sep. co. .... 2 jun. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 feb. 11 accepted. .... 2 feb. 11	N. Y. 10 jan. 74
Steedman, Harry Living- ston, 5 jul. 11 hon. dis. .... 25 may 06	I	3	pvt., corp. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. .... 26 apr. 94 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 3 jun. 09 1 lt. .... 5 jul. 11 accepted. .... 7 jul. 11	N. J. 27 jun. 72

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Marshall, Alvin Inman, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis. .... 30 jan. 11	K	4	.....	pvt. 27 sep. co. .... 20 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 04 pvt., corp., sgt. 27 sep. co. .... 29 jul. 07 to 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 28 dec. 11 accepted. .... 1 jan. 12	N. Y. 10 feb. 85
Morrison, John Horton, 23 may 12 hon. dis. .... 6 apr. 07	bat. adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt. 1 inf. post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 11 feb. 02 to 27 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 mar. 12 1 lt. .... 23 may 12 accepted. .... 24 may 12	N. Y. 5 feb. 81
Roberts, Edward Angelle, 2 aug. 12 hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 99 hon. dis. .... 30 mar. 09 hon. dis. .... 16 aug. 10	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., 144 sep. co. .... 24 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 16 nov. 00 to 2 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 26 may 06 to 6 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 6 feb. 12 1 lt. .... 2 aug. 12 accepted. .... 3 aug. 12	Wales 27 jun. 78
Beebee, Fred Emerson, 12 may 13 hon. dis. .... 6 apr. 06	C	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 39 sep. co. .... 23 oct. 93 to 9 feb. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 9 feb. 11 1 lt. .... 12 may 13 accepted. .... 13 may 13	N. Y. 9 feb. 87
Pedersen, John Douglas, 19 feb. 14	M	8	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 27 mar. 12 accepted. .... 29 mar. 12 1 lt. .... 19 feb. 14 accepted. .... 21 feb. 14	Neb. 21 may 81
Goodnow, Henri Delbert, 13 mar. 14 hon. dis. .... 6 apr. 07	D	9	.....	pvt., corp., 40 sep. co. .... 28 oct. 01 to 16 may 08 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 16 may 08 1 lt. .... 13 mar. 14 accepted. .... 14 mar. 14	N. Y. 22 jun. 71
Egan, Raphael Augustin, 13 oct. 14	E	10	.....	pvt., co. D, 7 inf. .... 13 dec. 09 to 3 dec. 10 pvt., corp., 10 sep. co. .... 30 jan. 11 to 26 jan. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 26 jan. 12 1 lt. .... 13 oct. 14 accepted. .... 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 12 may 87
Mahoney, Francis Syl- vester, 19 oct. 14 hon. dis. .... 11 jun. 06 hon. dis. .... 16 oct. 12	A	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. .... 7 oct. 97 to 23 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 23 dec. 12 1 lt. .... 19 oct. 14 accepted. .... 23 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 apr. 76

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Wilbur, Harry Andrew, 23 nov. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 23 may 06 hon. dis. . . . . 23 jan. 11	F	12	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 33 sep. co. . . . . 23 nov. 00 to 18 sep. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 18 sep. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 25 nov. 14		N. Y. 6 may 83
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Jenks, Addison Elmore, 30 jun. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 26 jun. 09	G	1	pvt., 3 sep. co. . . . . 16 feb. 04 to 31 dec. 06 pvt., corp., 3 sep. co., 4 may 07 to 1 jul. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 1 jul. 10 accepted. . . . . 1 jul. 10		N. Y. 3 sep. 85
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson, 5 apr. 11	L	2	pvt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 3 dec. 00 to 22 mar. 04 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 6 sep. co. . . . . 30 jan. 09 to 5 apr. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 apr. 11 accepted. . . . . 6 apr. 11		N. Y. 22 jun. 80
Vernon, Russell Mont- gomery, 1 aug. 11	I	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 22 dec. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 11 accepted. . . . . 2 aug. 11		N. Y. 23 apr. 73
Hinds, John Barry, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 30 jan. 11	K	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 27 sep. co. . . . . 6 dec. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 4 jan. 12		N. Y. 26 mar. 82
Strack, Edward Conrad, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 5 aug. 97	bat. qm. and comy	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 28 mar. 87 to 5 aug. 97 pvt. 24 sep. co., post qm. sgt., 1 inf. . . . . 7 may 09 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 18 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jul. 12		N. Y. 23 nov. 65
Broadbent, Alfred, 29 mar. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 12 apr. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 12 jun. 11	B	6	pvt., corp., co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 05 to 12 jun. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 22 aug. 11 to 29 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 29 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 apr. 13		N. Y. 7 may 87
Spencer, James A., 8 jan. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 23 jan. 12	bat. qm. and comy	7	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 7 jan. 07 to 8 jan. 14 2 lt. . . . . 8 jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 jan. 14		N. Y. 19 jun. 70

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Wightman, David Chase, 11 may 14	M	8	.....	pvt., co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 18 apr. 10 to 12 oct. 10 8 jun. 11 to 27 sep. 11 pvt., corp., co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 22 jan. 14 to 11 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted . . . . . 18 may 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 92
Cookinham, Walter Sher- man, 15 may 14	bat. qm. and comy	9	.....	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 03 to 7 aug. 04 5 dec. 05 to 2 oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted . . . . . 18 may 14	N. Y. 3 mar. 86
Miller, James Robert, 25 may 14	C	10	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted . . . . . 26 may 14	N. Y. 7 jan. 89
Moody, Edwin H., 30 sep. 14	H	11	.....	pvt., corp., mtd. de- tach. comy sgt., 1 inf. . . . . 28 jun. 13 to 30 sep. 14 2 lt. . . . . 30 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 oct. 14	N. Y. 3 may 79
Penoyar, William Brew- ster, 11 dec. 14	E	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt. co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 08 to 11 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 15 dec. 14	N. Y. 20 jan. 82
<i>Chaplain</i>					
McCaffrey, Charles, 14 dec. 03	.....	1	.....	chaplain, 10 bat. . . . . 14 dec. 03 supn., assigned duty with 1 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 relieved and reas- signed duty with 1 inf. . . . . 1 aug. 06 chaplain, 1 inf., with o. r. . . . . 12 mar. 07	N. Y. 21 may 65

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

SECOND REGIMENT  
(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

April 27, 1898, the Governor directed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer for service in the United States Volunteer Army. The Second Regiment was composed of the 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 31st, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies, the companies being designated as A, B, I, C, K, D, L, G, M, E, F and H, respectively. It entered the service of the United States, May 16 and 17, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Companies A, B, C and D on October 25, Co. M on October 26, Co. L on October 27, Co. I on October 28, Co. K on October 29, Cos. E and F on October 31, Cos. G and H on November 1, and the field and staff on October 31, 1898. On its re-entry into the State service it was, on November 19, 1898, continued as a twelve-company regiment, composed as in the volunteer service as stated above. The 31st Separate Company was detached from this regiment on November 9, 1900, and assigned to the 4th Battalion. The 19th Separate Company was organized November 9, 1900, at Gloversville, N. Y., and assigned to this regiment as Co. G. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders, No. 73, March 25, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth — South Glens Falls — Fort Edward, 1910.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Sixth Separate Company)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

The Troy Citizens' Corps was organized September 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature May 20, 1836; at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion the members of the company practically all joined the United States forces, and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. February 3, 1877, the company was reorganized, and February 20, 1877, was mustered into the State service as the 6th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, February 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State the company aided the civil authorities in December, 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again in 1844, under the order of the mayor of Troy; in 1850 it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy, and in July, 1877, during the railroad riots, it performed duty in West Albany. It was on duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during the street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Corinth in April, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. A, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Seventh Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 4 Hart Street, Cohoes*

Organized February 26, 1876, as the 3d Separate Co. of the 10th Brigade, 3d Division. Its designation was changed to 7th Separate Co. on December 8, 1877. It performed duty during the railroad riots in 1877; at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901, and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902. In the United States service as Co. B, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twelfth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

Organized March 20, 1876, as the 4th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Designation changed to 12th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at West Albany during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Fort Edward in May, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. C, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twenty-first Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

Organized February 16, 1877, as the 7th Separate Company of the 10th Brigade. Designation was changed to 21st Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In United States service, as Co. D, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady*

Organized June 9, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. E, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady.*

Organized June 10, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. F, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Nineteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, 87 Washington Street, Gloversville*

Organized November 9, 1900. Was on duty at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Forty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam*

Organized September 6, 1888. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. H, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898.

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Poultney and William Streets, Whitehall*

Organized as 2d Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 26, 1876. Designation changed to 9th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty during labor riots in July, 1877; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service as Co. I, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 28, 1898.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Eighteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 85-89 Warren Street, Glens Falls*

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in November, 1876. Its designation was changed to the 18th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at Troy during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at South Glens Falls and Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. K, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 29, 1898.



COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twenty-second Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 61-65 Lake Avenue, Saratoga Springs

Organized March 14, 1878. On duty at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth and South Glens Falls, March, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. L, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 27, 1898.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-second Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 80 Church Street, Hoosick Falls

Organized March 20, 1885. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. M, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 26, 1898.

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Andrews, James Madison, ..... 28 dec. 12	1	cadet, U. S. M. A., 15 jun. 86 2 lt. 5 U. S. cav. '90 resigned. 9 nov. 92 cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	1 lt. 36 sep. co. .... 1 nov. 95 cap. .... 28 apr. 98 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 maj. 2 inf. .... 8 feb. 01 lt. col. .... 31 jul. 11 col. .... 28 dec. 12 accepted. .... 30 dec. 12	N. Y. 2 apr. 68	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
McGaffin, John, ..... 18 mar. 13	1	1 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. .... 22 jun. 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 7 sep. co. .... 9 may 87 to 18 jan. 95 1 lt. .... 18 jan. 95 resigned. .... 27 may 01 1 lt. 7 sep. co. .... 3 oct. 02 cap. .... 17 jul. 03 maj. 2 inf. .... 29 jul. 11 lt. col. .... 18 mar. 13 accepted. .... 24 mar. 13	N. Y. 6 nov. 69	
<i>Majors</i>					
Carney, Thomas, ..... 2 oct. 11 hon. dis. .... 9 jan. 99	1	1 sgt. co. E. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 36 sep. co. .... 23 apr. 94 to 9 jan. 99 cap. 36 sep. co. .... 26 jul. 07 maj. 2 inf. .... 2 oct. 11 accepted. .... 4 oct. 11	N. Y. 9 apr. 76	
Taylor, William Aloysius, ..... 17 oct. 12 hon. dis. .... 6 dec. 98	2		pvt., corp. 121 sep. co. .... 6 may 98 to 6 dec. 98 pvt., co. D, regt., qm. sgt. 2 inf. .... 16 aug. 00 to 21 jun. 09 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 21 jun. 09 cap. .... 20 sep. 11 insp. gen. maj. .... 17 oct. 12 maj. 2 inf. .... 27 apr. 14 accepted. .... 27 apr. 14	N. Y. 22 aug. 76	

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Continued</i>					
Hogan, Daniel John, 24 may 13 hon. dis. .... 20 jul. 96 hon. dis. .... 30 nov. 97	.....	3	2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. .... 20 feb. 89 to 20 jul. 96 pvt., sgt., 18 sep. co., 17 nov. 96 to 26 may 99 2 lt. .... 26 may 99 1 lt. .... 22 sep. 99 cap. 2 inf. .... 26 oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 maj. .... 24 may 13 accepted. .... 26 may 13	N. Y. 8 jul. 71
<i>Captains</i>					
Alden, George Marshall, 2 may 98	qm.	1	cap. qm. 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. .... 16 mar. 96 to 12 apr. 98 1 lt. qm. 13 bat. .... 12 apr. 98 cap. regt. qm. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 re-commissioned cap. 2 inf. .... 8 aug. 11 accepted. .... 15 sep. 11	N. Y. 16 feb. 73
Hay, Frank McElroy, 20 sep. 11 hon. dis. .... 29 may 01	B	2	sgt. co. B, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co. .... 9 jun. 90 to 29 may 01 pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co. .... 25 nov. 01 to 20 feb. 03 2 lt. .... 20 feb. 03 1 lt. .... 21 sep. 03 cap. 2 inf. .... 20 sep. 11 accepted. .... 22 sep. 11	N. Y. 20 jul. 71
Robinson, Walter George, 11 dec. 11	E	3	.....	1 lt. 36 sep. co. .... 13 dec. 07 cap. .... 11 dec. 11 accepted. .... 14 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 apr. 77
Pateman, Everett Eugene, 3 apr. 12	D	4	pvt., corp., co. D, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 21 sep. co. .... 23 may 96 to 25 may 05 2 lt. .... 25 may 05 1 lt. .... 26 jul. 06 cap. 2 inf. .... 3 apr. 12 accepted. .... 4 apr. 12	N. Y. 19 jun. 76
Button, Jesse Scott, 12 apr. 12 hon. dis. .... 4 may 99	F	5	corp. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt. 37 sep. co. .... 3 dec. 96 to 4 may 99 to 29 aug. 99 to 8 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co., bat. sgt. maj. .... 17 mar. 00 to 29 dec. 04 2 lt. 37 sep. co. .... 29 dec. 04 1 lt. .... 31 jul. 07 cap. 2 inf. .... 12 apr. 12 accepted. .... 14 apr. 12	N. Y. 24 oct. 74
Walker, William Edward, 14 jun. 12	comy	6	qm. sgt. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 36 sep. co. .... 19 jan. 97 to 15 sep. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 inf. 15 sep. 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 24 feb. 08 cap. .... 14 jun. 12 accepted. .... 15 jun. 12	N. Y. 7 feb. 74
Compton, C. H. Ranulf, 26 nov. 12	L	7	.....	cap. 2 inf. .... 26 nov. 12 accepted. .... 27 nov. 12	Ind. 16 sep. 78

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Bradshaw, George Frederick, 8 apr. 13	C	8	1 lt. co. C, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 12 sep. co., regt. sgt. maj., 2 inf..... 24 jun. 95 to 6 dec. 09 1 lt. 2 inf..... 6 dec. 09 cap..... 3 apr. 13 accepted..... 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 10 nov. 74
MacArthur, Charles Abner, 12 may 13	A	9	.....	pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. 26 jul. 04 to 22 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf..... 22 mar. 11 cap..... 12 may 13 accepted..... 14 may 13	N. Y. 3 mar. 84
Jackson, Alexander McLeod, 16 may 13 hon. dis..... 30 nov. 07 hon. dis..... 14 mar. 10	i. s. a. p.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 2 inf..... 3 apr. 02 to 30 nov. 07 pvt., sgt., co. F, 2 inf..... 10 dec. 07 to 30 dec. 10 pvt. hdqrs. detachment..... 28 apr. 13 to 16 may 13 cap. o. d..... 16 may 13 cap. 2 inf..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 5 may 14	Jam'ca, W. I. 25 dec. 78
Hall, Robert Stewart, 16 jun. 13	K	11	pvt. co. K, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co..... 6 apr. 98 to 21 sep. 03 2 lt..... 21 sep. 03 1 lt. 2 inf..... 3 dec. 08 cap..... 16 jun. 13 accepted..... 17 jun. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 76
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley, 15 jul. 13	G	12	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 2 inf..... 26 oct. 00 to 15 jul. 13 cap..... 15 jul. 13 accepted..... 16 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Greene, Henry Eckford, 17 feb. 14 hon. dis..... 19 nov. 03	H	13	.....	pvt. 146 sep. co., trs. 46 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt..... 12 jul. 98 to 19 nov. 03 1 lt. 2 inf..... 9 dec. 12 cap..... 17 feb. 14 accepted..... 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 2 may 80
Kelly, John James, 24 feb. 14 hon. dis..... 25 feb. 07	I	14	pvt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 28 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., 9 sep. co..... 20 mar. 97 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf..... 16 mar. 11 cap..... 24 feb. 14 accepted..... 28 feb. 14	N. Y. 12 may 78
Curtiss, William Hanford, 1 mar. 14 hon. dis..... 16 sep. 10	M	15	.....	pvt. co. M, 2 inf..... 13 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt..... 30 dec. 08 cap..... 1 mar. 14 accepted..... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 jan. 84

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Isburgh, Karl, 21 dec. 14	adj.	16	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 9 dec. 12 1 lt. .... 3 apr. 14 cap. .... 21 dec. 14 accepted. .... 21 dec. 14	Mass. 25 aug. 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort, 11 dec. 11	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B. .... 18 jun. 00 to 11 dec. 11 1 lt. .... 11 dec. 11 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 29 jul. 13 accepted. .... 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 5 jan. 80
Plumley, Charles Burton, 13 dec. 11 hon. dis. .... 3 aug. 08	B	2	.....	pvt., corp., 7 sep. co. 25 may 03 to 13 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 13 dec. 11 accepted. .... 14 dec. 11	Vt. 24 sep. 83
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr., 16 may 12 hon. dis. .... 15 jan. 02	E	3	.....	pvt. 3 sig. corps. .... 18 dec. 99 to 15 jan. 02 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., tr. B. .... 15 jan. 02 to 16 may 12 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 16 may 12 accepted. .... 20 may 12	N. Y. 31 mar. 79
Clinton, Jacob Sanders, 29 may 12 hon. dis. .... 3 mar. 10	F	4	pvt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. .... 3 mar. 98 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 23 dec. 10 1 lt. .... 29 may 12 accepted. .... 30 may 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 79
Young, Harry Jay, 5 jun. 12	L	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. .... 19 feb. 01 to 5 jun. 12 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 5 jan. 12 accepted. .... 7 jun. 12	N. Y. 25 aug. 69
Thiessen, Frederick Allen, 31 jan. 13	bat. adj.	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. .... 18 feb. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 1 aug. 11 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 13 accepted. .... 5 feb. 13	N. Y. 24 apr. 85
Becker, Daniel Pierson, 10 jun. 13	A	7	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. A, 2 inf. .... 7 jan. 08 to 31 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 31 mar. 13 1 lt. .... 10 jun. 13 accepted. .... 11 jun. 13	N. Y. 30 sep. 84
Higley, Sterling Frederick, 16 jul. 13	K	8	pvt., corp., co. G, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 feb. 99	pvt., 3 sep. co. .... 10 may 97 to 25 oct. 97 to 29 apr. 98 to 6 mar. 99 pvt., 3 sep. co., trs. 18 sep. co. .... 2 jul. 99 to 21 feb. 00 pvt., 118 sep. co. .... 20 apr. 11 to 8 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 8 aug. 11 1 lt. .... 16 jul. 13 accepted. .... 19 jul. 13	N. Y. 15 jul. 73

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Corey, Walter Jerome, 29 jul. 13 hon. dis. .... 4 dec. 05 hon. dis. .... 6 may 13	G	9	pvt., corp., sgt., co.		N. Y. 13 mar. 80
			G, 2 inf. .... 26 oct. 00	to 4 dec. 05	
			pvt., sgt., co. G, 2 inf. .... 17 may 06	to 29 jul. 13	
			1 lt. .... 29 jul. 13	accepted. .... 30 jul. 13	
Groesbeck, Elwood, 29 sep. 13 hon. dis. .... 7 jun. 12	bat. adj.	10	pvt., corp., sgt. co.		N. Y. 22 jan. 78
			F, 2 inf. .... 7 may 07	to 29 sep. 13	
			1 lt. o. d. .... 29 sep. 13	to 29 sep. 13	
			1 lt. 2 inf. .... 4 may 14	accepted. .... 6 may 14	
Buckley, Benjamin, 11 may 14	C	11	pvt., corp., sgt. co.		Eng. 10 feb. 79
			C, 2 inf. .... 1 aug. 04	to 11 may 14	
			1 lt. .... 11 may 14	accepted. .... 12 may 14	
Forbush, Dewey Albert, 1 jun. 14	I	12	2 lt. 2 inf. .... 19 dec. 11		Vt. 18 jun. 80
			1 lt. .... 1 jun. 14	accepted. .... 2 jun. 14	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Roddy, George Thomas, 23 aug. 04	C	1	pvt., corp., co. C, 2	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., 12	N. Y. 19 jun. 76
			N. Y. inf.,	sep. co. .... 11 mar. 95	
			2 may 98	to 23 aug. 04	
			to 25 oct. 98	2 lt. .... 23 aug. 04	
			accepted. .... 31 aug. 04		
King, Louis, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis. .... 23 mar. 08	B	2	pvt., corp., 7 sep. co.	2 mar. 03	N. Y. 18 feb. 86
				to 28 dec. 11	
			2 lt. 2 inf. .... 28 dec. 11	accepted. .... 29 dec. 11	
Ramsey, George Ellis, 20 may 12	E	3	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y.	pvt., 22 sep. co. .... 23 nov. 94	N. Y. 20 jan. 72
			inf. .... 16 may 98	to 14 nov. 00	
			to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.	
				36 sep. co. .... 21 feb. 01	
			to 20 may 12		
			2 lt. 2 inf. .... 20 may 12		
			accepted. .... 27 may 12		
Rugge, George Folsom, 20 may 12 hon. dis. .... 26 may 11	bat. qm. and comy	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 18		N. Y. 9 apr. 85
			sep. co. .... 6 jul. 04	to 26 may 11	
			pvt. co. A, 10 inf. .... 15 jun. 11	to 20 may 12	
			2 lt. 2 inf. .... 20 may 12	accepted. .... 20 may 12	
Davidson, Harry James, 6 sep. 12	D	5	corp. co. D, 2 N. Y.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1	N. Y. 19 apr. 74
			inf. .... 2 may 98	sgt., 21 sep. co. .... 20 sep. 92	
			to 25 oct. 98	to 6 sep. 12	
				2 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 sep. 12	
			accepted. .... 9 sep. 12		
Crounse, Herbert Duane, 6 sep. 12 hon. dis. .... 24 jan. 11	F	6	pvt., corp., sgt., 37		N. Y. 30 oct. 78
			sep. co. .... 28 apr. 03	to 6 sep. 12	
			2 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 sep. 12	accepted. .... 7 sep. 12	

## INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT—(Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Niver, William Almeron, 6 sep. 12 hon. dis. .... 6 sep. 12	bat. qm. and comy	7	.....	pvt. 36 sep. co. .... 31 jul. 07 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 sep. 12 accepted. .... 9 sep. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 asst. to The A. G. ... 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 2 mar. 74
Owen, Paul Dale, 2 may 13	bat. qm. and comy	8	.....	pvt. co. A, 2 inf., trs. co. I, 74 inf., trs. co. A, 2 inf., corp., post qm. sgt. .... 28 oct. 08 to 2 may 13 2 lt. .... 2 may 13 accepted. .... 5 may 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 89
Williamson, Robert Dun- can, 7 jul. 13	A	9	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp. co. A, 2 inf. .... 30 sep. 10 to 7 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 7 jul. 13 accepted. .... 9 jul. 13	N. Y. 3 may 91
Tiffany, Stewart David, 15 may 14 hon. dis. .... 3 apr. 11	H	10	.....	pvt., co. H, 2 inf. .... 27 mar. 06 to 3 apr. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. H. .... 21 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt. .... 15 may 14 accepted. .... 16 may 14	N. Y. 10 nov. 90
Hupman, Byron, 13 oct. 14	I	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 2 inf. .... 15 jan. 12 to 13 oct. 14 2 lt. .... 13 oct. 14 accepted. .... 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 28 feb. 93
Benedict, Chester Levi, 20 oct. 14 hon. dis. .... 21 aug. 11	G	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 2 inf. .... 31 mar. 05 to 21 aug. 11 pvt., sgt., co. G. .... 25 jul. 13 to 20 oct. 14 2 lt. .... 20 oct. 14 accepted. .... 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 18 jun. 81

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

THIRD REGIMENT  
(Twelve Companies.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*Headquarters, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized under General Orders No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions of Infantry. It is composed of the 8th, 34th, 41st, 45th, 42d, 29th, 50th, 1st, 43d, 47th, 30th, and 2d Separate Companies, designated as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, and M, respectively. Of these, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, and M were in the Volunteer Army of the United States from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898, as the corresponding companies of the 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts, by Special Orders No. 88, April 10, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War with Spain, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892.

COMPANY A, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Eighth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized as Co. E, 54th Regiment, September 8, 1863. Designation changed to 8th Separate Company, December 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira from July 26, 1864, to November 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; on duty at Rochester, January 3-7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the railroad riots, at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In the United States service, as Co. A, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 3, 1898.

COMPANY B, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Thirty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, 300 Main Street, Geneva*

Organized January 6, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. B, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 3, 1898.

COMPANY C, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-first Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Originally Co. D, 51st Regiment. Designation changed December 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Buffalo street car riot and mill riot, Auburn, April, 1913, and at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913. In United States service, as Co. C, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898.

COMPANY D, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, 257-271 West First Street, Oswego*

Formed by consolidation of 29th and 38th Separate Companies, May 4, 1892. On duty in aid of the civil authorities at Syracuse in August, 1890, as the 29th and 38th Separate Companies; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Oswego in July, 1884, during a riot at that place and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. D, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 1, 1898.

COMPANY E, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-second Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, 901 Main Street, Niagara Falls*

Organized November 9, 1885. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot June 14 and 15, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892; again at Tonawanda, June 16 to 18, 1893, during a riot at that place, and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. E, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 6, 1898.

COMPANY F, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Twenty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*Armory, 302 Pearl Street, Medina*

Organized December 28, 1891. In United States service, as Co. F, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898. Performed duty at street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY G, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Fiftieth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Mustered in June 6, 1907. Performed duty at street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY H, THIRD INFANTRY  
(First Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized June 11, 1890. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY I, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-third Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 119 North Street, Olean*

Organized March 17, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. I, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 8, 1898.

COMPANY K, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 100 Seneca Street, Hornell*

Organized October 21, 1891. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. K, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 9, 1898.

COMPANY L, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Thirteenth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 307-310 East Church Street, Elmira*

Organized as Co. D, 110th Battalion, October 1, 1874. Designation on disbandment of battalion changed to 30th Separate Company, November 22, 1878. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. L, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 10, 1898.

COMPANY M, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Second Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn*

Organized in May, 1881. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at mill riot at Auburn, April, 1913, and street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. M, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 2, 1898.



INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wilson, William, 9 may 07 bvt. brig. gen. 29 oct. 07	.....	1	maj. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 34 sep. co. .... 21 jan. 80 to 23 feb. 82 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 82 cap. .... 6 oct. 84 maj. 2 bat. .... 22 dec. 98 a. d. c. to gov. .... 17 jan. 00 to 1 jan. 01 assigned 3 inf. .... 30 mar. 07 col. 3 inf. .... 9 may 07	N. Y. 16 jun. 82 55
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Ross, Sanderson, Alexander, 29 may 07	.....	1	cap. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	cap. 29 sep. co. .... 28 dec. 91 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 29 may 07	N. Y. 21 aug. 63
<i>Majors.</i>					
Jennings, Edgar Stilson, 17 mar. 11	.....	1	1 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 21 jun. 98 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. .... 3 mar. 91 to 4 may 99 2 lt. .... 4 may 99 1 lt. .... 22 jun. 99 cap. .... 15 jun. 04 maj. 3 inf. .... 17 mar. 11 accepted .... 18 mar. 11	N. Y. 25 aug. 71
Shepard, George Gibson, 31 jan. 13	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 42 sep. co. .... 18 sep. 88 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. .... 26 jan. 97 cap. 142 sep. co. .... 19 jul. 98 supn., assigned duty adj. 1 bat. .... 17 dec. 98 cap. 42 sep. co. .... 23 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. .... 31 jan. 13 accepted .... 1 feb. 13	N. Y. 16 oct 65
Tuck, John Bennett, 10 feb. 13	.....	3	cap. co. A, 203 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 35 sep. co. .... 17 may 87 to 5 jan. 91 1 lt. 141 sep. co. .... 3 jun. 98 supn. .... 17 dec. 98 1 lt. 41 sep. co. .... 7 nov. 06 cap. .... 24 jul. 07 maj. 3 inf. .... 10 feb. 13 accepted .... 11 feb. 13	N. Y. 5 apr. 68
<i>Captains</i>					
Charles, William Stuart, 5 dec. 00	K	1	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 9 dec. 98	pvt. 47 sep. co. .... 29 sep. 91 to 23 dec. 91 2 lt. .... 23 dec. 91 1 lt. .... 22 may 97 cap. .... 5 dec. 00	N. Y. 7 sep. 60
Couchman, Frederick Stuart, 7 mar. 06	A	2	corp. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co. .... 4 jun. 95 to 26 nov. 01 2 lt. .... 26 nov. 01 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 02 cap. .... 7 mar. 06	Can. 13 jan. 74
Gasper, George Ellsworth, 7 jun. 07 bvt. maj. .... 9 sep. 07	comy	3	1 sgt. co. B, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 11 nov. 98 to 3 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 34 sep. co. .... 29 apr. 80 to 22 jun. 99 2 lt. .... 22 jun. 99 1 lt. bat. comy of sub. 2 bat. .... 18 oct. 06 assigned, 3 inf. .... 30 mar. 07 cap. comy sub. 3 inf. 7 jun. 07	N. Y. 12 nov. 61

## INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Collins, Louis Dell, 19 jun. 07 hon. dis. .... 27 dec. 98	qm.	4		pvt., co. A, 7 inf. .... 7 mar. 81 to 18 jun. 84 pvt., sgt., 134 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 2 bat. .... 20 may 98 to 15 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 bat. 15 apr. 03 assigned 3 inf. .... 30 mar. 07 cap. regt. qm. 3 inf. 19 jun. 07 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 oct. 52
Turnbull, William Arthur, 29 jun. 09	L	5		pvt., 30 sep. co. .... 19 oct. 01 to 28 jun. 02 pvt., corp., 30 sep. co. .... 30 aug. 02 to 9 jun. 04 2 lt. .... 9 jun. 04 cap. 3 inf. .... 8 jul. 09 accepted. .... 10 jul. 09	N. Y. 21 may 78
Ball, Torrey Allen, 25 nov. 10 hon. dis. .... 14 nov. 02	D	6	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co. .... 9 nov. 97 to 14 nov. 02 25 apr. 10 to 2 dec. 10 cap. 3 inf. .... 2 dec. 10 accepted. .... 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 23 aug 78
Chormann, Otto Irving, 14 apr. 11	H	7		pvt. co. H, 3 inf. .... 24 may 09 to 21 dec. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 21 dec. 09 cap. .... 14 apr. 11 accepted. .... 18 apr. 11	N. Y. 18 nov 82
Johnston, Frederick Sew- ard, 3 may 11	M	8		pvt., 2 sep. co. .... 26 sep. 99 to 3 may 02 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 2 sep. co. .... 27 apr. 02 to 26 nov. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 nov. 10 cap. .... 3 may 11 accepted. .... 4 may 11	N. Y. 16 nov. 75
Trimble, Louis Callander, 23 may 11	G	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co. .... 15 oct. 02 to 28 jun. 07 1 lt. 50 sep. co. .... 28 jun. 07 cap. 3 inf. .... 23 may 11 accepted. .... 24 may 11	Ga. 13 jun. 85
Brown, Thurber Arnold, 11 mar. 12	i. s. a. p.	10	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 30 sep. co. .... 28 apr. 85 to 25 nov. 90 2 lt. .... 25 nov. 90 1 lt. .... 27 may 97 i. s. a. p. 3 bat. with o. r. .... 14 jun. 04 assigned to 3 inf. .... 30 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 3 inf. with o. r. .... 24 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 21 feb. 08 cap. o. d. .... 11 mar. 12 cap. 3 inf. .... 1 may 12 accepted. .... 9 may 12	N. Y. 6 apr. 61

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Tuck, Andrew Edward, 8 oct. 12	adj.	11	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 24 jul. 11 cap. .... 8 oct. 12 accepted. .... 9 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 may 74
Murray, Edwin Jesse, 3 apr. 13 hon. dis. .... 6 oct. 98	E	12	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 trs. co. C, 1 U. S. V. eng. .... 28 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 42 sep. co. .... 28 nov. 96 to 6 oct. 98 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 42 sep. co. .... 25 sep. 99 to 18 nov. 08 pvt. 42 sep. co. .... 8 jul. 10 to 6 feb. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 6 feb. 12 cap. .... 3 apr. 13 accepted. .... 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 apr. 77
Barnes, Charles Heber, 7 may 13	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., 41 sep. co. .... 9 apr. 03 to 2 apr. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 apr. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 25 jun. 12 cap. 3 inf. .... 7 may 13 accepted. .... 7 may 13	Conn. 4 mar. 71
Thompson, John Sylvester, 25 may 14	F	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 29 sep. co. .... 29 jan. 00 to 25 oct. 07 2 lt. .... 25 oct. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 mar. 12 cap. .... 25 may 14 accepted. .... 28 may 14	Can. 3 jun. 73
Smith, Copeland Edward, 26 may 14 hon. dis. .... 3 oct. 06	I	15	pvt. co. I, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 43 sep. co. .... 7 may 96 to 3 oct. 06 pvt., corp., 43 sep. co. .... 26 jun. 07 to 29 feb. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 29 feb. 08 1 lt. .... 7 sep. 10 cap. .... 26 may 14 accepted. .... 1 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Merrill, Samuel Herbert, 19 oct. 14	B	16	.....	pvt. 134 sep. co., trs. 34 sep. co., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. .... 20 may 98 to 14 dec. 06 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 06 cap. .... 19 oct. 14 accepted. .... 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 3 dec. 78
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Elliott, George Albert, 30 sep. 07	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt. 41 sep. co. .... 20 jul. 03 to 1 nov. 06 2 lt. .... 1 nov. 06 1 lt. .... 30 sep. 07	N. Y. 24 jul. 80
Whitley, Walter Kendrick 29 jun. 09	L	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co. .... 7 dec. 99 to 8 jul. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 8 jul. 09 accepted. .... 10 jul. 09	N. Y. 27 aug. 79
Rogers, Rochester Hart, 11 jan. 10	bat. adj.	3	.....	pvt. 1 corps cadets, Mass. V. M. .... 27 jan. 05 to 20 jun. 07 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 3 jun. 08 1 lt. .... 28 jan. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 3 apr. 12 1 lt. o. d. .... 7 jul. 13 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 8 may 14	N. Y. 3 apr. 81

## INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Barager, Albert Manley, 31 may 11	H	4	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co. . . . 7 apr. 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 5 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 31 may 11 accepted. . . . . 5 jun. 11	Mich. 27 apr. 73
Mead, Benjamin Charles, 5 jun. 11	M	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. . . . . 24 nov. 03 to 3 oct. 10 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 7 jun. 11	N. Y. 17 feb. 73
Case, Wheeler Chapin, 30 jun. 11	bat. adj.	6	sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. . . . 8 jan. 91 to 29 sep. 04 1 lt. . . . . 29 sep. 04 resigned. . . . . 7 sep. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 30 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 1 jul. 11	N. Y. 21 feb. 70
Martin, Clarence Stewart, 26 mar. 12 hon. dis. . . . 10 jan. 99	D	7	pvt. co. D, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 15 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co. . . . 12 may 98 to 10 jan. 99 to 25 mar. 11 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 26 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 12	N. Y. 16 oct. 72
Smith, Lawrence Newton, 25 nov. 12	G	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 3 inf., 6 jun. 07 to 25 nov. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 12	N. Y. 9 nov. 84
Farmer, Harry Haile, 2 jul. 13 hon. dis. . . . 27 dec. 98	C	9		pvt. 141 sep. co. . . . 21 may 98 to 27 dec. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 26 jun. 71
Welch, John Joseph, Jr., 13 aug. 13	E	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 3 inf. . . . . 13 feb. 00 to 13 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 13 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 14 aug. 13	N. Y. 20 jul. 79
Robbins, Albert Whittlesey, 20 mar. 14	K	11		pvt. co. K, 3 inf. . . . 20 jan. 09 to 11 oct. 09 1 lt. . . . . 20 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 mar. 14	N. Y. 27 sep. 90
Consedine, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 14	I	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 3 inf. . . . 24 oct. 04 to 13 oct. 14 1 lt. . . . . 13 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 14	N. Y. 2 dec. 82
Smith, Arthur Thomas, 11 dec. 14	A	13		pvt., lance corp., co. A, 3 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 12 to 1 apr. 13 2 lt. . . . . 1 apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 15 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 nov. 88

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chapin, Henry Burlingame, 21 apr. 05	bat. qm. and comy	1	corp. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sep. co. .... 26 nov. 94 to 26 sep. 01 2 lt. .... 26 sep. 01 1 lt. .... 21 apr. 05 1 lt. bat. qm., 3 inf., with o. r. .... 11 jun. 07 supn., reassigned.... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 21 feb. 08	N. Y. 14 jan. 71
Riffe, James, 21 jul. 09	L	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf. .... 23 dec. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 aug. 09 accepted. .... 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 22 feb. 75
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn, 25 nov. 10	D	3	.....	pvt., corp., 48 sep. co. .... 23 apr. 03 to 23 mar. 07 18 jun. 07 to 17 mar. 09 pvt., sgt. 48 sep. co. 12 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 2 dec. 10 accepted. .... 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 27 mar. 76
Simes, Frank Leslie, 26 jul. 11	H	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co. .... 3 aug. 99 to 26 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 jul. 11 accepted. .... 27 jul. 11	Can. 19 dec. 80
Atwater, Charles Anson, 31 jul. 11 hon. dis. .... 7 feb. 03	bat. qm. and comy	5	sgt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co. .... 19 nov. 91 to 7 feb. 03 pvt. 30 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., 3 inf. .... 27 aug. 04 to 31 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 31 jul. 11 accepted. .... 3 aug. 11	N. Y. 20 dec. 71
Hodder, William Lord, 28 dec. 11	M	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. .... 26 apr. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 28 dec. 11 accepted. .... 30 dec. 11	N. Y. 18 may 79
Bland, John Berry, 27 apr. 12	F	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 3 inf. .... 14 oct. 05 to 27 apr. 12 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 27 apr. 12 accepted. .... 29 apr. 12	N. Y. 14 oct. 87
Coursey, Thomas Joseph, 28 may 12	B	14	.....	pvt. 34 sep. co. .... 10 dec. 00 to 18 jun. 02 20 oct. 02 to 20 apr. 03 13 oct. 03 to 7 apr. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 34 sep. co. .... 13 dec. 04 to 28 may 12 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 28 may 12 accepted. .... 29 may 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 76

## INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Klock, Karl Theodore, 30 jul. 13	C	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 3 inf. .... 20 jan. 09 to 10 jun. 11 19 feb. 12 to 12 may 12 pvt. co. C. .... 3 jan. 13 to 30 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 30 jul. 13 accepted. .... 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 88
Vogt, Jacob Whitney, 8 oct. 14	E	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 3 inf. .... 10 apr. 01 to 18 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 8 oct. 14 accepted. .... 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 78
Oakleaf, James Francis, 16 nov. 14	I	10	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 16 nov. 14 accepted. .... 25 nov. 14	N. Y. 25 dec. 82
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Jaynes, Almon Andrus, 7 may 13	.....	.....	.....	chaplain, 3 inf. .... 7 may 13 accepted. .... 8 may 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 77

INFANTRY — (Continued)

SEVENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 643 Park Avenue, New York City

Companies A, B, C and D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in December, 1824, the fifth company was organized and Captain Stevens' company of the 11th New York Artillery transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery. October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself; July 27th the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized which, in 1861, became the tenth company. May 11, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company L. December 2, 1910, a new company, to be designated Company M, was authorized to be mustered in. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: In United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to December 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motormen's riots, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at riot, Croton Dam, April, 1900. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66. A. G. O., March 15, 1912, and a machine gun platoon by Special Orders No. 168. A. G. O., July 3, 1912. A machine gun company was organized April 24, 1914.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Appleton, Daniel, 18 jul. 89 bvt. brig. gen. 29 mar. 00	.....	1	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 71 to 23 may 76 2 lt. . . . . 23 may 76 cap. . . . . 13 jan. 79 col. 7 inf. . . . . 18 jul. 89		N. Y. 4 feb. 52
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Fisk, Willard Clinton, 14 jul. 08	.....	1	pvt. co. G, 7 inf., trs. co. A, sgt. . . . . 24 mar. 74 to 13 apr. 81 2 lt. . . . . 13 apr. 81 1 lt. . . . . 29 may 82 adj. 7 inf. with o. r. . . . . 24 sep. 89 cap. (D) . . . . . 29 dec. 90 maj. 7 inf. . . . . 30 oct. 01 lt. col. 7 inf. . . . . 30 jul. 08		N. Y. 26 mar. 56

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>					
McLean, Robert, 14 may 07	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . 13 dec. 80 to 12 dec. 88 2 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 88 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 91 cap. . . . . 16 apr. 95 maj. 7 inf. . . . . 14 may 07	Eng. 23 jul. 60
Landon, Francis Griswold, 8 dec. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 08	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. . . . 5 jan. 82 to 5 jan. 91 adj. 7 inf. . . . . 5 jan. 91 cap. (D) . . . . . 16 apr. 95 resigned . . . . . 15 oct. 02 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 04 to 12 oct. 04 to 10 nov. 08 to 11 nov. 08 maj. 7 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 08	N. Y. 20 aug. 59
Schuyler, James Everett, 8 dec. 09	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf. . . . 7 oct. 78 to 15 oct. 91 2 lt. . . . . 15 oct. 91 cap. . . . . 17 may 97 maj. . . . . 21 dec. 09 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 09	N. Y. 23 nov. 60.
<i>Captains</i>					
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell, 22 may 96 bvt. maj. . . . . 13 apr. 00	qm.	1	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 4 sep. 71 to 31 jul. 85 1 lt. comy of sub. 7 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 85 regt. qm. with o. r. . . . 31 dec. 94 cap. . . . . 22 may 96	N. Y. 29 dec. 53
Myers, James Weston, 2 apr. 98 bvt. maj. . . . . 3 dec. 08	comy	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . 22 jun. 83 to 21 jun. 88 pvt., corp., co. B, comy sgt., 7 inf. . . . 9 nov. 88 to 18 feb. 95 comy of sub. 1 lt. . . . 18 feb. 95 cap. . . . . 2 apr. 98	N. Y. 7 jul. 64
Falls, DeWitt Clinton, 2 jun. 99 bvt. maj. . . . . 10 feb. 11	adj.	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . 27 jan. 86 to 5 jul. 95 bat. adj. 1 lt. . . . . 5 jul. 95 cap. regt. adj. . . . . 2 jun. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 sep. 64
Mazet, Robert, 20 dec. 01 bvt. maj. . . . . 7 feb. 08	D	4	.....	pvt. 18 inf. N. G. Pa. — jul. 76 to — jan. 78 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 82 to 5 jan. 91 2 lt. (D) . . . . . 5 jan. 91 1 lt. . . . . 26 jul. 93 cap. . . . . 20 dec. 01	Pa. 15 may 57
Barnard, John Augustus, 6 oct. 08	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . 5 oct. 92 to 21 apr. 00 2 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 00 1 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 07 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08	N. Y. 15 sep. 71



INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Engel, Nicholas, 30 jan. 09	C	6	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 90 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. . . . . 16 nov. 99 1 lt. . . . . 10 mar. 03 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 8 feb. 09 accepted . . . . . 16 feb. 09		N. Y. 18 aug. 69
Baldwin, George Edward, 12 may 09	H	7	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 94 to 11 dec. 06 1 lt. 7 inf. (H) . . . . . 11 dec. 06 cap. . . . . 3 jun. 09 accepted . . . . . 15 jun. 09		N. J. 2 may 73
Covell, William Simpson, 18 mar. 11	F	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 24 dec. 90 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (F) . . . . . 26 sep. 05 1 lt. . . . . 20 mar. 06 cap. . . . . 18 mar. 11 accepted . . . . . 28 mar. 11		N. Y. 1 jan. 72
Towle, George Sibell, 6 may 11 bvt. maj. . . . . 20 jan. 12	M	9	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 24 apr. 86 to 18 may 96 2 lt. (D) . . . . . 18 may 96 1 lt. . . . . 24 jan. 02 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 6 may 11 accepted . . . . . 12 may 11		N. Y. 9 jan. 69
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger, 30 dec. 11	E	10	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 30 sep. 97 to 6 mar. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (E) . . . . . 6 mar. 06 1 lt. . . . . 16 may 08 cap. . . . . 30 dec. 11 accepted . . . . . 5 jan. 11		N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Bostwick, Henry Anthon, 29 feb. 12 bvt. maj. . . . . 30 jul. 12	i. a. p.	11	pvt. cos. B and I, 7 inf., bat. qm., sgt., bat. sgt., maj. . . . . 19 jun. 85 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 29 feb. 12 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted . . . . . 6 may 14		N. Y. 21 aug. 64
Halsted, William Moore, 21 nov. 12	B	12	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 5 dec. 84 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (B) . . . . . 9 jan. 06 1 lt. . . . . 26 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 21 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 22 nov. 12		N. Y. 15 apr. 58

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Nicoll, Fancher, 24 jul. 13	L	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L..... 21 mar. 00 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 7 inf..... 30 jun. 09 cap..... 24 jul. 13 accepted..... 26 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 78
Heylman, Henry Budelman, 14 apr. 14	A	14	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. B, 7 inf..... 10 oct. 01 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt..... 13 feb. 13 cap..... 14 apr. 14 accepted..... 14 apr. 14	N. Y. 13 sep. 72
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts, 3 jul. 14	G	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf..... 14 mar. 90 to 25 may 99 2 lt..... 25 may 99 1 lt..... 30 jul. 08 cap..... 3 jul. 14 accepted..... 6 jul. 14	N. Y. 5 mar. 88
Hayes, Wade Hampton, 28 sep. 14	I	16	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf..... 19 jan. 05 to 10 jun. 12 1 lt. 7 inf..... 10 jun. 12 cap..... 28 sep. 14 accepted..... 30 sep. 14	Va. 12 may 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Daniell, John Francis, 19 dec. 07	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. G, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 7 inf..... 12 feb. 92 to 19 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 7 inf. 19 dec. 07 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 5 nov. 74
Radeliffe, Clarence Van Ness, 16 jun. 09	L	2	pvt., corp., sgt., bat. sgt. maj., co. D, 28 U. S. V., inf., 14 sep. 99 to 1 may 01	tpvt., co. F, 7 inf..... 22 apr. 98 to 22 sep. 99 pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F..... 10 may 02 to 1 oct. 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. F, trs. co. L..... 6 feb. 06 to 30 jun. 09 1 lt. 7 inf..... 30 jun. 09 accepted..... 1 jul. 09	N. Y. 26 dec. 75
Crane, Charles Bunker, 4 jan. 11	K	3	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf..... 18 oct. 99 to 4 jan. 11 1 lt. 7 inf..... 4 jan. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 11	N. Y. 24 apr. 74
Hill, George Place, 6 may 11	F	4	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf..... 19 feb. 01 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (F)..... 17 apr. 06 1 lt..... 6 may 11 accepted..... 12 may 11	N. Y. 26 jun. 77

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Collins, William Smith, 25 may 11	M	5	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf., trs. co. M., 21 dec. 74 to 25 may 11 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 25 may 11 accepted ..... 26 may 11	Ky. 25 jun. 66
Golsh, Alfred Leonard, 15 nov. 11	D	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 7 inf. 27 sep. 89 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 24 jun. 10 1 lt. .... 15 nov. 11 accepted ..... 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 28 mar. 70
Knaust, Leo Frederick, 23 feb. 12	E	7	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. .... 11 may 98 to 23 feb. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 23 feb. 12 accepted ..... 26 feb. 12	Ger. 28 feb. 78
Loefer, Charles Peter, 27 nov. 12	bat. adj.	8	.....	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 29 dec. 93 to 15 may 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 11 jun. 94 to 27 nov. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 27 nov. 12 accepted ..... 6 dec. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 69
Clark, Francis Dayton, 24 dec. 12	B	9	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. .... 19 apr. 98 to 17 may 98 pvt., corp., 6 sep. co., trs. co. B, lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 25 dec. 98 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 jun. 12 1 lt. .... 24 dec. 12 accepted ..... 31 dec. 12	N. J. 25 jan. 75
Despard, Douglas Cornell, 22 dec. 13	bat. adj.	10	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. .... 22 nov. 04 to 22 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 22 dec. 13 accepted ..... 23 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 jan. 85
Conklin, Frederick Doane, 23 jan. 14	A	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 7 inf. .... 7 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 14 1 lt. .... 23 jan. 14 accepted ..... 28 jan. 14	N. Y. 26 jun. 83
Stratton, Gerald, 14 sep. 14	G	12	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf. .... 8 feb. 95 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 9 nov. 08 1 lt. .... 14 sep. 14 accepted ..... 17 sep. 14	Can. 1 dec. 76
Fitch, Edward Arthur, 28 sep. 14	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. .... 17 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. .... 28 sep. 14 accepted ..... 30 sep. 14	N. Y. 20 aug. 80

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Nichols, George Pardee, 29 oct. 14	I	14	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 02 to 29 oct. 14 1 lt. . . . . 29 oct. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 oct. 14		N. Y. 1 jan. 81
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Drake, Arthur, 23 may 05	H	1	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 87 to 23 may 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (H) . . . . . 23 may 05		N. Y. 19 feb. 68
White, Major Ambrose, 2 jul. 07 bvt. 1 lt. . . . . 13 may 10	bat. qm. and comy	2	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 22 may 82 to 2 may 84 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 7 mar. 87 to 2 jul. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 7 inf. . . . . 2 jul. 07 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 08		Mo. 2 oct. 60
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker, 29 oct. 08	bat. and comy	3	pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt. 7 inf. . . . . 18 feb. 88 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08		N. Y. 18 nov. 58
Hull, George Alfred, 30 dec. 08	E	4	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 92 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 accepted . . . . . 22 jan. 09		N. Y. 8 nov. 68
Wade, Alfred Byers, 30 dec. 08	K	5	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 95 to 12 jan. 09 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 accepted . . . . . 15 jan. 09		N. Y. 21 dec. 74
Raecke, Louis Charles, 1 jun. 10	C	6	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 10 may 95 to 13 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 10 accepted . . . . . 16 jun. 10		Ohio 17 aug. 77
Mack, Samuel Joseph, 16 jun. 11	F	7	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 5 may 92 to 16 jun. 11 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 16 jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 16 jun. 11		N. Y. 16 may 67
ahens, Louis Emile, 13 feb. 12	bat. qm. and comy	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 15 dec. 86 to 13 feb. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 13 feb. 12 accepted . . . . . 16 feb. 12		N. Y. 26 jan. 65

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Colman, Richard Whiting, 13 feb. 13 hon. dis. . . . 2 may 00 hon. dis. . . . 12 jun. 01	M	9	sgt. co. K, 2 N. J. Vols. . . . 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 2 inf., N. G. N. J. . . . . 13 jun. 95 to 2 may 00 pvt. batty. A, f. a. . . 30 mar. 01 to 12 jun. 01 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 5 inf. . . . . 15 jul. 02 to 15 mar. 05 pvt., co. E, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y., trs. co. M, sgt., 1 sgt. . 15 may 08 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 13 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth, 18 sep. 13	L	10		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt. . . . . 7 apr. 99 to 18 sep. 13 2 lt. . . . . 18 sep. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 oct. 13	Ind. 31 dec. 73
Alleyn, Charles Gordon, 9 jun. 14	B	11		pvt. co. E, 7 inf., trs. co. B, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 5 feb. 89 to 9 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 15 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 62
Gardner, Kenneth, 30 jul. 14	A	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. (co. E, 3 inf.) Ind. N. G. . . 28 mar. 00 to — mar. 03 pvt., bat. sgt. maj. . 13 may 03 2 lt., qm. . . . . 12 may 05 1 lt., adj. . . . . 7 jul. 06 pvt., co. H, 8 inf., N. G. N. Y. trs. co. B, 7 inf., corp., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 3 sep. 07 to 30 jul. 14 2 lt. . . . . 30 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 5 aug. 14	Ind. 25 dec. 82
Fisk, Clinton Earle, 19 oct. 14	D	13		pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 00 to 19 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 23 oct. 14	N. J. 13 apr. 82
Grant, Gordon Hope, 31 oct. 14	I	14		pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 8 may 07 to 31 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 31 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 5 nov. 14	Cal. 7 jun. 75
Drake, Marston Elliott, 29 oct. 14	G	15		pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 09 to 29 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 29 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 oct. 14	Cal. 27 apr. 91
<i>Chaplain</i>					
McCord, William Edgar, 30 aug. 01				pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . 29 sep. 90 to 30 aug. 01 chaplain, 7 inf. . . . 30 aug. 01	Ill. 19 sep. 58

## INFANTRY—(Continued)

## TENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

The 10th Regiment was organized on December 29, 1860, by General Orders No. 50, A. G. O., of that year, Captain Ira W. Ainsworth's company of the 25th Regiment being detached from that regiment and assigned to the 10th as the nucleus of the new regiment; Captain Ainsworth subsequently becoming the first colonel of the 10th Regiment with rank from May 27, 1862.

On May 17, 1881, the 10th Regiment, with the exception of Companies A, B, D and K, was disbanded and these companies retained in the service as the 10th Separate Battalion. On October 1, 1884, the designation of Company K was changed to C.

April 28, 1898, the 1st Regiment was organized preparatory to entry in United States service and Companies A, B, C and D of the 10th Battalion became Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Regiment. On the disbandment of this regiment on March 15, 1899, these companies resumed their former designations in the 10th Battalion.

The battalion organization of the 10th Battalion was disbanded on May 1, 1905, and Companies A, B, C and D constituted separate companies, designated respectively, as the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies. On the same date the 10th Regiment, composed of separate companies, was reorganized and its headquarters established at Albany, and the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies attached to it as Companies A, B, C and D, respectively. In addition the 16th, 23d, 4th, 11th, 17th, 15th and 14th Separate Companies were assigned to the regiment and designated respectively as E, F, G, H, I, K and M. May 28, 1907, the 49th Separate Company was mustered in at White Plains, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company L. On December 1, 1910, Company A was mustered out, and a new company mustered in, on the same date, and designated as Company A, 10th Infantry (26th Separate Company).

The 10th Regiment was mustered into the service of the United States as the 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, and was mustered out September 10, 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, K and M were mustered into the United States service as Companies A, B, C, D, K and M, 1st New York Infantry, May 20, 1898, and were mustered out February 20, 1899. The 10th Regiment was on duty in aid of the civil authorities in the Helderbergs in 1865, during the anti-rent war; during the railroad riots at West Albany in 1877; the 10th Battalion at Buffalo during the riots in 1892; at Albany during street railway riot in 1901; and a portion of the 10th Regiment at Coeymans during a riot in May, 1906. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

## COMPANY A, TENTH INFANTRY

(Twenty-sixth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 23, 1860, as an independent company, the "Albany Zouave Cadets;" joined the National Guard, and was attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, December 29, 1860; became Co. A, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; established as a separate company, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. On December 1, 1910, this company was mustered out, and a new company mustered in the same date, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Infantry as Company A.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 177th N. Y. Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months, and was mustered out September 10, 1863; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States nearly 75 commissioned officers. Was again mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY B, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Thirty-fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 4, 1854, as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals;" joined the militia as a company of light artillery, August 28, 1856, and was attached to the 76th Regiment; was assigned to the 29th Regiment, December 26, 1860; to the 10th Regiment, as Company B, December 29, 1860; became Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; was constituted a separate company, designated the 35th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company B, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States as Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862, and mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service May 20, 1898, as Co. B, 1st N. Y. Infantry, and was mustered out February 20, 1899. During the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to the volunteer armies of the United States.

COMPANY C, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Thirty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized April 5, 1877, as Co. K, 10th Regiment. Assigned to 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; designation changed to C, October 1, 1884; constituted a separate company, designated the 38th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Co. C, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. C, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY D, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Forty-fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment. Became Company D, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; constituted a separate company, designated the 45th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Company D, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Company D, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862; and was mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service as Company D, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY E, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Sixteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 78 Water Street, Catskill*

Organized October 8, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. C, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. E, May 1, 1905. June 23, 1882, it was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad at Coxsackie, and at Buffalo in August, 1892, during riots at that place.

COMPANY F, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Twenty-third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Fifth and State Streets, Hudson*

Organized May 24, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. D, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. F, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and near Stockport to enforce quarantine against smallpox in June, 1901.

COMPANY G, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Waverly Street, Yonkers*

Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, which regiment was disbanded and the companies formed into another organization designated the 27th Regiment, November 22, 1873, Co. H retaining its letter designation. It was transferred to the 16th Battalion, May 12, 1874, as Co. D, and on the disbandment of the battalion, December 17, 1881, was retained in service as the 4th Separate Company; attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. G, May 1, 1905. It served during the riots at Buffalo in August, 1892, and riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY H, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Eleventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, North Fifth Avenue and North Street, Mt. Vernon*

Organized April 12, 1876, as 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division. Designation changed December 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and October 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Co. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. B, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. H, May 1, 1905. On duty during the riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY I, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Seventeenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 147 Broadway, Flushing*

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Transferred to the 3d Brigade and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company I, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY K, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fifteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie*

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regiment and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, December 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. K, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. In the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

COMPANY L, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Forty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, South Broadway and Mitchell Place, White Plains*

Mustered in May 28, 1907.

COMPANY M, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fourteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston*

Organized September 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion. Designation changed to Co. B, November 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, December 17, 1881. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, March 15, 1899; and to the 10th Regiment, as Co. M, May 1, 1905. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and August, 1877, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Klein, John Frederick, 1 feb. 11 bvt. brig. gen. 1 may 12	.....	1	cap. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 7 sep. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 14 dec. 84 to 26 may 91 2 lt. .... 26 may 91 1 lt. .... 20 sep. 92 cap. .... 13 apr. 96 maj. 10 inf. .... 25 aug. 08 col. .... 1 feb. 11 accepted. .... 1 feb. 11	N. Y. 19 oct. 63



INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Saulpaugh, Albert, 3 nov. 11		1	sgt., qm. sgt. co. K, 203 N. Y. inf., 20 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. . . . . 26 oct. 96 to 20 jun. 00 2 lt. . . . . 20 jun. 00 cap. . . . . 11 jan. 01 maj. 10 inf. . . . . 4 jun. 09 lt. col. . . . . 3 nov. 11 accepted. . . . . 4 nov. 11	N. Y. 16 jun. 79
<i>Majors</i>					
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12		1		asst. surg. 14 sep. co. 1 lt. . . . . 21 nov. 06 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 08 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 18 dec. 08	N. Y. 13 dec. 73
Glover, Ralph Murray, 20 mar. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 25 oct. 87		2	1 lt. 202 N. Y. i nf., 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 11 sep. co. . . . . 20 sep. 82 to 25 oct. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. . . . . 13 jun. 89 to 14 jan. 98 2 lt. . . . . 14 jan. 98 1 lt. . . . . 15 oct. 00 resigned. . . . . 18 apr. 02 cap. 49 sep. co. . . . . 21 jun. 07 maj. . . . . 20 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 23 mar. 14	N. Y. 87 feb. 63
Denison, Albert Edgar, 24 mar. 14		3		mus. co. D, 10 bat., trs., co. D, 110 bat., trs. co. D, 10 bat., trs. f. m. 10 bat. . . . . 11 jul. 96 to 6 sep. 99 pvt., corp., co. D, 10 bat. . . . . 6 sep. 99 to 26 jul. 01 2 lt. . . . . 26 jul. 01 1 lt. 45 sep. co. . . . . 29 may 05 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 4 aug. 10 maj. . . . . 24 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 25 mar. 14	N. Y. 9 jan. 79
<i>Captains</i>					
Harris, Frank Salisbury, 1 may 05	comy	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. . . . . 9 oct. 88 to 22 may 96 comy of sub. 1 lt. 10 bat. . . . . 22 may 96 cap. (A), 110 bat. . . . . 20 may 98 resigned to return to 10 bat. as comy of sub. . . . . 9 mar. 99 cap. comy of sub. 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 21 feb. 14 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 68
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson, 23 jan. 09	I	2	2 t. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 so 1 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. . . . . 20 jan. 91 to 21 feb. 98 2 lt. . . . . 21 feb. 98 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 98 relieved, reassigned. . 30 dec. 08 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 8 feb. 09 accepted. . . . . 11 feb. 09	N. Y. 18 mar. 71

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Burnett, William Lewis, 28 may 09	K	3	pvt., corp., co. K, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 15 sep. co. . . . . 15 jan. 97 to 21 nov. 02 2 lt. . . . . 21 nov. 02 1 lt. . . . . 5 nov. 03 cap. . . . . 4 jun. 09 accepted. . . . . 9 jun. 09	N. Y. 28 jun. 79
Canfield, Charles Henry, 1 mar. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 22 dec. 98	H	4	pvt., corp., co. M, 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. 11 sep. co., trs. co. M, 8 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 98 to 22 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. . . . . 12 may 99 to 1 aug. 02 1 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 02 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 11 accepted. . . . . 4 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 mar. 77
Schenk, Gilbert Van Evera, 17 may 11	adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., sgt., 26 sep. co. . . . . 18 mar. 07 to 27 feb. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. . . . . 27 feb. 07 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 17 may 11 accepted. . . . . 18 may 11	N. Y. 28 dec. 82
Bogert, Albert Cole, 25 may 11	G	6	corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 203 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 2 feb. 99	pvt. 4 sep. co. . . . . 8 jul. 98 to 29 sep. 98 pvt., qm. sgt., 4 sep. co. . . . . 8 jun. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. . . . . 13 jun. 02 1 lt. . . . . 18 may 06 cap. . . . . 25 may 11 accepted. . . . . 26 may 11	N. Y. 21 dec. 69
Wheelock, William Fowler, 5 jul. 11	qm.	7	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. D, 10 bat. . . . . 13 feb. 94 to 20 dec. 95 2 lt. . . . . 20 dec. 95 1 lt. . . . . 14 mar. 00 cap. . . . . 25 jan. 01 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 5 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 8 jul. 11	N. Y. 22 jan. 72
Callan, Albert Stevens, 6 feb. 12	D	8	.....	pvt. 34 sep. co. . . . . 1 feb. 06 to 14 dec. 06 2 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 2 aug. 11 cap. . . . . 6 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 12	N. Y. 27 jul. 84
Ferguson, William Henry, 16 apr. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 7 dec. 03	i. s. a. p.	9	.....	pvt. co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 6 oct. 92 to 7 dec. 03 pvt., qm. sgt. tr. B. 16 sep. 07 to 16 apr. 12 cap. o. d. . . . . 16 apr. 12 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 5 may 14	N. Y. 8 may 69

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Meagher, Frank Leo, 23 apr. 12	M	10	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp. sgt., 1 sgt. .... 10 nov. 98 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 6 jan. 09 cap. .... 23 apr. 12 accepted. .... 24 apr. 12		N. Y. 7 apr. 76
Townsend, Reynolds King, 26 nov. 12 hon. dis. .... 1 dec. 10	A	11	pvt., corp., 26 sep. co. .... 30 dec. 07 to 2 dec. 10 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 dec. 10 cap. .... 26 nov. 12 accepted. .... 27 nov. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 acting military secre- tary to gov. .... 23 oct. 13 to 31 dec. 14		N. Y. 15 jul. 84
Best, Archland Miller, 17 mar. 14	F	12	pvt., corp., co. F, 10 inf. .... 4 jan. 11 to 18 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 18 dec. 12 cap. .... 17 mar. 14 accepted. .... 18 mar. 14		N. Y. 23 oct. 87
Anderson, Harry Board- man, 30 apr. 14 hon. dis. .... 7 nov. 10	C	13	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat., color sgt. 10 inf. .... 16 oct. 01 to 7 nov. 10 pvt., sgt., co. C, 10 inf. .... 1 dec. 10 to 3 jul. 11 31 jul. 13 to 19 feb. 14 1 lt. .... 19 feb. 14 cap. .... 30 apr. 14 accepted. .... 30 apr. 14		N. Y. 15 jul. 81
Cobb, Frederick William, 18 may 14 hon. dis. .... 2 jan. 02	L	14	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 6 jun. 96 to 2 jan. 02 pvt., 1 sgt., 49 sep. co. .... 28 may 07 to 7 jan. 08 2 lt. 49 sep. co. .... 7 jan. 08 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 16 oct. 12 cap. .... 18 may 14 accepted. .... 21 may 14		Conn 6 jun
Cassidy, Daniel John, 11 dec. 14 hon. dis. .... 12 oct. 08	E	15	pvt., corp., sgt., 16 sep. co. .... 3 oct. 03 to 14 dec. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 14 dec. 08 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 09 cap. .... 11 dec. 14 accepted. .... 12 dec. 14		N. Y. 2 <sup>d</sup> eb. 80
<b>First Lieutenants</b>					
Hammond, Wilber Bird, 16 dec. 04	bat. adj.	1	pvt. co. I, 22 inf., trs. 4 sep. co., corp. sgt., 1 sgt. .... 30 mar. 84 to 6 dec. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. .... 6 dec. 04 supn. .... 1 may 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. with o. r. .... 5 may 05		N. Y. 21 oct. 88

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Charles Allen, 9 nov. 09	K	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 15 sep. co. . . . . 25 may 86 to 28 sep. 96		N. Y. 11 dec. 68
			pvt., qm. sgt., 15 sep. co. . . . . 12 sep. 05 to 6 jan. 09		
			2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09		
			1 lt. . . . . 27 nov. 09		
			accepted. . . . . 1 dec. 09		
Clark, Edward James, . . . . 19 may 11	I	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. . . . . 8 mar. 98 to 17 feb. 10		N. Y. 31 aug. 70
			2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 10		
			1 lt. . . . . 19 may 11		
			accepted. . . . . 23 may 11		
Piers, Henry Phillips, 30 dec. 11	B	4	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 5 jun. 99 to 21 dec. 09		Pa. 5 feb. 78
			2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 09		
			1 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 11		
			accepted. . . . . 30 dec. 11		
Waterman, William Van Antwerp, 26 apr. 12	bat. adj.	5	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 10 to 26 apr. 12		N. Y. 1 sep. 84
			1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 12		
			accepted. . . . . 29 apr. 12		
Carpenter, Robert Elias, 13 jun. 12	M	6	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 20 oct. 98 to 13 jan. 10		N. Y. 28 oct. 79
			2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 13 jan. 10		
			1 lt. . . . . 18 jun. 12		
			accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12		
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee, 10 jul. 12 bvt. cap. . . . . 27 sep. 12	G	7	asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 08 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 cap. . . . . 30 jan. 12 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 10 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 11 jul. 12		N. J. 6 jul. 82
			pvt. tr. B. . . . . 6 jul. 08 to 2 feb. 10		N. Y. 10 aug. 85
			pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 10 to 1 feb. 12		
			2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 1 feb. 12		
			1 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 13		
			accepted. . . . . 3 feb. 13		
Evans, Harold Brown, 25 feb. 13	bat. adj.	9	pvt. co. F, 10 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 to 27 apr. 07 2 apr. 12 to 25 feb. 13		N. Y. 6 feb. 89
			1 lt. . . . . 25 feb. 13		
			accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 13		
Crosby, Maunsell Schief- felin, 6 feb. 14	D	10	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 19 nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 14		N. Y. 14 feb. 87

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>						
Coffey, John Augustine, 6 jul. 14	C	11	pvt., corp., co. C, 10 inf. .... 27 may 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 27 mar. 14 1 lt. .... 6 jul. 14 accepted. .... 6 jul. 14		N. Y. 17 nov. 91	
Dunning, Edward Clark, 21 jul. 14 hon. dis. .... 17 jun. 02	L	12	pvt., acting sgt., h. c. U. S. Vols., 15 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., h. c. 71 inf., trs. co. D, trs. co. C, corp. .... 17 jan. 97 to 17 jun. 02 pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 10 inf. .... 28 may 07 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 25 mar. 13 1 lt. .... 21 jul. 14 accepted. .... 22 jul. 14		N. Y. 29 jul. 71
Snyder, Louis Virtue, 1 oct. 14	H	13	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. .... 26 nov. 06 to 28 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 28 jul. 11 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 14 accepted. .... 5 oct. 14		N. J. 16 sep. 82	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>						
Waterman, George Barnabas, 21 feb. 10	K	1	corp., sgt., co. I, 203 N. Y. inf., 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt. 23 sep. co. .... 11 feb. 97 to 27 jul. 98 17 may 99 to 1 aug. 99 pvt. co. K, 10 inf. .... 24 jun. 00 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 4 mar. 10 accepted. .... 9 mar. 10		N. Y. 4 apr. 74
Doty, Lucius Huntington, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis. .... 1 jun. 03 hon. dis. .... 28 apr. 06	E	2	pvt., h. c., 16 sep. co., to 1 jun. 03 pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. .... 1 jan. 04 to 28 apr. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 26 dec. 10		N. Y. 25 may 76	
Rafferty, Michael David, 10 jul. 11 hon. dis. .... 20 oct. 02	bat. qm. and comy	3	pvt. 14 sep. co., trs. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp. .... 12 sep. 95 to 20 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., h. c., pvt. 14 sep. co., trs. h. c., 10 inf., trs. 14 sep. co. .... 23 oct. 02 to 10 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 10 jul. 11 accepted. .... 11 jul. 11		N. Y. 16 jul. 77	
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr., 22 jul. 11	I	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 16 oct. 00 to 22 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 22 jul. 11 accepted. .... 26 jul. 11		Pa. 5 mar. 82	
Laraway, Frank John, 16 feb. 12	B	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 10 bat. 2 jun. 03 to 16 feb. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 16 feb. 12 accepted. .... 17 feb. 12		N. Y. 26 aug. 77	

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Vestcott, Edward John, 23 may 12	bat. qm. and comy	6	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf., 14 jul. 98 to 13 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., post qm. sgt., 3 brig. .... 28 feb. 01 to 23 may 12 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 may 12 accepted ..... 24 may 12	N. Y. 14 oct. 73
Kuehn, Richard Harding, 6 dec. 12 hon. dis. .... 17 feb. 10	M	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 14 sep. co. .... 8 mar. 00 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 6 dec. 12 accepted ..... 7 dec. 12	N. Y. 30 nov. 80
Wragdon, George Douglas, 6 jun. 14	G	8	.....	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. .... 6 may 99 to 28 oct. 02 31 mar. 05 to 12 sep. 05 pvt., mus. sgt. co. A, 4 feb. 11 to 6 jun. 14 2 lt. .... 6 jun. 14 accepted ..... 10 jun. 14	Minn. 13 jan. 78
Wump, Samuel, Jr., 9 jul. 14	D	9	.....	pvt. co. D, 10 inf. .... 1 dec. 13 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted ..... 11 jul. 14	N. J. 15 jul. 88
Wallace, Francis Marvin, 11 sep. 14	A	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. .... 27 jul. 11 to 11 sep. 14 2 lt. .... 11 sep. 14 accepted ..... 14 sep. 14	N. Y. 12 jul. 89
Joffin, Tristram, 28 dec. 14  <i>Chaplain</i>	F	11	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 28 dec. 14 accepted ..... 29 dec. 14	N. Y. 12 aug. 89
Wynnder, Howard Elias, 24 feb. 13	.....	.....	.....	chaplain, 10 inf. .... 24 feb. 13 accepted ..... 25 feb. 13	Ind. 15 aug. 77

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## TWELFTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 120 West Sixty-second Street, New York City.*

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regiment by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard of 106th Regiment; Bensen Guard, of 125th Regiment; Independence Guard, of 264th Regiment; Italian Guard, of 252d Regiment; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regiment; Tompkins Blues, of 51st Regiment; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regiment, and LaFayette Fusiliers, of 85th Regiment. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Captain Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. H of the 3d Regiment was transferred to the 12th Regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. D was consolidated with Co. C, June 5, 1849. A new company under Captain Adolphus I. Johnson, was organized April 15, 1850. Co. I was transferred to the 11th Regiment, May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Cos. A and C, B and H, and G and E were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Co. D, transferred to the 10th Regiment. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On November 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the Twenty-second Regimental District. On November 22, 1859, Co. E was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regiment. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regiment. The designation of the 22d Regiment was changed December 19, 1859, to 12th Regiment. Co. H was organized January 28, 1860, and Co. F, February 2, 1860. Co. C was consolidated with Co. E, March 21, 1861, and Co. K was organized May 8, 1861. Co. I, 23d Regiment, was transferred to 12th Regiment as Co. I, April 2, 1861. New Co. C was organized December 31, 1861. Co. K was disbanded February 12, 1862, and new Co. K organized September 22, 1862. Co. C was consolidated with Co. H, January 12, 1876. Co. I was consolidated with Co. G, January 12, 1876. New Co. I was organized February 21, 1876. Co. D was consolidated with Co. E, March 11, 1876. New Co. D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Co. C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849. April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburg, and July 15, near Bunkerhill, W. Va.; August 3, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense of Harper's Ferry, and were present at the surrender, although their services expired August 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until October 15, 1862; September 16, the regiment was paroled; October 8, it was mustered out, and January 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25, but remained in the service of the State until September, 1863. The regiment was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the railroad riots in July, 1877; during the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in August, 1892; and at Brooklyn during the motor-men's strike in January, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the United service, into which it was mustered as the 12th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 20, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. December 2, 1910, the regiment received authority to muster in a new company to be known as Company M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 15, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12-13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12-15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; July 18, 1861, Blackburn's Ford, Va.; July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; March 27, 1862, Reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862; Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8-21, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, 1899.

*On the State Color.*— Astor Place riots, 1849; Dead Rabbit riot, July 3, 4, 5, 1857; quarantine riot, 1858; Draft riot, 1863; Orange riot, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour, 6 may 13	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 corps. Cadets, Mass. V. M. .... 17 nov. 93 to 17 feb. 03 2 lt. I, 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 17 feb. 03 1 lt. (E) .... 10 feb. 04 cap. 12 inf. .... 27 apr. 08 col. .... 6 may 13 accepted. .... 7 may 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Porter, Augustus Drum, 18 nov. 12 hon. dis. .... 24 jul. 85	.....	1	2 lt. bat. adj. 1 Pa. inf. .... 11 may 98 to 28 oct. 98 acting regt. comy of sub. .... 20 may 98 to 16 aug. 98	pvt. co. F, 5 inf., N. G. Pa. .... 28 jan. 85 to 24 jul. 85 pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 1 inf. .... 19 nov. 90 to 12 mar. 96 2 lt. bat. adj. .... 12 mar. 96 re-appointed. .... 1 jul. 97 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 28 apr. 99 cap. a. d. c. 1 brig. staff. .... 22 may 99 re-appointed. .... 23 may 04 resigned. .... 19 jun. 05 pvt. co. L, 3 inf. .... 28 jun. 05 to 24 apr. 06 cap. comy 3 inf. .... 24 apr. 06 retired. .... 12 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 2 apr. 08 cap. .... 30 dec. 08 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 18 nov. 12 accepted. .... 20 nov. 12	Pa. 30 sep. 65
<i>Majors</i>					
Foster, Reginald Love, 3 oct. 08	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. .... 6 may 93 to 4 apr. 00 1 lt. (G), 12 inf. .... 4 apr. 00 cap. (E) .... 7 apr. 03 maj. 12 inf. .... 13 oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 09	China 25 nov. 69
Morris, Monson, 19 sep. 12	.....	2	2 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 1 lt. .... 7 sep. 98 to 20 apr. 99	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. .... 21 apr. 98 cap. .... 7 sep. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. .... 6 jan. 03 bat. qm. with o. r. .... 19 oct. 03 cap. comy of sub. .... 19 jan. 04 resigned. .... 17 mar. 05 cap. 12 inf. .... 29 feb. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 maj. 12 inf. .... 19 sep. 12 accepted. .... 20 sep. 12	N. C. 1 aug. 75
Downs, William Edward, 11 oct. 12	.....	3	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. .... 20 oct. 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, sgt. maj. 12 inf. 29 apr. 89 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. (E) .... 26 feb. 96 1 lt. .... 18 dec. 96 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf., with o. r. .... 1 nov. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. .... 10 oct. 00 cap. (I), 12 inf., with o. r. .... 17 may 02 resigned. .... 23 mar. 04 cap. 12 inf. .... 3 jun. 08 maj. .... 11 oct. 12 accepted. .... 14 oct. 12	N. J. 20 sep. 67



INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>					
Scott, Julian Fairfax, 12 jun. 08	K	1	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 2 lt. (K), 12 inf. .... 1 lt. .... cap. 12 inf. ....	26 may 03 to 17 oct. 05 17 oct. 05 28 dec. 07 15 jun. 08	Md. 23 jun. 77
Zorn, Jay, 13 feb. 09 hon. dis. .... 14 may 03	adj.	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co., trs. co. B, 7 inf. .... 2 lt. (F), 9 inf. .... 1 lt. .... 1 lt. 12 inf. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	1 oct. 06 to 14 may 03 21 mar. 05 14 nov. 05 27 apr. 08 24 feb. 09 1 mar. 09	Ja- maica, W. I. 9 mar. 71
Quackenbos, Henry For- rest, 2 mar. 09	comy	3	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. .... 1 lt. 12 inf. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	14 jun. 06 27 apr. 09 15 mar. 09 18 mar. 09	N. Y. 18 feb. 72
Ashmore, Henry Town- send, 7 apr. 09 hon. dis. .... 29 jan. 07	E	4	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 1 lt. 12 inf. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	29 jan. 02 to 29 jan. 07 16 may 08 15 apr. 09 17 apr. 09	N. Y. 27 mar. 83
Saunders, Robert, 12 dec. 09	qm.	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 12 inf. .... to 16 mar. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 lt. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	25 aug. 03 16 mar. 08 16 mar. 08 3 dec. 08 21 dec. 09 27 dec. 09	N. Y. 28 aug. 71
Tucker, Wentworth, 26 apr. 12	M	6	2 lt. (B), 12 inf. .... 1 lt. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	9 jun. 08 4 jan. 11 26 apr. 12 29 apr. 12	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Janes, Elisha Harris, 19 jun. 12	I	7	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 lt. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	13 jan. 10 3 mar. 11 19 jun. 12 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 25 nov. 74
Spadone, Amedee, 16 dec. 12	F	8	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 lt. .... cap. .... accepted. ....	24 may 10 27 apr. 11 16 dec. 12 19 dec. 12	N. J. 22 apr. 85
Dean, John Joseph, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis. .... 14 feb. 05	L	9	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 22 inf. 10 jan. 95 to 14 feb. 05 pvt. co. C, 12 inf. trs. co. L, 1 sgt. ... 1 mar. 05 to 3 dec. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 3 dec. 08 27 nov. 09 1 lt. .... 10 dec. 13 accepted. .... 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 75

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Roosevelt, George Emlen, 10 dec. 13	A	10	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 4 jan. 11 1 lt. .... 21 dec. 11 cap. .... 10 dec. 13 accepted ..... 15 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 oct. 87
de Peyster, Frederic Ash- ton, 16 dec. 13	i.s.a.p.	11	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 15 mar. 09 1 lt. .... 6 apr. 11 cap. o. d. .... 16 dec. 13 cap. 12 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted ..... 12 may 14	N. Y. 29 oct. 74
Hildreth, Henry Snively, 27 dec. 13 hon. dis. .... 21 feb. 02 hon. dis. .... 12 jun. 08	H	12	pvt. 22 U. S. inf., 18 feb. 02 hon. dis. 17 feb. 05	pvt. co. F, 23 inf. ... 30 nov. 96 to 21 feb. 02 to 14 jan. 07 to 12 jun. 08 22 jan. 12 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 dec. 12 cap. .... 27 dec. 13 accepted ..... 29 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 aug. 78
deKay, Sidney Gilder, 22 jan. 14	D	13	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. N. M. .... 20 feb. 11 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 6 dec. 12 1 lt. .... 15 may 13 cap. .... 23 jan. 14	N. Y. 13 nov. 80
Haggin, Ben Ali, 22 jan. 14	C	14	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 20 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 23 apr. 13 cap. .... 22 jan. 14 accepted ..... 23 jan. 14	N. Y. 20 apr. 82
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Fields, Robert Maxwell, 18 mar. 11	I	1	sgt. co. G, 12 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 10 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 12 inf., trs. 112 inf., trs. 12 inf. (G) ..... 19 nov. 94 to 11 may 09 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 11 may 09 1 lt. o. d. .... 18 mar. 11 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted ..... 8 may 14	N. Y. 9 feb. 75
Bailly, Edward Cashman, 5 apr. 12	bat. adj.	2	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 dec. 10 1 lt. .... 5 apr. 12 accepted ..... 8 apr. 12	Minn. 26 jul. 86
Fuller, Winfield Cone, 6 jul. 12	M	3	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 3 mar. 11 1 lt. .... 6 jul. 12 accepted ..... 15 jul. 12	N. Y. 24 sep. 82
Waddell, James Harold, 19 dec. 12	F	4	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 aug. 11 1 lt. .... 19 dec. 12 accepted ..... 23 dec. 12	Eng. 21 jul. 75
Daly, George Augustine, 2 jan. 13	K	5	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 2 jan. 09 1 lt. .... 3 jan. 13 accepted ..... 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 23 aug. 78

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Holt, Henry Emil, 4 apr. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 20 mar. 13	bat. adj.	6	pvt. tr. A, 1 U. S. V. cav. — 98	pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 9 feb. 98 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., guidon sgt., corp., tr. 2. . . . . 9 mar. 06 to 30 apr. 09 pvt. tr. 2 . . . . . 4 apr. 13 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 7 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 78
Ireland, Edward Vincent, 25 may 14	E	7		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14	Ohio 19 dec. 83
Brown, Charles Steele, Jr., 26 may 14	H	8		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 26 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14	N. Y. 4 aug. 85
Cook, Alfred Winthrop, 2 jun. 14	A	9		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 2 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 5 jun. 14	N. Y. 1 apr. 86
Cammack, Huette, 3 jun. 14	G	10		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 may 13 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 4 jun. 14	N. Y. 9 may 88
McCoy, Frank James, 4 jun. 14	B	11		pvt., corp., co. B, 12 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 10 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. . . . . 6 aug. 12 1 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 5 jun. 14	Mass. 26 feb. 81
Bramwell, George Moffat, 10 jun. 14	L	12		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 10 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 12 jun. 14	N. Y. 10 oct. 87
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Parenteau, Maxime John, 11 jan. 10	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 12 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 00 to 28 jan. 10 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 28 jan. 10 accepted . . . . . 31 jan. 10	Mass. 27 nov. 68
Koen, Joseph John, 16 dec. 13	I	2		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 11 nov. 11 to 16 dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 13	N. Y. 22 dec. 87
Montgomery, Henry Granville, 21 feb. 14	B	3		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 25 feb. 14	D. C. 8 jun. 80

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Mitchell, William S. 25 feb. 14 hon. dis. .... 8 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy.	4	.....	pvt., trumpeter, chief trumpeter, sq. A. .... 17 apr. 03 to 23 feb. 12 chief trumpeter, 1 cav. .... 23 feb. 12 to 8 dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 25 feb. 14 accepted. .... 26 feb. 14	N. Y. 27 feb. 82
Chadbourne, William Mer- riam, 19 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy.	5	.....	pvt. sq. A. .... 16 nov. 09 to 19 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 19 mar. 14 accepted. .... 23 mar. 14	Cal. 11 feb. 79
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde, 2 jun. 14	G	6	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 12 jun. 14 accepted. .... 5 jun. 14	N. Y. 19 nov. 89
Taylor, Geoffrey Mar- shall, 19 jun. 14	D	7	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 19 jun. 14 accepted. .... 25 jun. 14	N. Y. 21 mar. 93
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Connolly, James Nicholas, 13 sep. 01	.....	.....	served by authority of the Secretary of War, as volunteer chaplain without rank or pay, on the U. S. A. hospital ship Relief, from 30 jun. 98 to sep. 98.	chaplain, 12 inf. .... 13 sep. 01	N. Y. 15 jan. 64

INFANTRY — (Continued)

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1402 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized in 1847. It entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharge were mustered out, and the re-enlisted men and recruits transferred to the 5th New York Volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service October 27, 1898. December 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Foote, John Henry, 14 may 06 bvt. brig. gen. 11 feb. 10	.....	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., sgt., maj. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 85 to 18 sep. 93 1 lt. adj. .... 18 sep. 93 cap. (B) .... 3 jun. 95 maj. 14 inf. .... 5 dec. 01 lt. col. .... 23 sep. 04 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 1 feb. 06 col. 14 inf. .... 14 may 06	N. Y. 10 jul. 66
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Garcia, William Lewis, 7 jun. 06	.....	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 14 inf., comy. sgt. 14 inf. .... 14 may 86 to 20 jan. 93 1 lt. (D), 14 inf. .... 20 jan. 93 cap. .... 2 apr. 94 maj. .... 5 dec. 01 lt. col. .... 7 jun. 06	N. Y. 28 oct. 68
<i>Majors</i>					
Baldwin, Frederick Wil- ham, 29 nov. 05 hon. dis. .... 25 jan. 92	.....	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. .... 29 oct. 86 to 25 jan. 92 pvt. co. D, 14 inf. .... 7 may 00 to 24 may 01 2 lt. (D), 14 inf. .... 24 may 01 cap. .... 4 jun. 03 maj. 14 inf. .... 29 nov. 05	N. Y. 4 may 67

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Donovan, Timothy Francis, 11 feb. 11	..... 2	1 lt. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. B, 14 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 14 inf. .... 19 apr. 92 to 12 jul. 97 2 lt. (B) ..... 12 jul. 97 1 lt. (L) ..... 6 may 98 trs. co. B ..... 26 sep. 99 cap. .... 23 jan. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. 12 jun. 06 maj. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 11 accepted ..... 13 feb. 11		N. Y. 7 oct. 72
Hader, Charles Francis, 27 dec. 13	..... 3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 14 inf. .... 14 may 00 to 3 may 06 2 lt. (B), 14 inf. .... 3 may 06 cap. .... 13 sep. 06 maj. .... 27 dec. 13 accepted ..... 29 dec. 13		N. Y. 11 jan. 77
<i>Captains</i>					
Mets, Herman August, 20 dec. 06	comy 1		1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 3 may 05 cap. comy of sub. .... 20 dec. 06		N. Y. 19 oct. 67
Summers, Herbert Anderson, 11 jul. 07	i.s.a.p. 2		pvt. co. D, 23 inf. .... 6 may 95 to 28 nov. 00 2 lt. (B), 14 inf. .... 6 dec. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 14 inf. 11 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted ..... 11 may 14		N. Y. 5 may 67
Campion, Howard Lester, 12 mar. 08	I 3		2 lt. (A), 14 inf. .... 21 jun. 06 1 lt. .... 4 oct. 06 cap. 14 inf. .... 26 mar. 08		N. Y. 27 mar. 78
Jackson, William Randolph, hon. dis. .... 1 jul. 07	adj. 4		pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. .... 16 jan. 99 to 1 jul. 07 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 mar. 08 1 lt. .... 19 nov. 08 cap. .... 4 jun. 09 accepted ..... 7 jun. 09		N. Y. 27 jan. 77
Hollander, Gabriel George, 16 feb. 10 hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 99 hon. dis. .... 7 feb. 08	M 5	pvt., corp. co. E, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 16 oct. 98	pvt., corp., co. E, 22 regt. .... 23 nov. 93 to 14 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., co. K, 22 eng., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 22 eng. .... 17 feb. 02 to 7 feb. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 oct. 08 1 lt. .... 23 mar. 09 cap. .... 26 feb. 10 accepted ..... 5 mar. 10		N. Y. 19 jun. 73
Ritch, Amos Mead, 11 nov. 10 hon. dis. .... 21 apr. 02	qm. 6		pvt. co. K, 23 inf. .... 24 aug. 96 to 21 apr. 02 pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 23 inf. .... 2 jun. 02 to 23 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 47 inf. 23 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf. .... 26 nov. 10 accepted ..... 28 nov. 10		Conn. 26 apr. 61

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene, 23 dec. 10	C	7		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A. 1 inf., N. G. N. J. 21 feb. 02 to 28 jun. 06 2 lt. .... 28 jun. 06 resigned. .... 28 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 24 apr. 08 1 lt. .... 24 mar. 10 cap. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 27 dec. 10	N. J. 23 apr. 73
Berry, Charles White, 18 apr. 12 hon. dis. .... 15 nov. 09	E	8		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. .... 6 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 mar. 11 cap. .... 18 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Carlson, Oscar, 19 apr. 12	G	9	pvt. co. G, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. .... 11 may 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 may 10 1 lt. .... 17 may 11 cap. .... 19 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12	Sweden 5 jun. 76
Clements, Albert, 5 may 14 hon. dis. .... 26 aug. 07	K	10	pvt. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 14 inf. .... 15 jun. 96 to 26 aug. 07 pvt., sgt., co. C, 14 inf. .... 26 aug. 07 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 dec. 08 1 lt. .... 29 oct. 09 cap. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. J. 1 oct. 75
Sayles, Philip Allen., 5 may 14	B	11		pvt. co. I, 22 regt., trs. 122 regt., trs. 22 inf., corp., sgt. 27 apr. 96 to 27 may 04 1 lt. (I), 22 inf. .... 27 may 04 resigned. .... 14 dec. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 14 jun. 09 assigned 14 inf. .... 26 jun. 12 cap. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14	N. J. 28 aug. 77
Zahn, Archie Brewer, 6 may 14	D	12		pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. .... 14 oct. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 6 jan. 09 1 lt. .... 17 may 11 cap. .... 6 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 87

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Punger, John Carl, 6 may 14	A	13	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 14 inf. . . . . to 26 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 26 jun. 12 1 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 6 may 14 accepted. . . . . 11 may 14	4 may 03 7 nov. 84	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Boughan, Ben Austin, 28 jan. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 10 apr. 03	bat. adj.	1	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . to 10 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. . . . . 28 jan. 05 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . . 12 jun. 06	4 oct. 93 89 jun. 70	Pa.
Bellows, LeRoy Calvin, 29 apr. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 20 feb. 07	bat. adj.	2	pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf. N. G. N. J., trs. co. I, trs. co. A., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . to 14 mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 1 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 07 resigned. . . . . 5 mar. 08 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 14 may 08	21 feb. 02 14 mar. 07 5 mar. 08	N. J. 13 jun. 77
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr., 31 jul. 12 hon dis. . . . . 10 feb. 10	K	3	pvt., corp., co. E, 47 inf. . . . . to 14 may 08 2 lt. (G), 47 inf. . . . . 14 may 08 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 aug. 12	2 apr. 06 14 may 08 14 may 08 31 jul. 12 2 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 feb. 88
Hetzel, Foster Greer, 23 jan. 13	F	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c. . . . . to 11 feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 11 1 lt. . . . . 23 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 jan. 13	9 apr. 07 11 feb. 11 11 feb. 11 23 jan. 13 27 jan. 13	N. J. 4 aug. 89
Byron, John Joseph, 6 feb. 13	F	5	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 14 inf. . . . . to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 6 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 10 feb. 13	19 may 04 2 dec. 10 2 dec. 10 6 feb. 13 10 feb. 13	N. Y. 12 may 82
Haring, Harry Blauvelt, 29 may 13	C	6	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . . to 14 may 03 2 may 10 to 29 may 13 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 29 may 13 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 6 may 14 accepted. . . . . 11 may 14	4 feb. 01 14 may 03 2 may 10 29 may 13 29 may 13 6 may 14 11 may 14	N. J. 26 jul. 79
Chase, Arthur Booth, 9 mar. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 30 dec. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 10	B	7	pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. Mass. V. M. . . . . to 1 jan. 09 trs. co. B, 5 inf. corp. 1 jan. 09 to 30 dec. 09 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. 1 jan. 10 to 1 mar. 10 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . to 9 mar. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 9 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14	21 may 07 1 jan. 09 1 jan. 09 30 dec. 09 1 jan. 10 1 mar. 10 2 sep. 10 9 mar. 11 9 mar. 11 15 may 14 18 may 14	N. Y. 7 apr. 88



INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Vose, Richard Harper, 25 may 14 hon. dis. . . . . 20 jun. 12	D	8		pvt., corp., co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 14 feb. 04 to 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 11 jul. 12 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 30 may 14	N. Y. 23 feb. 86
Starrett, Harry Clarence, 25 may 14	A	9	pvt. co. C, 14 N. Y. inf. . . . . 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., trs. co. C, corp., sgt. . . . . 16 may 98 to 15 may 01 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., post qm. sgt., trs. co. K, 1 sgt., sgt. maj., trs. co. D, 1 sgt. . . . . 15 aug. 04 to 25 may 14 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 30 may 14	Eng. 17 mar. 79
Lovell, Isaac James, 25 may 14	bat. adj.	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 09 to 25 may 14 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 30 may 14	Pa. 9 mar. 81
Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence, 4 jun. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 14 jul. 08	G	11		pvt. 5 co. c. a. c. . . . . 23 sep. 02 to 14 jul. 08 pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. . . . . 23 oct. 11 to 9 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 9 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 7 feb. 82
deGarmo, Leon Brookes, 4 jun. 14	M	12		pvt., corp., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 05 to 6 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 6 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 8 jun. 14	New Mex. 14 feb. 88
Sagona, Charles Benedict, 2 dec. 14	I	13		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 14 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 06 to 24 jul. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 24 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 27 jul. 12	N. Y. 7 mar. 85
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dillman, Frederick Charles 28 oct. 08	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 14 inf. . . . . 17 jun. 84 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08	N. Y. 21 sep. 63
Mullen, William Joseph, 20 jan. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 14 jul. 84	bat. qm. and comy	2	regt. sgt. maj. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 14 inf. . . . . 10 jan. 79 to 14 jul. 84 pvt., sgt., left general guide, co. K, 14 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 14 inf. . . . . 6 may 86 to 27 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 27 jan. 09 accepted. . . . . 30 jan. 09	N. Y. 1 nov. 60

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Walsh, Stephen Phelan, 27 dec. 13	E	3	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 04 to 27 dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 27 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 29 dec. 13		N. Y. 22 aug. 85
Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr., 19 feb. 14	K	4	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 07 to 19 feb. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 23 feb. 14		N. Y. 13 jun. 89
Freid, Mortimer Edward, 5 may 14	L	5	pvt. 14 co. c. a. c. co. G, sig. corps., acting post qm. sgt. . . . . 15 dec. 07 to 14 dec. 10	pvt. batty C, 2 f. a. . 17 may 13 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 5 may 14 accepted . . . . . 11 may 14	N. Y. 23 nov. 86
Hardy, John Charles, 5 may 14 dishonorable dis., 13 sep. 09 disability removed, 6 feb. 11	M	6		pvt., qm. sgt., re- turned to ranks at request of c. o. . . . 22 jun. 04 to 13 sep. 09 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. L, 14 inf. . . . . 6 feb. 11 to 5 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 5 may 14 accepted . . . . . 11 may 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Cliszet, John Thomas, Jr., 25 may 14	A	7		pvt., corp., co. C, 14 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 11 to 25 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14	N. Y. 26 oct. 89
Thompson, George Mor- gan, 4 jun. 14	B	8		pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 14 inf. . . . . 16 may 04 to 4 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 30 jun. 84
Nelson, John Arthur, 4 jun. 14	F	9		pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 14 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 11 to 4 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 93
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf, 25 jun. 14	D	10		pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 06 to 25 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 29 jun. 14	Sweden 4 jul. 81
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Sattig, John Henri, 21 jun. 06				chaplain 14 inf. . . . 21 jun. 06	N. Y. 12 dec. 75

INFANTRY — (Continued)

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

The first company (A) was mustered into the State service January 20, 1862; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863. Co. L was mustered in June 4, 1906. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 23d Infantry as Co. M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Gettysburg campaign, 1863.

*On the State Color.*— Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Norton, Frank Hastings, 26 jul. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 3 nov. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 6 jun. 93	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 28 sep. 85 to 6 jun. 98 1 lt. (F), 23 inf. . . . . 20 may 99 cap. . . . . 9 jun. 02 maj. . . . . 22 dec. 04 lt. col. . . . . 1 may 07 col. . . . . 31 jul. 09 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 6 apr. 87
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Wells, Frederick Adams, 18 sep. 13	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 1 sep. 75 to 2 jul. 90 2 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 90 1 lt. . . . . 6 apr. 93 cap. . . . . 20 dec. 93 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 01 lt. col. . . . . 18 sep. 13 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 13	N. Y. 13 oct. 87
<i>Majors</i>					
Blanton, David Burton, 18 feb. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 87	.....	1	.....	pvt. co. C, 4 Va. inf. 1 sep. 84 to 25 apr. 87 pvt., corp., co. G, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y., 14 nov. 90 to 11 may 96 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 17 jul. 96 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 01 1 lt. . . . . 2 apr. 03 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 04 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 10	Va. 11 mar. 68
Cooke, Robert Samuel, 9 oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 98	.....	2	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 17 jul. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 92 to 3 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. . . . . 3 mar. 04 1 lt. . . . . 10 nov. 04 cap. . . . . 30 dec. 05 maj. . . . . 9 oct. 13 accepted. . . . . 10 oct. 13	N. Y. 12 jan. 72

## INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—(Continued)</i>					
Dawson, Richard Barker, 13 nov. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 30 aug. 87		3		pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf., Mass. V. M., 18 mar. 85 to 30 aug. 87  pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 10 oct. 87 to 12 dec. 01 2 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 01 1 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 03 cap. . . . . 19 sep. 07 maj. . . . . 13 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 13	Mass. 26 sep. 58
<i>Captains</i>					
Bangs, Bleecker, 12 jul. 97	qm.	1		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 23 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 23 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 83 to 30 sep. 95 1 lt., bat. qm. . . . . 30 sep. 95 cap., regt. qm. . . . . 12 jul. 97	N. Y. 1 mar. 62
Walker, Clarence Joshua, 20 feb. 08	comy	2		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 23 inf. . . . . 9 mar. 96 to 25 oct. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 23 inf. 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 29 feb. 08	N. Y. 11 mar. 76
Addison, Matthew George, 17 sep. 08	B	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 21 nov. 98 1 lt. (M) 21 nov. 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf., trs. co. B, 23 inf., 1 sgt. . . . . 1 aug. 94 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. . . . . 20 mar. 02 1 lt. . . . . 22 oct. 03 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 08	N. Y. 1 jan. 70
Sawyer, John Richard, 2 mar. 10	G	4		pvt., co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 15 oct. 94 to 5 apr. 97  pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 10 may 97 to 22 dec. 04 2 lt. (G), 23 inf. . . . . 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 21 sep. 08 cap. . . . . 10 mar. 10 accepted. . . . . 10 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 jun. 75
Stoll, George Matthew, 20 mar. 11	K	5		pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 01 to 22 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 09 1 lt. . . . . 5 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 20 mar. 11 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 jan. 80
Martyne, Charles William, 12 dec. 12	i. s. a. p.	6		pvt. co. E, 23 inf., post qm. sgt. . . . . 27 may 89 to 12 dec. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 12 dec. 12 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 7 may 14	N. Y. 22 oct. 68
Frothingham, Edward Henry, 12 jun. 12	L	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 20 oct. 86 to 9 jun. 06 2 lt. (L), 23 inf. . . . . 9 jun. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 09 cap. . . . . 12 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 13 jun. 12	N. Y. 8 dec. 67

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
DeMott, James Boardman 24 jul. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 89 hon. dis. . . . . 18 may 92	F	8		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 83 to 11 nov. 89 5 may 91 to 18 may 92  pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, color bearer, bat. sgt. maj., 23 inf. . . . . 24 jan. 98 to 18 sep. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 18 sep. 09 1 lt. . . . . 26 jan. 11 cap. . . . . 24 jul. 12 accepted . . . . . 29 jul. 12	N. J. 25 oct. 62
Newman, Charles Howard, 18 nov. 12	adj.	9		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 8 jan. 94 to 22 may 02 1 lt., bat. qm. 23 inf. . . . . 22 may 02 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . . 24 feb. 05 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 18 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 19 nov. 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 76
Kloer, Karl Baldwin, 26 nov. 12	H	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. . . . . 30 jan. 89 to 14 feb. 07 2 lt. (H), 23 inf. . . . . 14 feb. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 cap. . . . . 26 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 2 dec. 12	Ind. 9 feb. 80
Coffin, Charles Reuben, 3 apr. 13	C	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 01 to 2 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 2 apr. 09 1 lt. . . . . 26 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 3 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 5 apr. 13	N. Y. 25 nov. 81
Ward, Charles Miron, 24 oct. 13	E	12	1 sgt. co. D, 201 N. Y. inf., 17 jul. 98; 2 lt. (K), 201 N. Y. inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 95 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. . . . . 30 nov. 04 1 lt. . . . . 17 feb. 06 cap. . . . . 24 oct. 13 accepted . . . . . 27 oct. 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 70
Mandy, Joseph Aloys Suten, 20 nov. 13	D	13		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 25 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 17 jul. 12 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 24 nov. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 80
Liebhmann, Morris Nathaniel, 29 nov. 13	I	14		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 21 oct. 01 to 15 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 15 feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 29 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 1 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Robbias, Edward James, 12 dec. 13	M	15		pvt. co. K, 23 inf., trs. co. M, corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 29 dec. 99 to 25 feb. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 11 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 11 cap. . . . . 12 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 8 may 78

## INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Congdon, Herbert	A	16	pvt., corp., co. A, 23		N. Y.
Wheaton, 13 oct. 14			inf. .... 25 oct. 97		9 may
hon. dis. .... 2 jun. 04			to 2 jun. 04		76
			pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 may 09		
			to 23 nov. 11		
			2 lt. 23 inf. .... 23 nov. 11		
			1 lt. .... 31 jul. 12		
			cap. .... 13 oct. 14		
			accepted. .... 14 oct. 14		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice	bat. adj.	1	pvt., corp., sgt., 1		N. Y.
Durfey, 12 mar. 03			sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 5 jan. 93		29 may
			to 27 mar. 02		74
			2 lt. .... 27 mar. 02		
			1 lt. .... 12 mar. 03		
			bat. adj. 23 inf. with		
			o. r. .... 1 mar. 06		
Cook, Millard Fillmore,	bat. adj.	2	pvt., corp., sgt., co.		Mich.
8 nov. 06			K, 23 inf. .... 4 dec. 76		20 jul.
bvt. cap. .... 3 jan. 12			to 8 nov. 06		55
			1 lt. bat. adj. 23 inf. 8 nov. 06		
Simonson, William Frederick,	B	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 1		N. Y.
22 oct. 08			sgt., co. B, 23 inf. 26 apr. 98		6 oct.
			to 9 nov. 08		77
			1 lt. 23 inf. .... 9 nov. 08		
Douglass, George Crawford,	K	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 1		N. Y.
16 may 11			sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 13 jan. 02		29 jul.
			to 24 mar. 10		78
			2 lt. 23 inf. .... 24 mar. 10		
			1 lt. .... 16 may 11		
			accepted. .... 22 may 11		
Penton, Willard Conklin,	G	5	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt.,		N. Y.
7 may 12			co. G, 23 inf. .... 6 feb. 89		13 aug.
			to 5 may 10		78
			2 lt. 23 inf. .... 5 may 10		
			1 lt. .... 7 may 12		
			accepted. .... 13 may 12		
Hall, Robert, 7 aug. 12	F	6	pvt., corp., sgt., 1		N. Y.
			sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 11 dec. 94		9 may
			to 1 apr. 12		72
			2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 apr. 12		
			1 lt. .... 7 aug. 12		
			accepted. .... 9 aug. 12		
Bogardus, John Haile,	bat. adj.	7	pvt., corp., sgt., co.		N. Y.
12 dec. 12			F, 23 inf., color		29 jan.
			bearer, bat. sgt.		70
			maj. 23 inf. .... 7 feb. 93		
			to 14 feb. 08		
			2 lt. 23 inf. .... 14 feb. 08		
			1 lt. .... 12 dec. 12		
			accepted. .... 13 dec. 12		
Seymour, Ernest,	H	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co.		Eng.
3 jan. 13			H, 23 inf. .... 24 mar. 00		6 dec.
			to 18 dec. 08		71
			2 lt. 23 inf. .... 18 dec. 08		
			1 lt. .... 3 jan. 13		
			accepted. .... 6 jan. 13		

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Powers, Edwin Ambrose, 4 apr. 13 hon. dis. .... 18 may 03 hon. dis. .... 29 oct., 06	L	9	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. .... 11 apr. 98 to 18 may 03 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. .... 9 nov. 03 to 29 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 23 inf. .... 3 dec. 06 to 4 apr. 13 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 13 accepted. .... 7 apr. 13		N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Fairservis, Thomas, 7 may 13	C	10	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 23 inf. .... 28 dec. 03 to 20 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 20 apr. 10 1 lt. .... 7 may 13 accepted. .... 12 may 13		N. Y. 22 dec. 84
Waters, John Talbot Clendenning, 12 dec. 13	D	11	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 23 inf. .... 10 sep. 06 to 11 apr. 13 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 11 apr. 13 1 lt. .... 12 dec. 13 accepted. .... 15 dec. 13		Ill. 4 jan. 81
Langer, Jerome Francis, 20 dec. 13	I	12	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 21 oct. 01 to 21 sep. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 21 sep. 08 1 lt. .... 20 dec. 13 accepted. .... 22 dec. 13		Neb. 4 jan. 81
Kinzmann, Joseph Elihu 1st lt., 16 oct. 14	M	13	pvt., corp. co. M, 23 inf. .... 28 nov. 10 to 15 may 14 2 lt. .... 15 may 14 1 lt. .... 16 oct. 14 accepted. .... 19 oct. 14		Eng. 10 oct. 84
Foot, Frank Miller, 30 oct. 14	A	14	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 28 oct. 01 to 4 dec. 13 2 lt. .... 4 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 30 oct. 14 accepted. .... 2 nov. 14		N. Y. 15 sep. 80
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Hoyt, Martin Carlos, 23 mar. 10 hon. lis. .... 1 oct. 00	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. co. E. .... 31 mar. 95 to 1 oct. 00 pvt. co. G, bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., 23 inf. .... 3 jun. 01 to 1 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 1 apr. 10 accepted. .... 4 apr. 10		N. Y. 26 apr. 75
Barnum, Charles Henry, 7 dec. 11	bat. qm. and comy	2	pvt. co. K, 23 inf., post qm. sgt., 23 inf. .... 6 dec. 83 to 7 dec. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 7 dec. 11 accepted. .... 11 dec. 11		N. Y. 22 may 61
Peters, Robert Nelson, 12 jun. 12	G	3	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. .... 27 feb. 05 to 12 jun. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 12 jun. 12 accepted. .... 17 jun. 12		N. Y. 20 may 85

## INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Simonson, George Lefevre, 16 oct. 12	B	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. .... 1 oct. 02 to 16 oct. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 16 oct. 12 accepted. .... 21 oct. 12	N. Y. 2 feb. 84
Enderle, Charles Christian, 3 dec. 12	F	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 17 jan. 98 to 3 dec. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 3 dec. 12 accepted. .... 5 dec. 12	N. Y. 28 aug. 74
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew, 3 jan. 13	bat. qm. and comy	6	.....	pvt., co. A, 23 inf., regt. comy sgt. .... 9 oct. 99 to 3 jan. 13 2 lt. .... 3 jan. 13 accepted. .... 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 27 sep. 77
Cooke, James Pennoyer, 12 mar. 13	H	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 6 mar. 02 to 12 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 12 mar. 13 accepted. .... 15 mar. 13	N. Y. 8 may 79
Rapp, Samuel Stuart, 3 jan. 14	I	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 2 dec. 01 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. .... 3 jan. 14 accepted. .... 14 jan. 14	N. Y. 1 oct. 83
Jones, Chester Prince, 27 mar. 14	L	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 23 inf. .... 25 oct. 09 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 27 mar. 14 accepted. .... 30 mar. 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 9
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur, 21 apr. 14	K	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. .... 26 feb. 06 to 21 apr. 14 2 lt. .... 21 apr. 14 accepted. .... 22 apr. 14	N. Y. 2 feb. 82
Kelley, Eugene, 12 nov. 14	E	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. 18 jan. 09 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 12 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	N. Y. 1 dec. 86
Stockham, Joseph Godfrey, 12 nov. 14	C	12	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. .... 7 dec. 98 to 31 jan. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. C. .... 19 nov. 06 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 12 nov. 14 accepted. .... 13 nov. 14	N. B. 98 feb. 74
Stevens, Floyd Lorenzo, 9 nov. 14	M	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. M, 23 inf. .... 3 feb. 89 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	Mont. 22 apr. 89
<i>Chaplain</i> Cadman, Samuel Parkes, 14 jan. 10			.....	chaplain 23 inf. .... 28 jan. 10 accepted. .... 12 feb. 10	Eng. 18 dec. 64



INFANTRY — (Continued)

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT

(Tea Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

State Armory, 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862, Co. K in 1872. Co. C was disbanded in 1878, and Cos. G and H in 1863. A new Co. G was organized in 1864 and a new Co. H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. The regiment entered the United States service for three months, May 27, 1862, and was mustered out September 1, 1862; it was remustered into service, June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve-company regiment preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Cos. C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. New Co. C organized, May 7, 1903. New Co. H organized June 24, 1912. New Cos. L and M were organized November 10, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jaunicky, Ernest Ellsworth, 16 feb. 14	.....	1	cap. 47 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 14 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. .... 3 jun. 89 to 19 mar. 94 19 mar. 94 17 jan. 98 13 jul. 99 27 dec. 07 16 feb. 14 accepted ..... 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Baldwin, Harry Beam, 11 mar. 14 hon. dis. .... 13 feb. 90 hon. dis. .... 31 oct. 93	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 inf. .... 5 may 84 to 13 feb. 90 pvt., co. B ..... 21 jul. 92 to 31 oct. 93 2 lt. (E), 47 inf. .... 15 jul. 95 1 lt. (B), 13 inf. .... 25 apr. 98 supn. .... 23 nov. 98 assigned to duty at bat. 47 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 relieved ..... 24 apr. 99 cap. (E), 47 inf. .... 20 jun. 99 maj. .... 23 apr. 04 lt. col. .... 11 mar. 14 accepted ..... 16 mar. 14	N. Y. 21 jul. 68
<i>Majors.</i>					
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer, 5 nov. 08	.....	1	.....	ovt. co. A, 9 inf. N. G. N. J. .... 21 feb. 84 to 10 mar. 84 cap. i. a. 9 inf. .... 10 mar. 84 maj. 3 bat. .... 30 dec. 85 lt. col. .... 27 nov. 89 retired. .... 7 feb. 93 cap. (F), 47 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 25 may 00 maj. 47 inf. .... 17 nov. 08 a. d. o. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. J. 13 sep. 58

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Ecke, Albert Daniel, 1 mar. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 20 may 99		2	pvt. co. L, corp. co. H, 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. L, 47 inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 20 may 99 pvt., corp., co. A. . . . . 20 sep. 99 to 3 dec. 00 2 lt. . . . . 3 dec. 00 1 lt. . . . . 28 jan. 04 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 14 may 08 maj. . . . . 1 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 4 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 jan. 77
Corwin, Walter Edmund, 3 apr. 14		3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 47 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 00 to 9 may 07 1 lt. (D), 47 inf. . . . . 9 may 07 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 09 maj. . . . . 3 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 6 apr. 14	N. Y. 7 dec. 81
<i>Captains</i>					
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel, 27 dec. 07 bvt. maj. . . . . 25 feb. 11	adj.	1	cap. regt. adj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 85 to 9 mar. 92 2 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 92 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 92 bat. adj. 47 inf. with o. r. . . . . 11 apr. 94 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 27 dec. 07	N. Y. 22 jan. 60
May, Charles Henry, 27 feb. 08	comy	2	.....	pvt., artif. tr. C, trs. tr. CC, qm. sgt., tra. tr. C. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 4 dec. 99 pvt. tr. G. . . . . 17 sep. 01 to 17 oct. 01 1 lt. (D), 47 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 01 cap. . . . . 15 may 02 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap., 47 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 08	N. Y. 12 jul. 72
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson, 23 apr. 09 bvt. maj. . . . . 9 dec. 13	i. s. a. p.	3	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. co. D, 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 13 inf. . . . . 26 jun. 85 to 29 dec. 93 1 lt. . . . . 29 dec. 93 asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. . . . . 13 apr. 04 resigned . . . . . 17 aug. 04 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 01 cap. . . . . 15 may 02 resigned . . . . . 15 mar. 07 cap. o. d. . . . . 30 apr. 09 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted . . . . . 7 may 14	Ind. 859 may 65
McAdam, William Arthur, 4 may 09	E	4	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf. . . . . 30 jan. 06 to 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 3 jun. 09 accepted . . . . . 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 10 may 83

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Wilson, George Aloysius, 17 may 11	K	5	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 inf. .... 15 jan. 00 to 28 apr. 04 2 lt. (K), 47 inf. .... 28 apr. 04 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 05 cap. .... 17 may 11 accepted. .... 22 may 11		N. Y. 26 oct. 79
Post, Frederick Ralph, 13 oct. 11 hon. dis. .... 28 sep. 97	qm.	6	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf., trs. co. D, 13 inf., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 14 mar. 89 to 28 sep. 97 1 lt. 114 inf. .... 12 jul. 98 supn. .... 10 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 14 inf. .... 17 oct. 00 1 lt. (I), 14 inf. .... 28 mar. 01 re-commissioned. .... 12 may 03 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . 4 may 04 1 lt. (L), with o. r. . . . 18 apr. 05 cap. (C) .... 30 dec. 05 resigned. .... 16 sep. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 25 feb. 11 cap. .... 13 oct. 11 accepted. .... 16 oct. 11		N. J. 10 may 64
Hendricks, Marcus Tol- man, 1 feb. 12	C	7	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K 23 inf., 2 jul. 03 to 19 nov. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 19 nov. 08 cap. .... 1 feb. 12 accepted. .... 2 feb. 12		Pa. 1 dec. 77
Young, James Lowen, 23 feb. 12	I	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. .... 5 may 02 to 9 may 07 2 lt. .... 9 may 07 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 5 jun. 08 cap. .... 23 feb. 12 accepted. .... 26 feb. 12		N. Y. 20 oct. 83
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph, 3 jul. 12	B	9	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. .... 26 nov. 06 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 16 mar. 11 cap. .... 3 jul. 12 accepted. .... 5 jul. 12		Pa. 2 feb. 83
Billings, Haskell Clark, 10 jul. 12 hon. dis. .... 30 sep. 05	H	10	pvt., sgt., co. E, 8 inf., Mass. V. M. . . . 29 may 05 to 30 sep. 05 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 21 dec. 05 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 3 jun. 08 1 lt. .... 11 jul. 10 cap. .... 10 jul. 12 accepted. .... 15 jul. 12		N. Y. 25 oct. 83
Stockbridge Morton Gor- ton, 17 jul. 12 dishonorable dis. N. G. Ill. 15 mar. 02 disability removed, 25 nov. 10	G	11	pvt., tr. E, 1 cav. N. G. Ill. .... 19 nov. 01 to 15 mar. 02 2 lt. 47 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 26 jan. 11 1 lt. .... 16 may 11 cap. .... 17 jul. 12 accepted. .... 18 jul. 12		N. Y. 22 nov. 68

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Chase, George Salsbury, 28 mar. 13 hon. dis. .... 22 jan. 96	D	12	pvt. co. B, 47 N. Y. inf., trs. h. c. U. S. A., acting hosp. stwd., 2 may 98 to 21 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 47 inf. . . . 1 oct. 90 to 22 jan. 96 pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 47 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 47 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 96 to 26 oct. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 cap. . . . . 28 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 29 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 72
Eldred, Hubert Willard, 14 jan. 14	L	13	.....	pvt. co. I, 13 regt. . . 19 mar. 00 to 1 oct. 01 12 may 03 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 7 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 14 jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 jan. 14	Mass. 26 oct. 83
Snowball, Arthur Henry, 15 may 14	F	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 inf. . . . . 30 nov. 00 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 cap. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14	Eng. 19 mar. 76
Tuley, Walter Searles, 15 may 14	A	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 47 inf. . 20 apr. 08 to 3 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 jul. 12 cap. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14	N. Y. 1 feb. 79
Teats, George Martin, 16 jun. 14	M	16	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 13 cap. . . . . 16 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 18 jun. 14	N. Y. 25 dec. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Thompson, Edwin Francis, 17 nov. 10	E	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 00 to 26 apr. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 2 dec. 10 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 may 12 accepted. . . . . 14 may 12	N. Y. 24 sep. 82
Hudtwalker, George Wil- liam, 1 jul. 11	K	2	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. . 2 may 98 to 9 aug. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 10 1 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 2 jul. 11	N. Y. 1 may 80
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph, 23 feb. 12	I	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 inf. . 17 nov. 02 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 19 jan. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 feb 12	N. Y. 25 may 81

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Steers, Philip John, 30 mar. 14 dishonorable dis., 30 jan. 05 disability removed, 1 dec. 13	bat. adj.	4		pvt., corp., co. G, 47 inf. .... 18 jun. 00 to 30 jan. 05 pvt. co. F, 47 inf. 1 dec. 13 2 lt. .... 30 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 30 mar. 14 accepted. .... 1 apr. 14	Pa. 14 mar. 82
Rogers, Charles H., Jr., 5 may 14	H	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. .... 1 jul. 12 to 8 nov. 13 2 lt. .... 8 nov. 13 1 lt. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 90
Matheson, Malcolm Ross, 5 may 14 hon. dis. .... 4 mar. 12 hon. dis. .... 28 jan. 14	C	6		pvt. co. E, 14 inf. ... 2 nov. 08 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. .... 3 jun. 09 1 lt. .... 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 26 apr. 12 1 lt. .... 31 jul. 12 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 83
Field, Robert Baxter, 15 may 14 hon. dis. .... 7 jan. 01	G	7	pvt. 1 N. Y. cav., 20 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., tr. C. .... 16 dec. 95 to 7 jan. 01 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 15 may 14 accepted. .... 18 may 14	N. Y. 15 jul. 01 14 jul. 74
Haslett, Robert Ryland, 16 jun. 14	L	8		pvt., co. I, 10 inf. ... 15 mar. 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 27 mar. 14 1 lt. .... 16 jun. 14 accepted. .... 22 jun. 14	N. Y. 11 sep. 91
Brown, Charles William, 16 jun. 14	A	9	pvt. tr. F, 2 U. S. cav. ... jul. 83 to ——— 88	2 lt. 47 inf. .... 3 apr. 14 1 lt. .... 16 jun. 14 accepted. .... 19 jun. 14	N. B. 23 jun. 66
Jackson, William Joseph, 25 jun. 14 hon. dis. .... 19 jan. 11	bat. adj.	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, bat. sgt. maj., 47 inf. ... 3 feb. 03 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt. .... 2 jan. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 25 jun. 14 accepted. .... 29 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 aug. 83
Gogin, Ernest Benton, 9 jul. 14	D	11	pvt. co. A, Mass. inf. ... 17 jun. 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. 47 inf. .... 4 jun. 14 1 lt. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted. .... 10 jul. 14	Mass. 31 aug. 78
Frost, John William, 9 jul. 14	M	12		pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. ... 18 may 14 to 9 jul. 14 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted. .... 13 jul. 14	Me. 4 jan. 85
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Curtis, Summerfield Samuel, 31 jul. 12 hon. dis. .... 19 may 02	bat. qm. and comy	1	sgt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. ... 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 8 may 95 to 19 may 02 pvt., corp., sgt., co. K. .... 7 may 06 to 31 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 31 jul. 12 accepted. .... 8 aug. 12	N. J. 1 jan. 74

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Bittroff, George Fred, Jr., 17 apr. 14	C	2		pvt. co. F, 47 inf. . . . . 16 jun. 02 to 6 jul. 06 6 aug. 06 to 14 jan. 07 trs. co. C, 47 inf., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 11 apr. 07 to 17 apr. 14 2 lt. . . . . 17 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 20 apr. 14	N. Y. 10 sep. 83 N. Y. 10 sep. 83
Simons, Leon Marvin, 27 jun. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 12 jan. 12	bat. qm. and comy	3		pvt. co. D, 1 light inf. . . . . 23 apr. 03 to 29 may 04 pvt. co. C, 1 inf., R. I. M. . . . . 11 jul. 04 to 29 may 07 2 lt. 47 inf., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 2 apr. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 11 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 27 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 29 jun. 14	N. H. 22 jul. 81
Peterson, Edwin Cornelius, 9 jul. 14	F	4		pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 47 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 07 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 jul. 14	N. Y. 27 apr. 89
Wells, Walter Frederick, 9 jul. 14	L	5		pvt., co. I, 10 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 12 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 jul. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 jul. 14	N. Y. 13 feb. 93
Stockbridge, Henry Lind- say, 11 sep. 14	G	6		pvt. co. G, 1 inf. . . . . 27 oct. 02 to 3 mar. 03 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 11 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 12 sep. 14	N. Y. 13 may 71
Smith, Albert Cummings, 9 nov. 14	I	7		pvt., co. I, 10 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 12 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 11 nov. 14	N. Y. 19 apr. 93
Klein, Walter Geidel, 12 nov. 14	M	8		pvt., corp., co. I, 10 inf. . . . . 2 oct. 06 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 12 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 16 nov. 14	N. Y. 3 jun. 86
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Warren, Ulysses Grant, 30 jun. 10		1		chaplain 47 inf. . . . . 11 jul. 10 accepted . . . . . 16 jul. 10	Md. 4 jul. 72

INFANTRY — (Continued)

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo

The regiment was organized in 1848. Cos. K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1855. A new Co. I was organized in 1879, and Co. E was consolidated with Co. H the same year. In 1880 Co. B was consolidated with Co. A, and Troop D, Cavalry, Eighth Division, was reorganized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Co. E. In 1881 Cos. D and E were disbanded. A new Co. B and a new Co. D were organized in 1885. It entered the service of the United States June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. In October, 1864, practically the whole of this regiment, as part of the 187th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, was again mustered into the United States service for one year and mustered out July 1, 1865. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered into the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out of such service November 19, 1898. Cos. K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899. June 10, 1907, the 13th Separate Company was attached to the 65th Regiment as Co. E. July 9, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company K. Companies L and M were authorized to be organized December 2, 1910. This regiment performed duty at the riots in Buffalo, April, 1913.

Co. E of this regiment, the 13th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory, South Main street, Jamestown. It was organized August 22, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 31st Brigade. Designation changed to 4th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to the 13th Separate Company, September 4, 1882. Became Co. G, 3d Regiment, March 30, 1907, and Co. E, 65th Regiment, June 10, 1907. It was in the State service in Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co E, 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 17, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors. engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hicksford raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; riots, Buffalo, 1892; riots, Tonawanda, 1893.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Babcock, Charles Edward Payne	8 jun. 14	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf. .... 4 oct. 82 to 15 mar. 86 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 86 cap. .... 21 nov. 87 maj. 65 inf. .... 1 may 98 lt. col. .... 3 oct. 11 col. .... 8 jun. 14 accepted. .... 11 jun. 14	N. Y. 7 oct. 58
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Howland, John David,	1 oct. 14	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 1 lt. regt. adj. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 nov. 98 to 15 apr. 99	2 lt. (D), 65 inf. .... 20 mar. 89 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 89 cap. .... 28 dec. 92 maj. .... 10 nov. 02 lt. col. .... 1 oct. 14 accepted. .... 2 oct. 14	Mass. 12 jun. 65

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>					
Eller, Louis Henry, 16 dec. 11	.....	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf., 16 feb. 86 to 29 jun. 97 2 lt. .... 29 jun. 97 cap. (M) ..... 1 may 98 supn., assigned to co. C, 65 inf. .... 25 oct. 90 cap. 65 inf. .... 11 dec. 01 maj. .... 16 dec. 11 accepted. .... 18 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 feb. 69
Fowler, James Porter, 5 may 13	.....	2	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. .... 8 may 93 to 23 may 96 2 lt. .... 23 may 96 1 lt. .... 25 feb. 98 cap. .... 14 sep. 90 maj. .... 5 may 13 accepted. .... 6 may 13	Can. 13 jan. 74
Doorty, John Simpson, 2 dec. 14	.....	3	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 65 inf. 5 apr. 86 to 23 may 96 1 lt. .... 23 may 96 cap. .... 23 nov. 99 maj. .... 2 dec. 14 accepted. .... 4 dec. 14	N. Y. 13 feb. 70
<i>Captains</i>					
Nerton, George Harvey, 1 may 98	i. s. a. p.	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. .... 18 nov. 89 to 28 dec. 95 2 lt. .... 28 dec. 95 1 lt. .... 5 jun. 97 cap. .... 1 may 98 i. s. a. p. with o. r. .... 3 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 7 feb. 08 cap., 65 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 9 may 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 63
Dorst, Jacob, 22 nov. 02 hon. dis. .... 29 jun. 86	D	2	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 cap. .... 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. 7 batty. .... 8 feb. 84 to 29 jun. 86 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 65 inf. 5 apr. 87 to 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 1 may 98 1 lt. .... 17 jun. 99 cap. .... 22 nov. 02	N. Y. 19 nov. 64
Arbogast, Joseph Charles, 18 sep. 06	F	3	pvt. co. L, 65 N. Y. inf., h. c., trs. U. S. A., trs. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c. 65 inf., trs. co. L, trs. h. c., corp., sgt. .... 3 jan. 98 to 23 dec. 01 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. .... 23 dec. 01 cap. .... 18 sep. 06	N. Y. 16 oct. 77
Hicks, Howard Ogden, 11 jun. 07	qm.	4	pvt. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf., trs. U. S. A., h. c., trs. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. h. c., corp., sgt., trs. co. F, trs. h. c., sgt. .... 22 jul. 95 to 13 nov. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. 13 nov. 00 cap. regt. qm. 65 inf. 11 jun. 07	N. Y. 26 feb. 67
Keeler, Patrick James, 26 jun. 07	A	5	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. .... 10 aug. 03 to 29 jun. 04 2 lt. (A), 65 inf. .... 29 jun. 04 1 lt. .... 29 may 07 cap. .... 26 jun. 07	N. Y. 10 may 76



INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Barrett, Nelson True, 27 feb. 09	I	6	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 93 to 12 dec. 96 2 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 96 1 lt. . . . . 11 jun. 01 cap. 65 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 accepted . . . . . 22 mar. 09	N. Y. 14 dec. 68
Westphal, Frank Charles, 26 jun. 11	L	7	.....	pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. co. F, 165 inf., trs. co. F, 65 inf., corp., sgt. . . . . 14 feb. 98 to 20 dec. 06 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 06 1 lt. . . . . 26 nov. 10 cap. . . . . 26 jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 26 jun. 11	N. Y. 12 feb. 80
Doorty, Charles Tilden, 16 feb. 12	C	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 65 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 99 to 22 dec. 00 2 lt. . . . . 22 dec. 00 1 lt. . . . . 28 jan. 02 cap. 65 inf. . . . . 16 feb. 12 accepted . . . . . 17 feb. 12	N. Y. 4 feb. 76
Kingsbury, Joseph John, 15 mar. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 1 may 11	M	9	.....	pvt., 4 sig. corps. . . . . feb. 98 to 1 apr. 01 pvt. co. H, 65 inf., 20 jun. 05 to 10 dec. 06 pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 10 dec. 06 to 1 may 11 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 20 jun. 11 cap. . . . . 15 mar. 12 accepted . . . . . 18 mar. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Stone, Charles Bertrand, 11 jun. 13	G	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., trs. co. C, corp., sgt., h. c. 65 inf. . . . . 27 oct. 02 to 9 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 9 jun. 11 cap. . . . . 11 jun. 13 accepted . . . . . 12 jun. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Williams, Charles Hoyt, 2 aug. 13	comy	11	pvt. batty. A, 1 Mass. Heavy Ar- tillery. 4 may 98 to 14 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. . . . . 9 apr. 00 to 12 jul. 00 2 lt. . . . . 12 jul. 00 1 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. with o. r. . . . . 9 aug. 07 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 2 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 4 aug. 13	N. Y. 27 nov. 76
Gillfillan, Andrew Boyd, 4 aug. 13	H	12	pvt., corp., co. I, 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. co. I, 65 inf., corp., sgt. . . . . 25 jan. 97 to 24 may 00 2 lt. (E) . . . . . 24 may 00 1 lt. . . . . 18 jun. 01 cap. . . . . 4 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 6 aug. 13	N. Y. 4 sep. 73

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Holden, Edward Evander 28 jul. 14	adj.	13	pvt. 65 N. Y. inf., 15 jun. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c., 65 inf., trs. co. A, comy sgt., bat. sgt. maj., 65 inf. . . . . 21 sep. 96 to 13 jun. 07 2 lt. (B), 65 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 07 1 lt. . . . . 29 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 28 jul. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 jul. 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 76
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Ziemann, Gustav Adolph Reinhold, 10 dec. 07	D	1	sgt. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 65 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 93 to 10 dec. 07 1 lt. (D), 65 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 07	Ger. 8 oct. 73
Doane, William Thomas, 24 apr. 09	I	2	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 13 oct. 08 1 lt. . . . . 30 apr. 09 accepted . . . . . 6 may 09	Can. 26 nov. 73
Prudden, Addison Ray, 10 mar. 10	G	3	.....	pvt., co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 5 jan. 06 to 23 oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 11 mar. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 10 accepted . . . . . 21 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 may 83
Malone, Paul, 13 sep. 10	A	4	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 24 sep. 10 accepted . . . . . 27 sep. 10 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 22 may 88
Mergler, John Baptist, 27 jun. 11	L	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 14 apr. 02 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 27 jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 5 feb. 84
Parlour, Walter Dennis- ton, 22 apr. 12	M	6	.....	pvt. co. H, 65 inf. . . . . 14 sep. 08 to 20 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 20 jun. 11 1 lt. . . . . 22 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 23 apr. 12	Cal. 3 may 90
Grandy, Harvey Loomis, 1 may 12	C	7	.....	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 88 to 23 mar. 97 pvt., sgt., co. C. . . . . 8 jul. 07 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 2 aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 1 may 12 accepted . . . . . 2 may 12	N. Y. 13 dec. 72
Lattin, Jay Drake Billings, 30 jul. 13	bat. adj.	8	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. . . . . 6 sep. 10 to 13 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 11 1 lt. . . . . 30 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 90
Gwinner, Joseph Martin, 5 aug. 14	K	9	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 65 inf. . . . . 30 jun. 09 to 10 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 10 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 5 aug. 14 accepted . . . . . 6 aug. 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 77
Westphal, Richard Robert, 11 dec. 14	F	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 06 to 8 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 8 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 21 dec. 14	N. Y. 1 aug. 88

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Tinkler, John, Jr., 3 nov. 11	L	1	2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 3 nov. 11 accepted . . . . . 9 nov. 11		N. Y. 27 jul. 79
Borst, Jacob, 13 jan. 12	I	2	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. . . . . 14 jun. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. . . . . 4 sep. 99 to 13 jan. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 13 jan. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 jan. 12	N. Y. 30 dec. 79
Schohl, William Frederick, 10 jun. 12	M	3		pvt., sgt., co. M, 65 inf. . . . . 3 may 11 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 12 accepted . . . . . 12 jun. 12	N. Y. 14 sep. 84
Curtin, John Joseph, 30 jul. 12	C	4		pvt., corp., co. C, 65 inf. . . . . 25 jan. 09 to 30 jul. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 30 jul. 12 accepted . . . . . 1 aug. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 90
Paull, Wilton Colt, 25 mar. 13	B	5		pvt. co. G, 65 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 12 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 13 accepted . . . . . 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 2 jun. 86
Sandburg, Charles Amel, 15 jul. 13	E	6	pvt. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 113 sep. co., 23 may 98 to 31 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 13 sep. co. . . . . 25 may 99 to 15 jul. 13 2 lt. . . . . 15 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 20 jul. 13	Pa. 21 feb. 74
Travis, Lewis Elmer, 29 jul. 13	G	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 to 29 jul. 13 2 lt. . . . . 29 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 7 sep. 85
Kinskey, Charles Edward, 15 aug. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 14 mar. 11	bat. qm. and comy	8	pvt., corp., co. C, 65 N. Y. inf., 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. . . . . 28 may 91 to 14 mar. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 15 aug. 13	Ill. 14 sep. 74
Steger, Charles Frederick, 16 jun. 14	A	9	corp. co. D, 65 inf., 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	mus. pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. A, 65 inf. 19 mar. 94 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 16 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 25 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 apr. 75
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Fornes, Walter Francis, 4 apr. 11		1		chaplain 65 inf. . . . . 4 apr. 11 accepted . . . . . 8 apr. 11	N. Y. 6 mar. 83

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 68 Lexington Avenue, New York City*

On October 12, 1851, a number of independent, uniformed military companies in the City of New York were organized into a regiment under the command of Colonel Charles S. Roe, and designated in General Orders No. 489, A. G. O., dated November 1, 1851, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia. In 1858 the regiment was reorganized as a regiment of artillery doing duty as infantry.

The regiment was mustered into the United States service on May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for three months, during which service it participated in the battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, and was mustered out on August 3, 1861.

Immediately after its muster out and return practically the whole regiment, including the officers and enlisted men who had served in the three months' campaign, volunteered for three years, or the war, and the offer was accepted by the War Department in a letter to the commanding officer of the regiment under date of August 30, 1861, the regiment being mustered into the United States service on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Its appellation of "militia" was changed to "volunteers" for the reason that the term for which the regiment volunteered exceeded the period of time established by the State of New York for which its militia regiments, to be recognized as such, could serve without the State. But its numerical designation, however, was, by authority of the State, retained in order to preserve and maintain the regiment's identity with the militia organization. During this service the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, forming part of the Irish Brigade (2d Brigade—1st Division—2d Corps). It was recruited in 1863 and again in 1864 and finally mustered out of the United States service at New York on June 30, 1865.

The militia organization, having in the fall of 1861 been again reorganized and recruited, re-entered the United States service for three months on May 26, 1862, and on its return from this service the major part thereof entered the service of the United States for three years, being mustered in on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, which designation was, to avoid confusion, changed on March 19, 1864, to the 182d New York Volunteers and mustered out of the United States service under that designation on July 15, 1865. During its term of service this organization was one of the units in the brigade of New York regiments known as the "Irish Legion," officially designated as the 4th Brigade (afterwards 2d Brigade), 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The militia regiment having been again reorganized, was mustered into the service of the United States on June 25, 1863, for thirty days, and was mustered out on July 25, 1863. Again for the fourth time, the militia organization was, on July 6, 1864, mustered into the United States service for three months and was mustered out on October 6, 1864.

The regiment has rendered service to the State during the quarantine riots in 1858; the draft riots, 1863, and the quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was re-drafted December 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the riots in January, 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Co. B, June 5, 1894; Co. G, June 10, 1895; Co. E, June 11, 1895, and Co. F, September 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment September 4, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 69th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out January 31, 1899. The regiment formally re-entered the service of the State on March 15, 1899. Companies L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Co. F, February 8, 1900, and Co. B, March 5, 1900. Co. F was reorganized and mustered in May 31, 1900. New Co. B was organized January 4, 1906. New Co. L was mustered in July 14, 1911. Co. M was mustered in December 29, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Civil War, 1861-1865: Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 15, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28-29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16-May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27-28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16-17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11-May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1-3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26-December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9-10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8-21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22-26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16,

1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26-29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta., Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.  
 On the State Color.—Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Conley, Louis Daniel, 7 may 10	.....	1	.....	2 lt. co. K, 9 inf. . . . . 24 may 00 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. . . . . 8 mar. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . . 28 apr. 06 lt. col. 69 inf. . . . . 26 mar. 09 col. . . . . 18 may 10 accepted. . . . . 23 may 10	N. Y. 10 apr. 74
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Phelan, John James, 17 apr. 14	.....	1	.....	pvt. corp. co. G, 69 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 69 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 95 to 16 may 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 16 may 02 cap. regt. adj. . . . . 21 may 07 lt. col. . . . . 17 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 20 apr. 14	N. Y. 3 jun. 72
<i>Majors</i>					
Lynch, Michael, 17 may 00 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 16 aug. 09	.....	1	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt. corp., co. A, 69 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 76 to 25 jan. 88 2 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 88 cap. . . . . 16 oct. 95 maj. 69 inf. . . . . 17 may 00	Ire. 23 dec. 53
Duffy, John Edward, 7 jun. 04	.....	2	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 95 to 4 mar. 96 1 lt. (G), 69 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 96 cap. . . . . 16 may 96 maj. . . . . 7 jun. 04	N. Y. 15 dec. 69
Everett, John Paul, 22 may 14	.....	3	.....	1 lt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 04 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 maj. . . . . 22 may 14 accepted. . . . . 25 may 14	N. Y. 29 jun. 72
<i>Captains</i>					
Glynn, Bernard Joseph, 19 jul. 00	comy	1	qm. sgt. 69 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 98 1 lt. qm. 22 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf., regt. qm. sgt. 69 inf. . . . . 12 jul. 95 to 20 apr. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. . . . . 20 apr. 99 cap. comy of sub. . . . . 19 jul. 00	N. Y. 21 mar. 69
McSherry, Felix Joseph, 18 oct. 00	C	2	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. C, 69 inf., sgt. co. C, 69 bat., 1 sgt. co. C, 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 90 to 19 jul. 00 1 lt. . . . . 19 jul. 00 cap. . . . . 18 oct. 00	Eng. 27 nov. 70

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service.		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Dwyer, Michael John, 25 jan. 01 hon. dis. .... 29 jul. 92	A	3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 69 inf. .... 19 jan. 85 to 29 jul. 92	Ire. 21 apr. 58
				pvt. co. C, 69 inf., bat. qm. sgt. 69 inf., 12 may 93 to 8 jun. 98	
				cap. (I), 169 inf. .... 8 jun. 98 supn. .... 15 mar. 99	
				1 lt. (A), 69 inf. .... 23 feb. 00 cap. .... 25 jan. 01	
Maguire, Patrick Joseph, 8 dec. 03	F	4		pvt. co. D, 69 inf. .... 7 sep. 99 to 19 jul. 00	Ire. 26 jul. 58
				2 lt. .... 19 jul. 00 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 01 cap. (F) .... 8 dec. 03	
Cummings, Bernard Francis, Jr., 18 oct. 04	G	5	1 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf. .... 10 jun. 95 to 8 oct. 97	N. Y. 30 mar. 71
				2 lt. .... 8 oct. 97 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 00 cap. .... 18 oct. 04	
Costigan, William John, 28 nov. 05	K	6	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. .... 25 may 95 to 4 may 99	N. Y. 70
				1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. .... 4 may 99 cap. (K) .... 28 nov. 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	
Dillon, Edward Maurice, 6 mar. 06 hon. dis. .... 26 aug. 02	qm.	7	pvt. co. I, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. I, 71 inf. .... 27 apr. 98 to 26 aug. 02	Vt. 3 nov. 68
				pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 69 inf. .... 10 feb. 03 to 24 aug. 04	
				1 lt. (F), 69 inf. .... 24 aug. 04 cap. (B) .... 6 mar. 06	
Elmes, John William, 26 feb. 07	i. s. a. p.	8		pvt. co. F, 69 inf. .... 2 nov. 05 to 17 apr. 06	Ire. 22 aug. 68
				2 lt. .... 17 apr. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. 26 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 21 feb. 08 cap. 69 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 5 jun. 14	
Woods, Walter Clayton, 21 may 07 hon. dis. .... 8 feb. 00	H	9		pvt. co. F, 69 inf. .... 24 oct. 99 to 8 feb. 00	N. J. 9 nov. 77
				2 lt. (F), 69 inf. .... 1 jun. 00 1 lt. (H) .... 20 dec. 04 cap. .... 21 may 07	
Stacom, William Benedict, 23 dec. 10	B	10		pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. .... 5 jan. 06 to 26 mar. 07	N. Y. 30 aug. 83
				2 lt. (A), 69 inf. .... 26 mar. 07 1 lt. .... 29 feb. 08 cap. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 30 dec. 10	

INFANTRY—SIXTH-NINTH REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph, 26 sep. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 99	L	11		pvt., 1 sgt., co. A, 169 inf. . . . . 4 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 4 jun. 00 cap. . . . . 19 aug. 02 resigned. . . . . 24 apr. 07 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 25 may 11 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 26 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 27 sep. 11	Ire. 11 may 70
Nolan, Roger Alexander, 13 dec. 11	I	12		pvt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . . 27 oct. 07 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 13 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 15 dec. 11	N. Y. 18 jun. 87
Morris, William Ephraim, 22 nov. 12	E	13	pvt. tr. M, 7 U. S. cav. . . . . 22 sep. 75 to 11 dec. 77	pvt., corp., co. E, 69 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 02 to 20 dec. 04 1 lt. (E), 69 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 04 cap. . . . . 22 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 25 nov. 12	Mass. 1 may 58
Doyle, William Thomas, 6 mar. 14	M	14		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 3 feb. 05 to 29 jan. 07 2 apr. 07 to 8 oct. 09 pvt., lance corp., corp. co. E. . . . . 14 feb. 11 to 7 mar. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 6 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 9 mar. 14	N. Y. 31 jan. 82
Hogan, Denis, 3 jul. 14	D	15		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 02 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 3 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 6 jul. 14	Ire. 18 sep. 71
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Kelly, Michael Andrew, 22 may 06	F	1		pvt., corp., co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 21 apr. 03 to 22 may 06 1 lt. (F), 69 inf. . . . . 22 may 06	Ire. 29 oct. 79
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius, 10 dec. 07	bat. adj.	2		pvt. co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 04 to 10 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 10 dec. 07	N. Y. 13 aug. 81
Askin, James Patrick, 21 jun. 12	L	3		pvt. co. M, 7 inf. . . . . 5 jun. 11 to 7 oct. 11 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 11 1 lt. . . . . 21 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 88
Anderson, Alexander Edward, 5 aug. 12	G	4		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 10 to 5 aug. 12 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 12 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 nov. 89

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Sidman, Frank Elliott, 2 jun. 14	bat. adj.	5	.....	2 lt. 69 inf. .... 31 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 2 jun. 14 accepted. .... 8 jun. 14	Pa. 8 jun. 76
Fogarty, Joseph Gregory, 25 mar. 14	B	6	.....	pvt., sgt., co. B, 69 inf. .... 22 sep. 10 to 25 mar. 14 1 lt. .... 25 mar. 14 accepted. .... 27 mar. 14	Pa. 22 dec. 84
Lilly, John Joseph, 13 apr. 14	A	7	.....	pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj. 69 inf. .... 20 oct. 11 to 13 apr. 14 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 14 accepted. .... 15 apr. 14	N. Y. 14 nov. 83
Higgins, Thaddeus, 11 may 14	E	8	pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj. 6 U. S. cav. ... 12 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 91 pvt., sgt., 6 U. S. cav. ... 22 mar. 92 to 21 mar. 97 1 sgt. 1 U. S. vol. cav. ... 5 may 98 to 15 sep. 98	pvt. co. L, 69 inf. ... 10 mar. 13 to 11 may 14 1 lt. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 8 may 14	Ire. 10 dec. 69
Patton, William Henry, 13 may 14	K	9	.....	pvt. co. K, 69 inf. ... 10 nov. 13 to 13 may 14 1 lt. .... 13 may 14 accepted. .... 16 may 14	N. Y. 20 apr. 78
Tarpey, Andrew Joseph, 28 sep. 14	D	10	pvt., corp., co. D, 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 to 20 apr. 03 pvt., corp., Co. D. ... 1 may 05 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt. .... 24 jun. 10 1 lt. .... 28 sep. 14 accepted. .... 2 oct. 14	Pa. 8 feb. 77
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Chiquette, John Edward, 9 jan. 06	C	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. .... 29 sep. 99 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. (C), 69 inf. ... 9 jan. 06	N. Y. 19 apr. 81
Keegan, Joseph James, 1 jul. 13	E	2	.....	pvt. co. E, 69 inf. ... 23 apr. 02 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 1 jul. 13 accepted. .... 2 jul. 13	Ire. 19 mar. 67
Carroll, Michael Francis, 4 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 69 inf. .... 11 apr. 92 to 11 jan. 94 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. ... 27 mar. 94 to 26 may 03 pvt. mtd. detach. ... 10 apr. 13 to 4 mar. 14 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 4 mar. 14 accepted. .... 6 mar. 14	Ire. 14 oct. 71
Reidy, Michael Edward, 27 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	4	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 69 inf. ... 23 jul. 01 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 27 mar. 14 accepted. .... 30 mar. 14	Ire. 2 jan. 67



INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Concluded).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Archer, James Joseph, 25 mar. 14	F	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 69 inf. 15 jan. 06 to 25 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 25 mar. 14 accepted. .... 27 mar. 14	N. Y. 6 mar. 85
Burns, William John, 4 apr. 14	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 69 inf. .... 11 apr. 11 to 4 apr. 14 2 lt. .... 4 apr. 14 accepted. .... 6 apr. 14	N. Y. 1 feb. 90
Egan, John James, 11 may 14 hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 08	L	7	sgt. co. B, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 8 inf. .... 17 mar. 92 to 1 may 96 pvt., corp., sg., co. B. .... 9 sep. 96 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. .... 2 nov. 99 1 lt. .... 17 may 00 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 18 may 14	Ire. 16 nov. 68
O'Brien, Thomas Aloysius, 13 jun. 14	M	8	.....	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. .... 30 apr. 01 to 2 feb. 10 18 jul. 11 to 13 jun. 14 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 13 jun. 14 accepted. .... 15 jun. 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 82
Finn, James Gregory, 13 jun. 14	H	9	pvt., corp., 1 Maine inf. .... 10 may 98 to 20 oct. 98	pvt. co. I, 1 inf. N. G., Maine. .... — feb. 98 to 10 may 98 pvt., corp., sgt., co. I— to — jan. 02 2 lt. 69 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 13 jun. 14 accepted. .... 15 jun. 14	Me. 3 jan. 79
Magee, George William, 4 aug. 14	bat. qm. and comy	10	.....	pvt. co. F, bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt. 69 inf. .... 28 oct. 07 to 4 aug. 14 2 lt. .... 4 aug. 14 accepted. .... 7 aug. 14	Ire. 17 jul. 67
Rice, Louis Bernard. .... 9 nov. 14	G	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. 11 apr. 10 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 10 nov. 14	Ire. 6 feb. 91
<i>Chaplain.</i> Duffy, Francis Patrick, 9 nov. 14	.....	.....	.....	chaplain. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	Can. 2 may 71

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 104 Park Avenue, New York City.*

The regiment was organized in August, 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment, Cos. E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regiment being consolidated with Cos. A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regiment, respectively. In 1861 it entered the United States service for three months, from April 19 to July 30; in 1862 it re-entered the same service, May 29, for three months, at the expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained until September 1; in 1863 it was mustered into the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out November 15, 1898. December 8, 1898, it was reorganized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Cos. L and M being disbanded. Co. M was mustered in January 8, 1907. On November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 71st Infantry, as Co. L. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Bates, William Graves, 23 nov. 99 bvt. brig. gen. 14 aug. 03	.....	1	1 lt. regt. adj., 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. asst. a. g. U. S. vols., 3 jun. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 5 dec. 77 to 16 may 92 1 lt. regt. adj. 71 inf. 16 may 92 cap. .... 22 may 96 maj. .... 17 may 99 col. .... 23 nov. 99	N. Y. 14 jul. 60
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Wells, James Hollis, 4 oct. 01	.....	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 10 may 98 maj. .... 17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 7 inf. .... 3 mar. 91 2 lt. (F), 71 inf. .... 14 dec. 92 cap. .... 15 jun. 93 lt. col. 71 inf. .... 4 oct. 01 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	Eng. 3 aug. 63
<i>Majors</i>					
Beekman, William Schuyler, 14 may 07 bvt. lt. col. . . 13 mar. 12	.....	1	1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 24 feb. 87 to 16 apr. 95 2 lt. .... 16 apr. 95 1 lt. .... 8 jan. 97 cap. .... 17 may 00 maj. 71 inf. .... 14 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 68

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Hutchinson, James Merrill, 16 jun. 10	..... 2	pvt., sgt., co. M, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 3 may 98 to 5 jun. 98 2 lt. .... 5 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 91 to 15 oct. 92 pvt. co. K, trs. co. M, 71 inf., trs. co. F, 71 inf., sgt. . . . . 15 apr. 99 to 18 oct. 01 2 lt. .... 18 oct. 01 cap. .... 25 apr. 02 trs. co. M. .... 22 jan. 07 maj. 71 inf. .... 1 jul. 10 accepted. .... 4 jul. 10	Wis. 31 jul. 64	
Wells, Arthur Edwin, 30 apr. 13	H 3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 7 inf. .... 20 jan. 93 to 7 apr. 03 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. .... 7 apr. 03 cap. .... 21 mar. 05 maj. .... 30 apr. 13 accepted. .... 1 may 13	Pa. 17 dec. 70	
<i>Captains</i>					
True, Clarence Fagan, 3 jun. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 may 87	comy 1	.....	pvt. 17 sep. co. .... 31 mar. 82 to 30 may 87 cap. comy of sub. 171 inf. .... 3 jun. 98 supn., assigned comy of sub. 71 inf. .... 14 jan. 99 cap. comy of sub. 71 inf. .... 23 feb. 00 re-commissioned. .... 11 may 03	Mass. 17 aug. 60	
Fearn, William Royde, 19 apr. 04 hon. dis. .... 15 aug. 94	qm. 2	.....	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. .... 15 jun. 89 to 15 aug. 94 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 6 jun. 01 cap. regt. qm. .... 19 apr. 04 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10	N. Y. 1 jan. 71	
DeLamater, Walter Allen, 11 apr. 05	K 3	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 2 mar. 00 to 10 nov. 03 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. .... 10 nov. 03 1 lt. .... 15 nov. 04 cap. .... 11 apr. 05	N. Y. 18 apr. 80	
Maslin, Henry, 23 may 05	G 4	pvt., corp. sgt., 4 bat. Connaught Rangers, British Militia, — mar. 83 to 27 nov. 84 pvt., 16 Queen's Lancers regular cav. .... 27 nov. 84 to — jul. 87 1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 sep. 89 to 22 jan. 97 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 97 cap. .... 23 may 05	Ire. 15 apr. 67	
Lyon, John Wesley, 16 jul. 07	B 5	.....	pvt. co. B, 71 inf., trs. co. B, 171 inf. 11 feb. 95 to 3 jun. 98 2 lt. (F), 171 inf. .... 3 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 pvt., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. .... 7 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 04 2 lt. (B), 71 inf. .... 29 mar. 04 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 07 cap. .... 16 jul. 07	N. Y. 20 jan. 68	

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Eben, James, 7 apr. 09	E	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf. 12 jan. 92 to 3 jun. 98 2 lt. .... 3 jun. 98 resigned to return to co. B, 71 inf. as rp. .... 12 jan. 99 2 lt. .... 17 may 00 1 lt. .... 30 aug. 00 bat. adj. 71 inf. with o. r. .... 28 dec. 06 cap. 71 inf. .... 15 apr. 09 accepted. .... 20 apr. 09	N. Y. 19 apr. 71
Mackey, Martin Luther, 7 apr. 09	L	7	sgt. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 8 jan. 95 to 9 jan. 00 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. .... 9 jan. 06 cap. 71 inf. .... 15 apr. 09 accepted. .... 20 apr. 09	N. Y. 19 may 73
Breckinridge, Lucian Scott, 12 jul. 10	D	8	2 lt. arty. corps, U. S. A. 16 jul. 01 to — aug. 04	1 lt. 71 inf. .... 21 dec. 09 cap. .... 19 jul. 10 accepted. .... 26 jul. 10	D. C. 1 dec. 78
Westermann, Julius Tyn- dale, 22 jun. 11	M	9	.....	cap. asst. surg., 71 inf. .... 31 may 04 1 lt. (K), 71 inf. .... 6 jun. 05 cap. .... 22 jun. 11 accepted. .... 27 jun. 11	Ill. 7 apr. 71
Perrine, George, 30 jun. 11 hon. dis. .... 7 jun. 98	adj.	10	2 lt. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. .... 7 jun. 98 1 lt. .... 28 jun. 98 bat. qm. 5 jul. 98 bat. adj. 28 oct. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 30 apr. 95 to 7 jun. 98 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. I, 7 inf. .... 3 mar. 99 to 15 jan. 02 pvt., lance corp., co. I. .... 31 mar. 02 to 23 dec. 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 71 inf. 23 dec. 02 cap. .... 30 jun. 11 accepted. .... 2 jul. 11	Wis. 11 jan. 71
Ely, William Allen Hall, 29 may 13	C	11	pvt. co. C, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 28 jul. 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 31 dec. 98	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. .... 27 apr. 98 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. (C), 71 inf. .... 14 feb. 05 1 lt. .... 10 dec. 07 cap. .... 29 may 13 accepted. .... 3 jun. 13	N. Y. 5 jul. 77
Vogel, Frederick William, 1 jul. 13	H	12	pvt. co. H, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 29 apr. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 71 inf. 25 apr. 98 to 1 oct. 07 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. .... 1 oct. 07 cap. .... 1 jul. 13 accepted. .... 8 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 may 77
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert, 22 jul. 13	F	13	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 2 apr. 01 to 11 apr. 05 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. .... 11 apr. 05 1 lt. .... 6 may 11 cap. .... 22 jul. 13 accepted. .... 23 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 79

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Thompson, Lynn Worth, 3 jun. 14 hon. dis. .... 15 dec. 98	i.s.a.p.	14	corp. sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp. co. E, 71 inf. .... 22 apr. 97 to 15 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 71 inf. bat. sgt. maj. .... 22 apr. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. (E) 71 inf. .... 13 jun. 02 1 lt. bat. qm. .... 29 mar. 04 assist. i. s. a. p. with o. r. .... 18 jan. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 7 feb. 08 cap. 71 inf. .... 3 jun. 14 accepted. .... 4 jun. 14	N. Y. 26 mar. 75
Macy, John Williams, 5 feb. 14	A	15		pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 71 inf. .... 18 nov. 08 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 19 feb. 12 1 lt. .... 24 dec. 12 cap. .... 5 feb. 14 accepted. .... 10 feb. 14	N. Y. 15 jun. 87
DeLaney, Stephen James, 9 jun. 14	I	16		2 lt. 71 inf. .... 21 jun. 09 1 lt. .... 19 jun. 12 cap. .... 9 jun. 14 accepted. .... 10 jun. 14	N. Y. 30 jun. 82
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Wager, Burton Gale, 19 apr. 04	bat. adj.	1	corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 inf. 22 apr. 97 to 19 apr. 04 1 lt. 71 inf. .... 19 apr. 04	N. Y. 2 sep. 68
Merz, Harry, 12 nov. 07	B	2		pvt. co. B, 171 inf., trs. co. B, 71 inf., corp., sgt. .... 10 may 98 to 18 jun. 07 2 lt. (B), 71 inf. .... 18 jun. 07 1 lt. .... 12 nov. 07	N. Y. 27 dec. 62
Davidson, Henry Fletcher, 6 may 08	G	3	corp. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 mar. 96 to 16 may 08 1 lt. 71 inf. .... 16 may 08	N. Y. 30 aug. 77
Potter, Frank Rawson, 4 oct. 10	D	4	wagoner, co. D, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 15 oct. 95 to 28 jan. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 28 jan. 10 1 lt. .... 24 oct. 10 accepted. .... 28 oct. 10	N. Y. 12 jun. 76
Callahan, John Jerome, 16 may 11	H	5		pvt. co. A, 22 eng., trs. co. I, 71 inf., corp. .... 23 feb. 04 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 21 dec. 09 1 lt. .... 16 may 11 accepted. .... 23 may 11	N. Y. 26 feb. 85

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Goff, John William Jr., 25 sep. 11 hon. dis. .... 7 may 10	bat. adj.	6	.....	pvt. co. A, 7 inf., trs. co. I, lance corp., corp., sgt. ... 16 apr. 00 to 13 aug. 11 1 lt. 71 inf. .... 25 sep. 11 accepted. .... 29 sep. 11 aide staff division commander. .... 3 may 13 to 30 nov. 14	N. Y. 26 sep. 80
McDermott, Joseph Holmes, 13 mar. 12 hon. dis. .... 11 jun. 01 hon. dis. .... 23 aug. 04	M	7	artif. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. .... 22 may 96 to 23 aug. 04 pvt., 1 sgt., co. M, 71 inf. .... 8 jan. 07 to 24 sep. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 24 sep. 10 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 12 accepted. .... 22 mar. 12	N. Y. 10 feb. 74
Hodgdon, Raymond Fal- lon, 28 mar. 13	E	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 8 dec. 05 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 19 feb. 12 1 lt. .... 28 mar. 13 accepted. .... 1 apr. 13	Mass. 24 mar. 84
Bulkley, Stanley, 1 jul. 13	C	9	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. .... 5 feb. 07 to 16 may 12 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 16 may 12 1 lt. .... 1 jul. 13 accepted. .... 8 jul. 13	Minn. 27 jan. 85
Warner, Selden Gloyd, 24 jul. 13	I	10	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 71 inf. .... 17 apr. 06 to 28 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 28 jun. 11 1 lt. .... 24 jul. 13 accepted. .... 29 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 dec. 84
Ranges, John Frederick, 31 jul. 13	K	11	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 16 sep. 02 to 23 may 11 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 23 may 11 1 lt. .... 31 jul. 13 accepted. .... 5 aug. 13	N. Y. 10 jun. 80
Terry, George Francis, 15 dec. 14	L	12	.....	pvt. co. L, 71 inf. ... 31 mar. 11 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 6 aug. 12 1 lt. .... 15 dec. 14 accepted. .... 18 dec. 14	N. Y. 18 may 87
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles, 11 feb. 07	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf. .... 1 jun. 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt. .... 27 sep. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 11 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 7 feb. 08	Ger. 21 jun. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Groff, Frank Fisher, 3 jun. 08	bat. adj.	2	.....	pvt. co. M, 71 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 07 to 9 jun. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 9 jun. 08	N. J. 12 nov. 83
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert, 22 jul. 09	G	3	sgt. co. E, 203 N. Y. inf. 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 39 sep. co. . . . . 12 jan. 97 to 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., 39 sep. co. 23 sep. 98 to 24 oct. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 71 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 2 aug. 09 accepted. . . . . 12 aug. 09	N. Y. 4 feb. 79
Palmer, Russell Booth, 21 jun. 11	B	4	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. . . . . 27 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. B, 171 inf. 13 may 98 to 13 jul. 98 pvt., co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 98 to 21 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 jan. 74
Lovell, Frederic Kurozyn, 9 aug. 13	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 28 aug. 06 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. . . . . 9 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 aug. 13	N. Y. 14 jul. 83
Hazen, Conrad Phillip, 10 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy.	6	.....	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 dec. 13	Vt. 7 apr. 84
Hart, George Clark, 22 dec. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 15 feb. 12	E	7	sgt. co. L, 3. N. Y. inf. . . . . 17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 12 sep. 93 to 15 feb. 12 pvt., co. G, 71 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 12 mar. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 22 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 23 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 apr. 75
Dreher, Ernest Carl, 21 feb. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 17 nov. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 6 jan. 13	A	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. h. c. 8 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 03 to 17 dec. 09 seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, paymaster's yeoman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M. . . . . 20 dec. 09 to 6 jan. 13 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 feb. 14	N. Y. 25 oct. 88
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court, 11 may 14	C	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. . . . . 9 apr. 07 to 11 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted. . . . . 16 may 14	N. Y. 1 nov. 86
Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph, 25 may 14	H	9	.....	pvt. co. G, 71 inf., trs. co. H, corp., sgt. . . . . 8 may 06 to 25 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 26 may 14	So. Am. 16 may 87

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Strong, Ernest Wales, 9 nov. 14	I	10		pvt. co. A, 5 inf. M. V. M. trs. co. K, 2 inf. M. V. M. . . . . 7 apr. 02 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 16 oct. 04 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 nov. 14	Mass. 27 jul. 83
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Crocker, William Tufts, 22 nov. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 15 apr. 99		1		corp. 5 co. Mass. pro- visional militia . . . 29 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 chaplain, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 22 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 12	Mass. 9 sep. 62



## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies)

(Fourth Brigade)

Armory, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo

In June 1854, the organization of the regiment commenced, Co. D of the 65th Regiment forming the nucleus. Co. B was organized in August, and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Co. A was formed in May, 1855; and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L) were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Co. L was in 1865 changed to Co. K. Co. R was disbanded in 1865, Co. H in 1868; Co. I was consolidated with Co. B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. Co. E was reorganized in 1886, and Co. H in 1891. New Co. I was organized January 4, 1906. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Companies B, C, D and F joined and formed four companies of the 21st N. Y. Volunteers. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out August 3, 1863; it was remustered into the United States service November 16, 1863, for thirty days, and mustered out December 16, 1863. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their military instruction while members of it. Companies L and M were authorized by G. O. 64, A. G. O., November 10, 1908, to be mustered in. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 89, April 11, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913, and riots at Depew, March, 1914.

Co. K of this regiment, the 25th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory at Tonawanda. It was organized May 29, 1891. Was assigned to 1st Battalion as Co. G, December 22, 1898; and to the 74th Regiment, as Co. K, March 30, 1907. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot in June, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Tonawanda again in June, 1893, during a riot at that place and at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. G, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 7, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wolf, Charles Joseph, 31 jul. 11	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. .... 12 dec. 87 to 26 may 90 2 lt. .... 26 may 90 cap. .... 16 dec. 91 maj. 74 inf. .... 23 nov. 97 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 lt. col. 74 inf. .... 24 mar. 11 col. .... 31 jul. 11 accepted. .... 1 aug. 11	N. Y. 20 may 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Beck, Howard LeVan, 13 oct. 11	.....	1	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. .... 1 apr. 90 to 15 may 95 1 lt. .... 15 may 95 cap. (D). .... 9 apr. 01 maj. 74 inf. .... 22 may 07 lt. col. .... 13 oct. 11 accepted. .... 16 oct. 11	N. Y. 22 jul. 73

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Majors</b>					
Kemp, Arthur, 20 apr. 11		1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 27 may 91 to 18 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 18 may 98 1 lt. . . . . 9 feb. 99 cap. . . . . 18 nov. 03 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 11 accepted . . . . . 21 apr. 11	N. Y. 7 may 73
Pooley, William Richard, 16 nov. 11		2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 31 mar. 92 to 3 apr. 03 1 lt. . . . . 3 apr. 03 cap. . . . . 5 apr. 05 maj. . . . . 16 nov. 11 accepted . . . . . 20 nov. 11	N. Y. 5 oct. 73
Templeton, Richard Harkness, 1 apr. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 13 jan. 12		3		pvt. co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 20 jul. 99 to 20 may 04 2 lt. (E), 74 inf. . . . . 20 may 04 1 lt. . . . . 26 sep. 05 cap. . . . . 15 mar. 09 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 2 apr. 12	N. Y. 23 sep. 77
<b>Captains</b>					
Boyd, Thomas Edward, 11 aug. 03	B	1	2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 1 lt. . . . . 12 oct. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 4 jun. 94 to 24 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 24 may 98 resigned . . . . . 11 nov. 98 2 lt. (B), 74 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 02 1 lt. . . . . 29 jul. 02 cap. . . . . 11 aug. 03	Pa. 27 nov. 67
Hill, Henry Albert, 14 jul. 04	A	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. . . . . 7 jul. 90 to 13 mar. 00 2 lt. . . . . 13 mar. 00 1 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 03 cap. . . . . 14 jul. 04	N. Y. 6 sep. 71
Wood, Lyman Adelbert, 29 jul. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 98	D	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 74 inf. 20 feb. 93 to 25 apr. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 13 sep. 99 to 25 mar. 03 2 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 03 1 lt. . . . . 21 jul. 04 cap. . . . . 29 jul. 07	N. Y. 17 mar. 66
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons, 10 apr. 08	qm.	4		pvt., co. F, color bearer, 74 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 96 to 25 aug. 05 1 lt. bat. qm. . . . . 25 aug. 05 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 20 apr. 08	N. Y. 19 nov. 74
Minniss, George Stewart, 30 dec. 08	L	5		pvt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 97 to 27 oct. 00 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E. . . . . 17 nov. 00 to 17 jul. 05 1 lt. (F), 74 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 05 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 accepted . . . . . 11 jan. 09	Pa. 26 oct. 71

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Gibson, Walter Fraser, 3 apr. 09	M	6	.....	1 lt. co. C, 74 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 06 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted . . . . . 12 apr. 09 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 sep. 76
Robertson, Alexander Roy, 14 jun. 09	adj.	7	gunner 1 Forfar- shire vol. arty., Dundee, Scot., 13 feb. 87 to 12 nov. 89 cap. 202 N. Y. inf., 5 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 16 oct. 89 to 3 aug. 94 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 94 1 lt. . . . . 6 mar. 95 cap. . . . . 10 feb. 98 resigned . . . . . 26 feb. 01 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 09 accepted . . . . . 28 jun. 09	Scot. 3 mar. 69
Kendall, Charles Adams, 24 may 12	comy	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., regt. sgt. maj. 74 inf. . . . . 11 sep. 99 to 15 mar. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 74 inf. 15 mar. 04 cap. . . . . 24 may 12 accepted . . . . . 25 may 12	Can. 30 dec. 71
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz, 25 may 12	H	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 98 to 18 nov. 03 2 lt. . . . . 18 nov. 03 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 04 bat. adj. 74 inf. with o. r. . . . . 17 jul. 07 cap. . . . . 25 may 12 accepted . . . . . 27 may 12	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Cadotte, Damase Joseph, 20 nov. 12	s.a.p.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 28 mar. 98 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (F) 74 inf. . . . . 26 sep. 05 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 cap. o. d. . . . . 20 nov. 12 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted . . . . . 18 may 14	Can. 9 aug. 74
Elwood, Harry Cornelius, 18 dec. 12	C	11	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 18 dec. 12 accepted . . . . . 20 dec. 12	Conn. 22 jan. 70
Roberts, James Craig, 24 dec. 12	G	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 30 aug. 05 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 5 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 11 cap. . . . . 24 dec. 12 accepted . . . . . 27 dec. 12	N. Y. 17 may 76
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon, 1 apr. 13	I	13	.....	2 lt. (A), 74 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 06 1 lt. . . . . 17 dec. 07 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 13	N. Y. 24 apr. 83

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Jones, Harris Morton, 30 apr. 13	K	14	pvt. 25 sep. co. . . . .	9 jun. 09 to 27 mar. 11	N. Y. 15 jul. 88
			2 lt. 74 inf. . . . .	27 mar. 11 10 oct. 12	
			1 lt. . . . .	10 oct. 12 30 apr. 13	
			accepted . . . . .	1 may 13	
Branch, Clifford Ernest, 9 nov. 14	E	15	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. . . . .	23 may 04 to 30 jun. 09	Pa. 15 oct. 79
			2 lt. 74 inf. . . . .	30 jun. 09 17 may 12	
			1 lt. . . . .	17 may 12 9 nov. 14	
			accepted . . . . .	10 nov. 14	
Bagnall, Henry Dickson, 23 nov. 14	F	16	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . .	1 apr. 10 11 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 feb. 85
			1 lt. . . . .	11 jan. 13 23 nov. 14	
			accepted . . . . .	23 nov. 14 24 nov. 14	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Floyd, Charles William, 22 mar. 10	M	1	pvt., corp., co. D, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 74 inf. . . . .	17 feb. 02 to 1 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 mar. 84
			1 lt. . . . .	1 apr. 10 4 apr. 16	
			accepted . . . . .	4 apr. 16	
Overfield, Arthur Russell, 17 jul. 11	D	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. . . . .	5 feb. 00 to 15 mar. 09	N. Y. 2 jul. 82
			2 lt. 74 inf. . . . .	15 mar. 09 17 jul. 11	
			1 lt. . . . .	17 jul. 11 20 jul. 11	
			accepted . . . . .	20 jul. 11	
Burns, Eames Stanley, 4 mar. 12	B	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . .	9 feb. 03 to 11 jul. 10	N. Y. 17 aug. 79
			pvt. 1 sgt. co. B. . . . .	24 oct. 10 to 17 may 11	
			2 lt. 74 inf. . . . .	17 may 11 4 mar. 12	
			1 lt. . . . .	4 mar. 12 6 mar. 12	
			accepted . . . . .	6 mar. 12	
Ziegler, Edwin George, 19 jun. 12	bat. adj.	4	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., trs. co. I. . . . .	2 dec. 01 to 1 mar. 06	N. Y. 17 oct. 83
			2 lt. (I), 74 inf. . . . .	1 mar. 06 19 jun. 12	
			1 lt. . . . .	19 jun. 12 20 jun. 12	
			accepted . . . . .	20 jun. 12	
Taggart, Charles Joseph, 14 oct. 12	H	5	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . .	3 aug. 99 to 14 oct. 12	Can. 12 sep. 79
			1 lt. 74 inf. . . . .	14 oct. 12 15 oct. 12	
			accepted . . . . .	15 oct. 12	

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Kean, Thomas Vincent, 27 jan. 13	G	6	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 29 apr. 03 to 6 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 6 may 11 1 lt. 27 jan. 13 accepted. 30 jan. 13		N. Y. 25 mar. 85
Ahern, John Louis, 4 aug. 13	bat. adj.	7	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 16 apr. 97 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 30 jun. 09 1 lt. 4 aug. 13 accepted. 6 aug. 13		N. Y. 15 apr. 67
Knuebel, John Herman, Jr., 3 aug. 14 hon. dis. 29 dec. 13	I	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. 6 may 07 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. 9 aug. 13 1 lt. 3 aug. 14 accepted. 4 aug. 14		N. Y. 10 feb. 89
Maldiner, Frank John, 5 aug. 14	K	9	pvt. co. G, 74 inf. 10 jan. 06 to 12 oct. 06 pvt. co K, 74 inf. 24 jun. 07 to 7 dec. 08 9 aug. 09 to 6 dec. 09 25 mar. 12 to 21 feb. 14 2 lt. 21 feb. 14 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 accepted. 7 aug. 14		N. Y. 13 dec. 89
Miller, Oliver Frank, 12 nov. 14	bat. adj.	10	pvt., corp., sgt co. D., 74 inf. 29 jan. 02 to 29 sep. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 29 sep. 11 1 lt. 12 nov. 14 accepted. 16 nov. 14		N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav, 18 nov. 14	C	11	2 lt. 74 inf. 15 jul. 13 1 lt. 18 nov. 14 accepted. 20 nov. 14		N. Y. 22 jun. 90
Pilcher, Edward Sargent, 3 nov. 14 hon. dis. 8 aug. 13	A	12	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. tr. C, att. 2 brig. 26 dec. 96 to 10 may 04 pvt., sgt., tr. 7, 1 cav., 7 may 12 to 8 aug. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 aug. 13 1 lt. 30 nov. 14 accepted. 2 dec. 14		Mich. 3 oct. 76
McMichael, Clarence R., 24 nov. 14 hon. dis. 13 apr. 08	L	13	pvt., co. A, 74 inf. 12 may 91 to 9 apr. 94 pvt. co. A, trs. f. m. sgt., trs. band. 8 nov. 97 to 13 apr. 08 pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 74 inf. 29 dec. 08 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 2 aug. 09 1 lt. 24 nov. 14 accepted. 26 nov 14		N. Y. 14 mar. 73

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	SERVICE		Born
			In the Armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Rignel, Charles Homer, 18 apr. 12	H	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. .... 15 dec. 02 to 18 apr. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 18 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12	N. Y. 2 aug. 80
Frost, Robinson Victor, 20 jun. 12	E	2	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 74 inf. .... 9 nov. 09 to 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 20 jun. 12 accepted. .... 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 1 dec. 83
Moyer, Charles Samuel, 14 mar. 13	G	3	.....	pvt., co. G, 74 inf. ... 3 oct. 10 to 14 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 14 mar. 13 accepted. .... 17 mar. 13	N. Y. 5 jun. 84
Tuttle, Albert Leon, 16 jul. 13	I	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 74 inf. .... 16 jan. 11 to 16 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 16 jul. 13 accepted. .... 23 jul. 13	N. Y. 24 jul. 84
Crosby, Harry Edmund, 12 dec. 13 hon. dis. .... 16 sep. 07	bat. qm. and comy	5	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sep. co. .... 1 feb. 98 to 3 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt, co. F, 74 inf. .... 12 nov. 01 to 16 sep. 07 pvt. co. F, bat. sgt. maj. .... 8 jun. 11 to 12 dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 12 dec. 13 accepted. .... 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 may 79
Harp, Alonzo Mordecai, 2 dec. 14	D	6	pvt. co. A, 202 N. Y. inf. 14 jul. 98 to 16 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. 19 apr. 99 to 2 dec. 14 2 lt. .... 2 dec. 14 accepted. .... 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 5 oct. 78
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, 31 jul. 11	.....	1	.....	chaplain 74 inf. .... 31 jul. 11 accepted. .... 1 aug. 11	N. Y. 14 may 76

## MILITIA COUNCIL

The Commanding General, Division, National Guard, *ex-officio*.  
The Adjutant General of the State, *ex-officio*.  
Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, *ex-officio*.  
Colonel William Wilson, 3d Infantry.  
Colonel Frank H. Norton, 23d Infantry.  
Colonel James M. Andrews, 2d Infantry.  
Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Hines, 2d Field Artillery.  
Major James C. McLeer, 1st Cavalry.  
Major Walter B. Porter, Reserve List.  
Major Azel Ames, Coast Artillery Corps.

## ACADEMIC BOARD OF THE SCHOOL OF THE LINE AND STAFF

Major General John F. O'Ryan, commanding Division.  
Brigadier General James W. Lester, commanding 3d Brigade.  
Colonel Charles H. Hitchcock, 1st Infantry.  
Lieutenant Colonel Willard C. Fisk, 7th Infantry.  
Lieutenant Colonel W. Irving Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps.  
Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F. Townsend, Chief Quartermaster.  
Major James M. Hutchinson, 71st Infantry.  
Major William R. Wright, Squadron A, Cavalry.

## INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS

Lieutenant Colonel Abraham P. Buffington, Infantry, U. S. Army.  
Major Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.  
Major William Weigel, Infantry, U. S. Army.  
Captain George H. White, Infantry, U. S. Army.  
Captain Henry B. Clark, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.  
Captain David H. Biddle, Cavalry, U. S. Army.  
Captain Robert S. Thomas, Engineers, U. S. Army.  
Captain Joseph L. Gilbreth, 27th Infantry, U. S. Army.  
Captain Dan T. Moore, 5th Field Artillery, U. S. Army.  
Captain Harry J. Watson, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.  
First Lieutenant Carroll B. Hodges, Infantry, U. S. Army.  
First Lieutenant Albert T. Rich, 3d Infantry, U. S. Army.  
First Lieutenant Russell James, 3d Infantry, U. S. Army.  
First Lieutenant William N. Haskell, 7th Cavalry, U. S. Army.  
First Lieutenant Harry Pfeil, 1st Field Artillery, U. S. Army.

## RETIRED OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>MAJOR GENERAL</b>			
Roe, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 98. ....	National Guard. ....	1 may 12	New York.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS</b>			
Austen, David Elwell (bvt. maj. gen.), 12 sep. 08.	chief of c. a. ....	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Fox, George C., 15 jul. 11. ....	National Guard. ....	15 jul. 11	Buffalo.
Henry, Nelson Herrick (bvt. maj. gen.), 1 jan. 02.	The a. g. S. N. Y. ....	31 may 10	New York.
McLeer, James (bvt. maj. gen.), 13 oct. 85.	2 brig. ....	11 nov. 07	Brooklyn.
Morris, William F., May 7, 1914. ....	chief, c. a. ....	15 jun. 14	New York.
Oliver, Robert Shaw, 30 dec. 90. ....	3 brig. ....	1 sep. 03	Washington, D. C.
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 feb. 02.	4 brig. ....	10 apr. 11	Niagara Falls.
Smith, George Moore (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 mar. 98.	1 brig. ....	31 dec. 11	New York.
<b>COLONELS</b>			
Barthman, Henry Charles, 7 dec. 07. ....	47 inf. ....	5 feb. 14	Brooklyn.
Camp, John T., 18 jan. 86. ....	22 regt. ....	15 jun. 96	New York.
Cavanagh, James (bvt. brig. gen.), 29 nov. 67.	69 inf. ....	1 dec. 98	New York.
Davis, Charles Otis (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 nov. 08.	13 c. d. c. ....	15 jun. 14	Brooklyn.
Depew, Chauncey M., 7 jul. 12. ....	j. a. 5 div. ....	26 feb. 12	New York.
Duffy, Edward (bvt. brig. gen.), 13 apr. 98.	69 inf. ....	12 mar. 09	New York.
Francis, Augustus T. (bvt. brig. gen.), 3 jun. 98.	171 inf. ....	23 jun. 99	New York.
Huston, Thomas William, 18 mar. 12. ....	12 inf. ....	23 apr. 13	New York.
Jussen, Carl, 7 oct. 74. ....	1 div. ....	18 mar. 12	New York.
Kline, Ardolph Loges (bvt. brig. gen.), 6 may 01.	14 regt. ....	1 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
McEwan, John S., 1 jan. 80. ....	asst. a. g. ....	12 mar. 12	Albany.
Olin, Stephen Henry, 24 feb. 98. ....	asst. a. g. N. G. ....	5 mar. 03	New York.
Pruyn, John Isaac (bvt. brig. gen.), 25 jun. 08.	10 inf. ....	24 jun. 10	Yonkers.
Sanger, William Cary, 31 dec. 99. ....	insp. National Guard. ....	27 feb. 02	Sangerfield.
Sauvan, Frank Olin, 23 apr. 14. ....	8 c. d. c. ....	27 apr. 14	New York.
Stokes, William A. (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 sep. 04.	23 inf. ....	24 jun. 09	Brooklyn.
Story, Joseph Grafton (bvt. maj. gen.), 20 jan. 80.	asst. a. g. S. N. Y. ....	31 dec. 11	New York.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS</b>			
Bendell, Herman, (bvt. col.), 11 dec. 11	National Guard. ....	11 dec. 11	Albany.
Bogart, John, 21 apr. 98. ....	eng. National Guard. ....	15 jan. 06	New York.
Bruch, Edward Blair, 11 may 10. ....	insp. gen. dept. ....	2 may 12	Larchmont.
Burr, Nelson Beardsley, 7 jun. 12. ....	12 inf. ....	22 jul. 12	Glen Cove, L. I.
Cleveland, James Wray (bvt. col.), 27 feb. 02.	insp.-gen. ....	15 aug. 08	New York.
Cottle, Edmund Petrie (bvt. col.), 20 jun. 94.	74 inf. ....	18 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Crego, Floyd Stranahan, 2 apr. 98. ....	surg. 4 brig. ....	6 jan. 04	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry Curtis, 8 jan. 91. ....	asst. a. g. 3 brig. ....	8 feb. 04	Albany.
Healy, Charles, 5 sep. 11. ....	69 inf. ....	24 mar. 12	New York.
Hurry, Gilford, 26 mar. 98. ....	chief comy. div. ....	1 may 12	New York.
Japha, Solomon E., 3 jan. 02. ....	c. a. c. ....	10 apr. 12	New York.
Kipp, William H. (bvt. brig. gen.), 14 sep. 95.	7 inf. ....	3 feb. 08	New York.
Knapp, Louis H., 3 jun. 82. ....	4 div. ....	18 nov. 12	Buffalo.
La Rose, Anthime Watson, 30 jun. 11. ....	National Guard. ....	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., 2 jan. 83. ....	4 div. ....	11 mar. 12	New York.
Lilliendahl, John G. R. (bvt. col.), 9 may 06.	22 eng. ....	6 may 14	Warsaw.
Manning, James Hilton, 30 jun. 11. ....	National Guard. ....	30 jun. 11	Albany.



RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS—Continued</b>			
Palmer, Charles N., 27 Oct. 79.....	4 div.....	12 mar. 12	Lockport. Cederhurst, L. I.
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard, (bvt. col.), 30 dec. 10.....	23 inf.....	25 aug. 13	
Ridabock, Henry G., 2 mar. 99.....	8 inf.....	19 jan. 06	New York.
Russell, George D. (bvt. col.), 11 may 99.....	c. a. c.....	26 feb. 08	Norwalk, Conn.
Schilling, Francis A., 14 dec. 70.....	8 arty.....	20 apr. 12	New York.
Storey, James H., 15 mar. 80.....	2 div.....	20 feb. 12	Brooklyn.
Todd, Charles Griswold (bvt. col.), 25 nov. 04.....	23 inf.....	15 mar. 07	Brooklyn.
Treadwell, Harry Hayden (bvt. col.), 24 jan. 99.....	22 eng.....	6 oct. 05	New York.
<b>MAJORS</b>			
Abeel, Alfred Havens, 23 aug. 00.....	a. g. dept.....	11 mar. 12	New York.
Babcock, Theodore Hurlbut, 20 feb. 93	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 2 brig.....	5 dec. 07	Brooklyn.
Barnie, Alexander, 17 jun. 92.....	o. d.....	5 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Barrett, Frank Brower, 23 oct. 12.....	i. f. a.....	5 may 14	New York.
Bascom, George J., 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	26 mar. 12	Mt. Vernon.
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 7 oct. 97.....	74 inf.....	24 feb. 14	Buffalo.
Briggs, Albert Henry (bvt. lt. col.), 23 apr. 83.....	m. c.....	31 dec. 11	Buffalo.
Buchanan, Charles J., 22 jan. 91.....	j. a. 3 brig.....	14 feb. 01	Albany.
Burr, Daniel Swift (bvt. lt. col.), 2 may 99.....	surg. 1 inf.....	25 mar. 07	Binghamton.
Butler, Mighells B. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 98.....	3 inf.....	4 jan. 13	Niagara Falls.
Chase, James T., 29 mar. 98.....	12 bat.....	9 mar. 99	New York.
Christoffel, John B. (bvt. lt. col.), 8 oct. 08.....	o. d.....	1 aug. 10	Brooklyn.
Cipollari, Joseph, 8 mar. 09.....	8 c. d. c.....	5 feb. 14	Lynnbrook, L. I.
Clemenshaw, Charles G., 8 sep. 99.....	comy. of sub. 3 brig.....	6 jan. 04	Troy.
Cochran, Henry Lord (bvt. lt. col.), 21 mar. 98.....	m. c.....	18 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Content, Washington, 22 jan. 97.....	12 inf.....	24 jan. 01	New York.
de Forest, Henry P., 17 jan. 00.....	m. c.....	18 may 12	New York.
de Russy, Rene A., 3 oct. 08.....	12 inf.....	1 jul. 10	New York.
Doty, Alvah H., 8 mar. 88.....	surg. 9 regt.....	20 may 97	New York.
Fisher, Harris B., 1 dec. 98.....	1 brig.....	11 mar. 12	Pelham Manor.
Hicks, Horace Madison, 17 feb. 10.....	m. c.....	15 jul. 12	Amsterdam.
Holland, John B. (bvt. col.), 25 feb. 98	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. com. N. G.....	15 jan. 08	New York.
Houston, David Walker, 25 nov. 98.....	m. c.....	24 jan. 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James Levinus (bvt. lt. col.), 11 may 00.....	10 bat.....	15 jan. 03	Albany.
Jackson, Thomas Edmund (bvt. lt. col.), 2 apr. 03.....	47 inf.....	21 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Jarrett, Arthur Richard, 19 jun. 12.....	m. c.....	22 apr. 14	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S., 14 dec. 99.....	m. c.....	19 feb. 12	New York.
Jones, Samuel Case, 8 jun. 07.....	3 inf.....	2 may 13	Rochester.
Kirby, William Maurice (bvt. maj gen.), 31 dec. 98.....	o. d.....	31 dec. 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 jun. 00.....	71 inf.....	8 apr. 10	New York.
Marsh, Edward T. T., 4 mar. 85.....	surg. 71 inf.....	23 may 06	New York.
Martin, Frank Adrian, 24 may 07.....	23 inf.....	26 mar. 09	Brooklyn.
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon, 13 dec. 97.....	14 inf.....	12 jan. 05	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon Whitney (bvt. lt. col.), 20 aug. 08.....	2 inf.....	1 may 13	Hudson Falls.
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley, (bvt. lt. col.) 6 apr. 11.....	10 inf.....	29 jan. 14	Yonkers.
Pettit, James F., 5 jan. 77.....	44 bat.....	11 mar. 12	Binghamton.
Poillon, Richard H., 17 sep. 79.....	4 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Reville, Philip E., 28 may 07.....	69 inf.....	16 may 13	Brooklyn.
Richmond, Harry Signa, 7 oct. 11.....	1 cav.....	10 jun. 14	Albany.
Russell, Nelson G., 17 mar. 10.....	m. c.....	25 jan. 13	Buffalo.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
MAJORS—Continued			
Sadler, John Timothy (bvt. lt. col.), 25 mar. 04	3 inf.	16 oct. 12	Elmira.
Scott, Walter, 1 apr. 98	17 bat.	9 mar. 99	Oneonta.
Sheldon, Theodore Butler (bvt. lt. col.), 9 dec. 02	a. g. dept.	25 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Eugene Alfred, 10 feb. 04	m. c.	28 jan. 10	Buffalo.
Smith, Harrie Eugene, 1 may 05	m. c.	10 feb. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Stevenson, Frederick Harper, 13 sep. 06	14 inf.	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Thomas, Frederic Chichester, 8 mar. 00	1 brig.	11 mar. 12	New York.
Walton, John D. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 feb. 02	9 arty.	19 may 13	New York.
Wood, Frederick J. J. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 07	m. c.	8 apr. 10	Brooklyn.
Yates, Austin A., 1 apr. 98	2 inf.	29 jan. 01	Schenectady
Young, Horace Greeley, 22 jan. 91	qm. 3 brig.	11 apr. 01	Albany.
CAPTAINS			
Badgley, Howard Gardner, 18 feb. 95	sq. A.	18 sep. 05	Nutley, N. J.
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, 18 nov. 95	14 inf.	21 mar. 00	Brooklyn.
Baum, Henry Clay, 2 mar. 00	asst. surg. 3 bat.	10 mar. 05	Syracuse.
Beasley, Crawford D., 17 may 09	m. c.	31 jul. 05	Brooklyn.
Bell, James Alexander (bvt. maj.), 24 jan. 99	22 eng.	2 jun. 11	Richmond Hill,
Buck, Willis Ripley (bvt. maj.), 19 apr. 98	74 inf.	9 apr. 12	L. I. Buffalo.
Bush, Robert P., 1 dec. 87	26 sep. co.	5 mar. 12	Branchport.
Butler, John G., 12 apr. 88	41 sep. co.	1 jan. 01	Syracuse.
Carroll, John Francis, 15 jul. 95	14 inf.	20 dec. 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh, 4 jan. 75	69 inf.	8 mar. 12	New York.
Conlon, James, 27 dec. 81	69 inf.	4 dec. 90	New York.
Crooks, George W., 6 apr. 88	27 sep. co.	11 nov. 98	Binghamton.
Delanoy, John A., 26 apr. 98	69 inf.	27 nov. 09	New York.
Dixon, John J. (bvt. maj.), 10 jan. 84	i. s. a. p. 14 inf.	6 dec. 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John James (bvt. maj.), 6 jul. 99	qm. 14 inf.	6 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
French, William A., 15 jun. 98	13 regt.	12 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Green, John Kneeland, 28 jan. 13	div. n. g.	12 apr. 13	New York.
Greer, Louis Morris, 27 feb. 08	div. n. g.	1 may 12	New York.
Hamlin, George Francis (bvt. lt. col.), 8 mar. 94	23 inf.	29 jul. 01	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hart, Charles L., 6 dec. 84	7 brig.	11 mar. 12	Elmira.
Hart, Joseph (bvt. maj.), 9 mar. 92	comy. of sub. 47 inf.	20 feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Haubennestel, William (bvt. maj.), 12 nov. 66	19 sep. co.	11 mar. 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hegeman, John R., Jr., 22 jul. 12	o. d.	17 oct. 13	New York.
Herron, Hugh H., 1 mar. 77	29 sep. co.	1 oct. 90	Rochester.
Hughes, George, 6 jul. 06	2 inf.	26 nov. 13	Amsterdam.
Hunter, William Goldsmith, 25 sep. 93	10 sep. co.	3 jul. 06	Newburgh.
Ingraham, John Henry, (bvt. maj.) 11 feb. 05	22 inf.	28 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Jewett, Sherman Skinner, 5 nov. 02	74 inf.	28 oct. 12	Buffalo.
Lentz, Charles B., 17 oct. 01	74 inf.	17 mar. 13	Tonawanda.
Lovenberg, Eugene, 18 may 03	c. a. c.	23 jul. 13	Sunmit, N. J.
Maidhof, William J., 10 dec. 88	22 regt.	7 jul. 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William Wolcott, 10 nov. 85	9 inf.	14 feb. 00	New York.
Marvin, Matthew W., 20 may 79	33 sep. co.	31 may 92	Binghamton.
Maxfield, Charles Evans, 15 aug. 00	47 inf.	20 feb. 11	Newark, N. J.
Morgan, George, Jr., 13 dec. 70	74 inf.	11 mar. 12	Bath.
Musson, George Thomas (bvt. maj.), 5 may 93	o. d.	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold, 11 sep. 79	15 sep. co.	2 jan. 92	Albany.
Napier, Charles Dwight (bvt. maj.), 15 may 93	m. c.	7 aug. 12	Brooklyn.
Nurzey, Walter F. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 96	65 inf.	14 aug. 11	Buffalo.
O'Brien, John Emmett, 5 jul. 95	69 inf.	4 apr. 99	New York.
O'Connell, John, 14 feb. 94	69 inf.	15 jun. 98	New York.
O'Donnell, James Matthew, 11 dec. 99	c. a. c.	1 nov. 12	New York.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS—Continued</b>			
Olmsted, Laurel L. (bvt. maj.), 13 nov. 74.	6 batty.....	2 oct. 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. A. (bvt. maj.), 5 dec. 01.	23 inf.....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. (bvt. maj.), 1 may 83.	o. d.....	31 dec. 11	New York.
Phelan, James J., 11 nov. 98.....	adj. 2 inf.....	7 feb. 08	New York.
Fraeger, Louis Jewett, 6 jan. 96.....	23 inf.....	6 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Rasquin, Henry S. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 82.	3 batty.....	17 jan. 07	Brooklyn.
Royce, Henry Herbert (bvt. maj.), 14 sep. 00.	c. a. c.....	1 jun. 10	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John Joseph, 30 apr. 00.....	69 inf.....	18 may 12	New York.
Sherry, Lansford Franklin (bvt. maj.), 27 mar. 08.	f. a.....	13 mar. 12	New York.
Stacey, James G. (bvt. maj.), 19 jan. 06	34 sep. co.....	29 dec. 13	Geneva.
Tompkins, Arthur M., 29 may 93.....	c. a. c.....	21 dec. 09	New York.
Vunk, Darwin E., 3 sep. 88.....	46 sep. co.....	11 jun. 06	Amsterdam.
Webb, William E., 10 oct. 77.....	2 brig.....	19 mar. 12	New York.
Williams, Alfred H., 6 dec. 73.....	23 inf.....	2 apr. 12	Philadelphia.
Wilson, Fred Horace, 3 sep. 03.....	65 inf.....	24 sep. 14	Jamestown.
Worthing, Harry Preston, 23 jun. 99.....	1 inf.....	27 aug. 09	Binghamton.
Winslow, George Justin, 7 mar. 12.....	1 inf.....	17 apr. 14	Utica.
Young, Thomas M., 15 mar. 86.....	8 regt.....	17 apr. 96	New York.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Barnum, Edward H. (bvt. cap.), 25 sep. 03.	o. d.....	12 jan. 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W., 3 dec. 88.....	14 inf.....	11 oct. 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R., 25 may 07.....	m. c.....	26 nov. 10	Watertown.
Clute, William T., 31 dec. 83.....	asst. surg. 36 sep. co.....	31 jan. 94	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonzo C. (bvt. cap.), 12 dec. 98.	asst. surg. 9 sep. co.....	10 may 04	Whitehall.
Gresham, Christopher (bvt. cap.), 29 apr. 98.	10 inf.....	16 jun. 10	Albany.
Haviland, George W., Jr. (bvt. cap.), 18 may 96.	10 inf.....	3 jun. 09	Flushing.
Johnson, Frank Abirt, (bvt. cap.), 5 jan. 04.	65 inf.....	24 feb. 14	Jamestown.
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 4 mar. 08.....	m. c.....	28 mar. 11	Rochester.
Laing, George Edgar (bvt. cap), 22 oct. 98.	3 batty.....	10 apr. 12	Brooklyn.
List, John, 30 apr. 00.....	71 inf.....	7 jun. 10	New Rochelle.
Loughran, Elbert DuBois, 23 jan. 09.....	m. c.....	2 feb. 12	Kingston.
McNamara, John Patrick, 15 jul. 95.....	14 inf.....	31 aug. 06	Brooklyn.
Mason, Samuel John (bvt. cap.), 14 sep. 99.	3 inf.....	6 nov. 11	Niagara Falls.
Meyers, John Henry, 3 dec. 03.....	74 inf.....	21 mar. 14	Buffalo.
Platt, William John, 13 apr. 06.....	74 inf.....	28 sep. 14	Buffalo.
Smith, Joseph M., 7 jul. 87.....	comy. of sub. 22 regt.....	13 oct. 97	New York.
Travis, William Jewett (bvt. maj.), 8 nov. 00.	bat. adj. 23 inf.....	1 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. (bvt. cap.), 22 aug. 81.	6 batty.....	7 oct. 02	Binghamton.
Vanabee, Talcott Ostrom, 6 feb. 11.....	1 inf.....	6 feb. 11	Newburgh.
Wilkins, George T., 5 oct. 85.....	supn.....	26 jan. 14	Penn Yan.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Beutell, Martin L., 2 jan. 78.....	19 sep. co.....	13 mar. 96	Troy.
Conklin, Albert L., Jr., 19 dec. 02.....	c. a. c.....	10 mar. 13	So. Orange, N. J.
Dick, Adolph E., 20 apr. 81.....	22 regt.....	3 aug. 93	New York.
Gombers, Alexander Stevens, 5 mar. 08	23 inf.....	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. (bvt. 1 lt.), 10 jun. 81.....	6 batty.....	14 jun. 06	Binghamton.
Masten, Daniel Wesley, 28 sep. 93.....	46 sep. co.....	26 oct. 03	Troy.
Merritt, Graham B., 29 jul. 79.....	16 bat.....	14 mar. 12	Ossining.
McGreevey, John, 25 may 87.....	7 inf.....	19 apr. 99	New York.
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller, 6 nov. 93.....	3 batty.....	16 jun. 05	Brooklyn.
Raymond, Edward Denton, 25 nov. 95.....	14 inf.....	3 oct. 06	Brooklyn.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence.
	Organization	Date	
CHAPLAINS			
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty, 5 jun. 07.	3 inf. ....	31 dec. 11	Rochester. New York.
Dunnell, William N., (bvt. maj.), 15 apr. 74.	22 eng. ....	15 apr. 05	
Parker, Lindsay, 19 mar. 94. ....	23 inf. ....	4 nov. 09	Brooklyn.
Rhodes, William C. P., 31 jan. 00. ....	c. a. c. ....	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Tenney, Albert Francis, 9 may 99. ....	10 inf. ....	31 dec. 11	Pelham. Manor.

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED  
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Brewster, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. B 23 inf.....	3 may 98	Brooklyn.
Woodcock, Thomas.....	sgt. color bearer 13 regt.....	18 may 98	Brooklyn.
MacVeety, Robert J.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J.....	qm. sgt. co. G 23 inf.....	30 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Lent, Whitman S.....	pvt. co. I 7 inf.....	9 may 00	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.....	pvt. co. B 7 inf.....	30 oct. 00	New York.
Page, John McC.....	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf.....	14 jun. 01	Schenectady.
Mingay, Richard.....	pvt. 22 sep. co. 2 inf.....	18 jul. 02	Saratoga Springs.
Miller, Charles A.....	sgt. co. E, 47 inf.....	9 may 03	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John.....	sgt. co. G 47 inf.....	23 oct. 03	Brooklyn.
Brown, George W.....	drum. maj. 23 inf.....	10 dec. 03	Brooklyn.
Guardineer, Theodore.....	qm. sgt. co. C 10 bat.....	15 mar. 04	Albany.
Wright, Joseph H.....	mus. 47 inf.....	21 mar. 04	Brooklyn.
Arthur, Frank.....	pvt. 31 sep. co. 4 bat.....	28 mar. 04	Mohawk.
Narwood, Edward H.....	color bearer 13 regt.....	25 apr. 05	Brooklyn.
Hagin, Edward.....	pvt. 37 sep. co. 2 inf.....	21 nov. 05	Schenectady.
Adgate, Joseph J.....	sgt. maj. 71 inf.....	11 dec. 05	New York.
Cornell, Reuben Lovel.....	drum maj. 14 inf.....	22 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Wood, Samuel M.....	qm. sgt. co. H 23 inf.....	13 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Haws, Philip H.....	mus. co. C 7 inf.....	16 jun. 06	New York.
Everdell, Henry.....	qm. sgt. co. D 7 inf.....	30 jun. 06	New York.
Way, Edward.....	color bearer 2 inf.....	24 jul. 06	Troy.
Breen, Robert B., Jr.....	pvt. co. B 8 inf.....	29 oct. 06	New York.
Perl, Frederick Christopher.....	mus. 28 sep. co. 1 inf.....	28 dec. 06	Utica.
Flett, William Alexander.....	1 sgt. co. B 74 inf.....	5 jan. 07	Buffalo.
Daniell, John, Jr.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Sontag, George J.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Bruford, Noah.....	color bearer 71 inf.....	25 feb. 07	New York.
Hildreth, Hirschel P.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	10 apr. 07	Brooklyn.
Moog, John J.....	qm. sgt. 3 bat.....	23 may 07	Brooklyn.
Unger, Joseph.....	1 sgt. co. B 22 eng.....	29 may 07	New York.
Fox, Horace E.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Dederer, Joseph R.....	pvt. co. F 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Williams, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. H 7 inf.....	28 oct. 07	New York.
Cornee, Victor.....	sgt. 18 co. c. a. c.....	29 feb. 08	New York.
Logan, Edward D. B.....	1 sgt. co. H 14 inf.....	27 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
Menzies, Alexander G.....	regt. qm. sgt. 12 inf.....	16 may 08	New York.
Robinson, William A.....	1 sgt. co. D 23 inf.....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Warren, William W.....	post qm. sgt. qm. dept.....	26 oct. 08	New York.
Oliver, Thomas.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Tillotson, George Harrison.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Buckhorn, Frank.....	sgt. 26 co. c. a. c.....	16 aug. 09	New York.
Farrell, Peter J.....	ord. sgt. 14 inf.....	15 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Dutcher, Dewitt P.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	10 feb. 10	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Joseph.....	pvt. co. L 3 inf.....	26 feb. 10	Elmira.
Mazza, James.....	qm. sgt. co. A 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	sgt. co. B 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
McDowell, Patrick.....	qm. sgt. co. A 69 inf.....	24 jun. 10	New York.
Schiebel, Henry.....	mus. co. G 71 inf.....	11 jul. 10	New York.
Arbuckle, John W.....	corp. co. G 10 inf.....	24 sep. 10	Yonkers.
Gendar, William S.....	sgt. maj. i. g. c. a. c.....	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Schoonmaker, Edward C.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	26 nov. 10	New York.
McNevin, James.....	ord. sgt. c. a. c.....	2 dec. 10	Brooklyn.
Elliss, Herman F. C.....	qm. sgt. 16 co. c. a. c.....	23 dec. 10	New York.
Place, Joseph F.....	sgt. co. C 47 inf.....	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Delasfield, Albert.....	qm. sgt. co. I 7 inf.....	27 apr. 11	New York.
Harvey, Thomas Mackness.....	sgt. maj. s. g. c. a. c.....	31 may 11	Brooklyn.
Ross, William.....	qm. sgt. co. B 2 inf.....	18 dec. 11	Cohoes.
Schneider, August.....	drum. maj. 74 inf.....	10 jun. 12	Buffalo.
Macy, Frank W.....	1 sgt. co. F 10 inf.....	17 jun. 12	Hudson.
Kinney, James T.....	pvt. co. F 23 inf.....	31 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Hyson, William.....	regt. qm. sgt. 47 inf.....	6 nov. 12	Brooklyn.
Reisig, Charles H.....	qm. sgt. co. E 7 inf.....	23 dec. 12	New York.
Brintnall, Charles S.....	pvt. co. A 2 inf.....	14 jan. 13	Troy.
Sullivan, John J.....	2 class pvt. co. B 22 eng.....	2 may 13	New York.
Meissner, John F.....	sgt. band 74 inf.....	2 may 13	Buffalo.
Meyer, Daniel C.....	pvt. co. C 7 inf.....	12 may 13	New York.
Adair, John S.....	sgt. maj. 12 inf.....	16 may 13	New York.
Lane, James H.....	comy. sgt. 10 inf.....	4 sep. 13	Albany.
Lethbridge, Melvin W.....	pvt. co. H 2 inf.....	21 oct. 13	Amsterdam.
Graham, Chauncey B.....	post qm. sgt. 13 arty. dist.....	5 nov. 13	Brooklyn.
Pennyner, Charles H.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Summers, William M.....	pvt. co. E 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Sweeney, John W.....	pvt. co. D 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
McDermott, John.....	color sgt. 12 inf.....	19 dec. 13	New York.
Nimmo, William H. D.....	pvt. co. I 10 inf.....	17 dec. 13	Flushing.

**BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED  
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE — (Concluded)**

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Gleason, Charles E.	pvt. co. E 7 inf.	19 dec. 13	New York.
Morris, John J.	pvt. 15 co. c. a. c.	9 mar. 14	New York.
Meeker, James H.	pvt. co. H 1 inf.	13 mar. 14	Binghamton.
Olin, Frank Lester	qm. sgt. co. G 1 inf.	3 apr. 14	Oneonta.
Rowe, Chester A.	pvt. co. F 2 inf.	3 apr. 14	Schenectady.
Scobie, Andrew J.	mus. co. D 1 inf.	1 may 14	Ogdensburg.
Rauschkolb, Louis	chief trumpeter, c. a. c.	11 may 14	New York.
Prull, Charles W.	pvt. co. M 10 inf.	18 may 14	Kingston.
Knight, Frank M.	post qm. sgt. 7 inf.	17 jun. 14	New York.
Simons, Andrew J.	post qm. sgt. 2 inf.	15 jul. 14	Troy.
Bush, Amos J.	1 sgt. batty. C 1 f. a.	24 jul. 14	Binghamton.
Morgan, William M.	pvt. co. H 7 inf.	10 oct. 14	New York.
Tallon, Edward	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Hand, Anthony	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Dillon, Joseph M.	1 sgt. co. L 1 inf.	5 nov. 14	Newburgh.
Johnston, John	mus. co. B 14 inf.	9 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Howard, Joseph F.	sgt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Leonard, George W.	pvt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Kretscham, Emil A.	sgt. band 7 inf.	23 nov. 14	New York.
Scriven, Marshall W.	qm. sgt. co. A 7 inf.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Jansen, John G.	regt. sgt. maj. 1 f. a.	15 dec. 14	New York.
Walker, Edward	pvt. co. D 23 inf.	14 dec. 14	Brooklyn.

## RESERVE OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS</b>			
Butt, McCoskry, 3 mar. 98.....	1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Hamilton, Henry De Witt, 1 jan. 13...	The a. g., S. N. Y.....	31 dec. 14	New York.
<b>COLONELS</b>			
Austin, Eugene Kelly, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Beals, Pascal P., 8 jan. 84.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.....	24 dec. 91	Buffalo.
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict, 30 dec. 11.	unassigned, cav. post.....	19 may 14	New York.
Griffith, William Morton, 14 jan. 97..	asst. chief of arty.....	31 dec. 98	Jamaica, L. I.
Hotchkiss, Walter B., (bvt. brig. gen.), 26 apr. 06.	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Jarvis, James Morgan, 26 jan. 99.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, 24 feb. 96.	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, 3 jan. 95..	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Utica.
Low, James Thomas, 9 aug. 95.....	asst. in o. d.....	31 dec. 98	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, 16 may '98..	13 inf.....	23 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Moss, Royal Emile, 30 jan. 95.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Red Bank, N. J.
O'Grady, James M. E., 25 feb. 98.....	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Reagan, Allan L., 21 mar. 12.....	asst. a. g.....	15 feb. 13	Albany.
Rice, William C., 17 feb. 75.....	asst. paymaster gen.....	2 mar. 85	Southampton.
Trevor, Henry Graf, 3 mar. 98.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Van Wyck, William E., 5 aug. 75.....	asst. a. g. 2 brig.....	6 sep. 80	New York.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS</b>			
Broun, Heywood C., 14 mar. 94.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Clark, Henry S., 25 mar. 98.....	asst. a. g. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Culver, John Y., 3 may 80.....	eng. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	Mt. Kisco.
Flynn, John, Jr., 11 jul. 98.....	asst. chief of eng.....	31 dec. 98	Troy.
Heilner, George Corson, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, 30 mar. 97.....	asst. gen. insp. of rifle practice.....	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Kerby, John Edward, 7 apr. 06.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Lambert, Walter Eyre, 2 apr. 98.....	surg. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Middleton, Clifford L., 19 apr. 86.....	asst. a. g. 4 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Moran, James, 12 mar. 88.....	69 inf.....	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Olyphant, Robert (bvt. brig. gen.), 18 dec. 80.	asst. j. a. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, 8 dec. 98.....	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	White Plains.
<b>MAJORS</b>			
Banks, David, Jr., 1 nov. 98.....	112 inf.....	10 jan. 99	New York.
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr., 17 mar. 86..	5 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr., 2 mar. 08.....	sig. corps.....	5 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Bruce, Charles E., 23 apr. 83.....	surg. 8 bat.....	16 nov. 94	New York.
Cleeth, Sanford L., 26 oct. 08.....	sig. corps.....	5 sep. 04	Hoosick Falls.
Cochran, George G., 25 oct. 92.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., 24 may 88.....	surg. 13 inf.....	23 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Dana, Paul, 7 may 83.....	o. o. 1 brig.....	9 feb. 98	Glen Cove, L. I.
Edwards, Robert, Jr., 19 sep. 99.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New Rochelle.
Eliot, Walter Graeme, 24 nov. 11.....	asst. to chief c. a.....	1 sep. 14	New York.
Erlanson, Oscar, 28 feb. 08.....	sig. corps.....	5 sep. 14	Jamaica.
Fleming, Thomas Robertson, 26 may 09	asst. to chief c. a.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Landon, Henry H., 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Lee, Frederick Ross, 3 jan. 95.....	asst. insp. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Hackensack, N. J.
Lucey, R. Livingston (bvt. lt. col.), 8 sep. 75.	insp. 7 brig.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
MacGrotty, Edward F., 20 mar. 10.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	Glen Rock, N. J.
Maxfield, Traversee Roche, 21 jun. 98..	surg. 114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Meyer, Edward John, 9 sep. 98.....	surg. 165 regt.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Murray, Francis Wisner, 11 feb. 85.....	surg. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Neff, Lewis Knode, 16 mar. 96.....	surg. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
O'Rourke, John Francis, 9 aug. 09.....	asst. to chief c. a.....	19 may 14	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<i>MAJORS — Continued</i>			
Parsons, Herbert, 8 apr. 98.....	j. a. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Ferrine, Howland D., 8 may 86.....	chief sig. off. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Porter, Walter B., 5 apr. 13.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	Bound Brook, N. J.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 1 mar. 86....	insp. of rifle practice 2 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Roberts, Winfred Henry, 26 may 09....	asst. to chief c. a.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Rodgers, George Washington, 17 apr. 08	13 c. d. c.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Romaine, Washington Tyson, 22 jan. 00.	insp. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Roosa, Philip Gossler, 28 feb. 12.....	10 inf.....	15 jul. 14	Albany.
Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert, 24 jan. 99	military secretary to gov.....	18 oct. 13	New York.
(Restored to supernumerary list by act of Legislature as of Oct. 18, 1913).			
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 11 mar. 98.....	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Smith, Clarence Wilbur, 10 jun. 09....	insp. gen. dept.....	1 sep. 14	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 20 dec. 88.	qm. 3 brig.....	16 jan. 91	Troy.
Van Benthuyzen, Charles Frederick, 24 feb. 97.	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Albany.
Webb, Francis Egerton, 14 nov. 85....	insp. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Weston, Albert Theodore, 9 jun. 13....	med. corps.....	8 jul. 14	New York.
Winterroth, Emil John, 16 feb. 11....	qm. dept.....	1 sep. 14	New York.
Wood, John Henry, 3 aug. 98.....	109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
<i>CAPTAINS</i>			
Adriance, I. Reynolds, 11 feb. 75.....	a. d. c. 8 brig. 5 div.....	17 dec. 81	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Henry Raymond, 5 aug. 12.....	1 cav.....	22 sep. 14	Rochester.
Anderson, John A., 9 mar. 96.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Anhalt, Abram, 21 jul. 81.....	5 regt.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Archer, William James, 26 jul. 98....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, 15 sep. 98.....	169 inf.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Barron, Hugh James, 30 apr. 98.....	69 inf.....	5 may 99	New York.
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr., 8 may 06.....	1. s. a. p. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bernardi, Peter, 3 jun. 98.....	136 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Brower, George Andrew, 28 nov. 98....	bat. adj. 114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Burnton, Maurice Evans, 18 oct. 98....	1. s. a. p. 122 inf.....	17 dec. 98	New York.
Callahan, John J., Jr., 18 nov. 79.....	65 inf.....	24 jan. 83	Buffalo.
Chard, James Alfred, 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Cluett, Walter H., 26 may 04.....	asst. insp. 3 brig.....	21 jan. 08	Saranac.
Coates, William Benjamin, 1 may 05....	10 inf.....	17 may 10	Albany.
Corwin, George Wood, 2 dec. 02.....	71 inf.....	1 may 14	New York.
Cowen, George William, 21 may 98....	regt. qm. 13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	So. Orange, N. J.
Decker, Percy Wile, 18 jun. 09.....	10 inf.....	13 oct. 14	Catskill.
Dressel, John August Henry, 28 feb. 98.	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Du Bois, Charles A., 10 feb. 85.....	22 regt.....	10 oct. 90	New York.
Erikson, Alfred J., 1 may 98.....	65 inf.....	25 oct. 99	Philadelphia, Pa.
Fish, William Lewis, 5 may 98.....	47 inf.....	16 may 99	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis, 6 jun. 98....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Newark, N. J.
Francis, Lloyd West, 3 jun. 97.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
French, George Lew, 10 may 98.....	106 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Gibson, Kason C., 6 sep. 86.....	insp. of rifle practice 9 inf.....	3 jan. 90	New York.
Graves, Henry Bronson, 3 jun. 98.....	134 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gridley, Abraham, 3 jul. 85.....	1 sep. co.....	3 jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Hacker, Adam, 1 apr. 80.....	25 regt.....	12 feb. 81	Albany.
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney, 19 jul. 98.	asst. surg. 114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Denver, Colo.
Haskell, William Cook, 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hobby, Frederick Howard, 22 oct. 03....	47 inf.....	21 jan. 08	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Holland, Henry, 8 feb. 87.....	35 sep. co.....	6 dec. 93	Ogdensburg.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, 18 aug. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Johnston, David Stuart, 21 may 98....	107 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kelley, John Thornton, 26 may 98.....	112 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kingston, Robert John, 12 apr. 98.....	asst. surg. 12 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph, 14 mar. 02....	asst. surg. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr., 24 jan. 02....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	Pelham Manor.
Lent, Abraham F., 21 jul. 98.....	asst. surg. 147 inf.....	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.



RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS — Continued</b>			
Leo, John P., 18 feb. 85.....	22 inf.....	10 oct. 90	New York.
Lewis, Calom Leslie, 24 jun. 98.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Long, Charles Edward, 23 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Louvoit, Edward, 31 may 11.....	9 c. d. c.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Luthy, William, 15 may 91.....	32 regt.....	10 may 92	Brooklyn.
Lyon, Theodore Edward, 7 may 97.....	comy. of sub. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	Montclair, N. J.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, 20 may 98.....	121 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Mather, Adrian Whitford (bvt. lt. col.), 6 mar. 09.....	10 inf.....	1 apr. 09	Albany.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, 19 may 98.....	103 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Cleveland, O.
Mora, Edward, 19 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Bridgeport, Conn.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, 16 may 98.....	137 sep. co.....	10 dec. 99	Schenectady.
Orr, Gilbert Franklin, 16 oct. 06.....	regt. qm. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Paris, William F., 6 jun. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 99	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., 8 sep. 86.....	a. d. c. 3 brig.....	9 jan. 91	New York.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, 19 jul. 98.....	169 inf.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Rich, Fred Reed, 29 jul. 93.....	102 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Auburn.
Roe, William Clarke, 22 may 96.....	regt. adj. 13 inf.....	7 may 98	Great Neck, L. I.
Salladin, Henry Lamppin, 7 mar. 07.....	ord. dept.....	1 may 14	Utica.
Sayre, Reginald Hall, 24 jan. 12.....	unassigned.....	1 may 14	New York.
Schake, George Frederick, 4 jun. 98.....	108 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Schoenock, Charles C., 23 jan. 91.....	32 regt.....	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Scott, William Sherman, 21 jan. 08.....	aide 1 brig.....	19 mar. 08	Mt. Kisco.
Skinner, Harry Hall, 18 aug. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Edward Charles, 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Charles H., 11 nov. 12.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	Yonkers.
Smith, L. Bertrand, 20 jun. 98.....	tr. CC.....	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., 22 apr. 96.....	a. d. c. 1 brig.....	9 feb. 98	New York.
St. John, Julius William, 25 may 98.....	133 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Strong, Theron R., 3 apr. 12.....	1 f. a.....	8 sep. 14	New York.
Thorne, Edward Rodger, 25 jul. 11.....	10 inf.....	15 jul. 14	Albany.
Timpson, Lawrence, 14 nov. 02.....	i. s. a. p. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	Barrytown-on-Hudson.
Townsend, John Henry, 12 jul. 98.....	asst. insp. 1 brig.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Trimble, Walter, 25 oct. 83.....	a. d. c. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, 9 jun. 98.....	120 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Ward, John Bryan, 14 jul. 98.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Warren, Charles Clarke, 16 dec. 12.....	1 f. a.....	8 sep. 14	New York.
Warring, Francis B., 21 may 98.....	115 sep. co.....	15 mar. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Welch Thomas Cary, 5 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Manila, P. I.
Wendt, Alfred, 11 jun. 13.....	cav. unassigned.....	19 may 14	New York.
Winthrop, Bronson, 5 apr. 01.....	regt. qm. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	New York.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Agnew, George B., 11 apr. 05.....	asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Bagnall, Gerald Percy, 18 may 91.....	32 regt.....	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Bell, Charles Hamilton, 31 jan. 05.....	bat. qm. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	Mt. Vernon.
Bibby, Elias, 22 jan. 94.....	asst. surg. 18 sep. co.....	19 nov. 98	Milwaukee, Wis.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, 3 aug. 98.....	130 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Britton, Reuben A. (bvt. cap.), 29 mar. 79.....	qm. 9 regt.....	7 dec. 85	New York.
Burdge, Harrie, 22 nov. 00.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Campbell, Alfred B., 4 aug. 84.....	adj. 14 inf.....	29 jul. 89	Brooklyn.
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, 12 jul. 98.....	132 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Daggett, Byron B., 23 feb. 00.....	4 sig. corps.....	15 jan. 02	Buffalo.
Dowden, Clarence Oswald, 1 oct. 00.....	military pharmacist 47 inf.....	22 apr. 01	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Frank Burch, 21 apr. 98.....	adj. 17 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Ft. Wingate, N. M.
Edwards, James Howard, 11 may 98.....	110 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Fairfax, Charles Washington, 3 jun. 98.....	134 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Farrington, Robert Webster, 20 dec. 09.....	ord. dept.....	1 may 14	Buffalo.
Field, William Putnam, 17 aug. 98.....	109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, 26 jul. 98.....	108 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Gleed, James W., 12 may 98.....	131 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, 9 mar. 91.....	48 sep. co.....	14 mar. 93	Albany.
Goodale, Walter S., 29 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Graham, Wilmot Cornish, 22 jan. 97.....	19 sep. co.....	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>			
Hannan, Cornelius, 26 may 98.....	112 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Watervliet.
Hathaway, Frank Bradner, 19 apr. 98.	comy. of sub. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Hazeltine, Laban, 9 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Hegeman, John Comstock, 17 may 11.	aide to chief c. a.	1 sep. 14	Jersey City, N. J.
Hillenbrand, Christopher B., 12 aug. 98.	bat. adj. 108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hoffman, Harry Natl, 18 sep. 06.....	bat. qm. 3 inf.	21 jan. 08	Elmira.
Jones, Elijah, 17 may 98.....	144 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Utica.
Joslin, Edward, 24 may 98.....	109 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Kernochan, Frederic, 23 aug. 04.....	bat. qm. 12 inf.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, 15 sep. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Elizabeth, N. J.
Lucey, Dennis Benedict, 1 jul. 98.....	qm. 16 bat.	15 mar. 99	Ogdensburg.
McConkey, Thomas A., 9 jun. 98.....	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Scarsdale.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, 9 dec. 92.	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, 12 jul. 98....	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Brooklyn.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, 15 aug. 98.	bat. adj. 109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Minton, James V., 8 nov. 80.....	11 sep. co.	17 jun. 81	Westfield.
Monell, Harry Stanbrough, 2 jun. 14.	8 c. d. c.	31 aug. 14	Brooklyn.
Moon, John H., 6 jun. 98.....	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mould, Erwin, 13 may 98.....	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Rochester.
Mulford, Joseph Parker, 30 apr. 98.	8 inf.	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Nelson, Lewis Henry, 21 may 98.....	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Winston-Salem, N. C.
O'Donohue, Louis V., 18 mar. 95.....	comy. of sub. sq. A.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Paine, Henry Gallup, 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Parke, Floyd B., 20 may 87.....	asst. surg. 26 sep. co.	21 jun. 87	Elmira.
Paterson, Henry Augustus, 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., 14 may 98.....	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Boston, Mass.
Powell, Horace Rennie, 30 dec. 92.	asst. surg. 19 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Reagan, James Henry, 17 may 98.....	122 sep. co.	9 dec. 98	Saratoga Springs.
Roeser, John Edward, 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzel, 11 jun. 98.	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Russell, Thomas Hendricks, 5 mar. 12.	med. corps	24 nov. 14	New York.
Scott, John Alexander, 21 sep. 98.....	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Shields, William Hamilton, 10 may 98.	106 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Smith, Albert Rockwell, 30 jun. 03.	comy. of sub. 1 bat.	17 jul. 07	N. C. Tonawanda.
Stebbins, Rowland, 27 feb. 12.....	8 c. d. c.	19 may 14	New York.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, 9 jun. 98.....	113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Stivers, John Dunning, 26 apr. 98.	qm. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, 23 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 115 sep. co.	15 mar. 99	Rome.
Stuart, Malcolm, 21 jun. 98.....	bat. adj. 171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Thomas, James Winthrop, 25 may 10.	8 c. d. c.	19 may 14	Mount Vernon.
Thompson, William Bryau, 19 sep. 98.	i. s. a. p. 11 bat.	15 mar. 99	Brooklyn.
Weir, James, 17 mar. 05.....	comy. of sub. sq. C.	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
White, Robert A., 18 feb. 13.....	1 f. a.	16 jul. 14	New York.
Wood, Franklr Thomas, 26 may 99.	comy. of sub. 4 bat.	1 may 05	Albany.
Wood, Lansing Pruyn, 16 dec. 98.....	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	New York.
Woodward, Rignal D., 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., 19 jul. 98.....	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Yung, Fred, 30 sep. 85.....	qm. 11 regt.	14 jan. 90	New York.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Arnold, John Welles, 19 jun. 14.....	8 c. d. c.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Bond, Montcalm Dunhan, 23 sep. 98.	148 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Oswego.
Callaghan, John Henry, 25 jun. 98.....	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Carpenter, Frec, 13 may 08.....	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Chambers, James, 14 jul. 98.....	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	New York.
Croft, Thomas D., 3 feb. 96.....	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Dawson, Woodson H.....	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.
De Rouville, Herman H., 14 may 98.	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Doulon, Richard Joseph, 21 may 98.	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Coboes.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, 2 aug. 93.....	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Foley, Patrick John, 29 jul. 98.....	131 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Ilion.
Furner, Ralph Herbert, 29 dec. 13.	3 inf.	30 oct. 14	Rochester.
Gaylord, Melvin Snow, 3 jun. 98.....	134 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, 10 may 98.	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, 26 may 98.	112 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, 6 jul. 98.....	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hasselbaner, Harry J.....	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Concluded</b>			
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, 15 jul. 98.	121 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Himrod, Edwin Hanford, 29 jun. 98. . . .	114 inf. ....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hollers, Carl H. B., 6 jun. 98. . . . .	108 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Havana, Cuba.
Kenney, John Adams, 4 jun. 98. . . . .	110 bat. ....	15 mar. 99	No. Yakima, Wash.
Livingston, Duncan McR., 30 apr. 98. . . .	8 regt. ....	22 dec. 98	New York.
McKeever, Isaac C., 31 aug. 98. . . . .	112 inf. ....	22 jan. 99	New York.
Manley, Arthur Lindley, 26 mar. 95. . . .	26 sep. co. ....	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Mann, Ellery W. . . . .	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, 30 apr. 98.	69 inf. ....	15 mar. 00	New York.
Potter, Joseph Boies, 24 may 98. . . . .	109 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Reagan, Michael Joseph, 26 jul. 04. . . .	10 inf. ....	19 may 14	New York.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, 14 may 98.	146 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Amsterdam.
Rich, Albert Edward, 25 sep. 90. . . . .	13 regt. ....	17 dec. 92	New York.
Roberts, William . . . . .	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, 12 jul. 98. . . .	120 sep. co. ....	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaword, 24 may 98. . . .	137 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Detroit, Mich.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, 10 apr. 93. . . . .	45 sep. co. ....	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
Schaefer, Robert G. . . . .	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Sly, Hiram Belden, 10 aug. 98. . . . .	130 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	Newtonville, Mass.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, 5 aug. 98. . . .	143 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	Port Arthur, Tex.
Smith, Sidney L., 7 sep. 98. . . . .	112 inf. ....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Suydam, John Richard, Jr., 13 jun. 14. . . .	8 c. d. c. ....	24 dec. 14	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., 24 oct. 98. . . . .	105 sep. co. ....	24 feb. 99	Ridgewood, L. I.
Torborg, John George, 21 may 98. . . . .	13 inf. ....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Tucker, Carl E., 15 feb. 01. . . . .	3 inf. ....	21 jan. 08	Niagara Falls.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, 17 jun. 98. . . .	102 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	West Palm Beach, Fla.
<b>CHAPLAINS</b>			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, 1 sep. 98	171 inf. ....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Dooley, James Augustine, 6 apr. 99. . . .	8 inf. ....	10 dec. 06	New York.

## RETIRED

### *Brigadier General*

William F. Morris, Chief, Coast Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, June 15, 1914.

### *Colonels*

Henry C. Barthman, 47th Infantry, February 5, 1914.  
 Frank O. Sauvan, 8th Artillery District, April 27, 1914.  
 Charles O. Davis, 13th Artillery District, June 15, 1914.

### *Lieutenant Colonels*

Charles Healy, 69th Infantry, March 24, 1914.  
 John G. R. Lilliendahl, Corps of Engineers, May 6, 1914.

### *Majors*

<p>Arthur W. Nugent, 10th Infantry, January 29, 1914.          Joseph Cipollari, 8th Artillery District, February 5, 1914.          William G. Bissell, Medical Corps, February 24, 1914.</p>	<p>Arthur R. Jarrett, Medical Corps, April 22, 1914.          Frank B. Barrett, 1st Field Artillery, May 13, 1914.          Harry S. Richmond, 1st Cavalry, June 10, 1914.</p>
---	--

### *Captains*

<p>George J. Winslow, 1st Infantry, April 17, 1914.          William J. Underwood, 7th Infantry, June 5, 1914.</p>	<p>Fred H. Wilson, 65th Infantry, September 24, 1914.</p>
--	---

### *First Lieutenants*

<p>George T. Wilkins, Supernumerary, January 26, 1914.          Frank A. Johnson, 65th Infantry, February 24, 1914.          John H. Meyers, 74th Infantry, March 21, 1914.</p>	<p>Frederick J. Philcox, 65th Infantry, June 10, 1914.          William J. Platt, 74th Infantry, September 28, 1914.</p>
---	--

### *Second Lieutenants*

Henry Post, 74th Infantry, July 7, 1914.

### *Brevet Second Lieutenants*

<p>John J. Morris, late private, 15th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, March 9, 1914.          James H. Meeker, late private, Co. H, 1st Infantry, March 13, 1914.          Frank Lester Olin, late quartermaster sergeant, Co. G, 1st Infantry, April 3, 1914.          Chester A. Rowe, late private, Co. F, 2d Infantry, April 9, 1914.          Andrew J. Scobie, late musician, Co. D, 1st Infantry, May 1, 1914.          Louis Rauschkob, late chief trumpeter, Band, 9th Artillery District, May 11, 1914.          Charles W. Prull, late private, Co. M, 10th Infantry, May 18, 1914.          Frank Marshall Knight, late post quartermaster sergeant, 7th Infantry, June 17, 1914.          Andrew J. Simons, late post quartermaster sergeant, 2d Infantry, July 15, 1914.          Amos J. Bush, late first sergeant, Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, July 24, 1914.          William M. Morgan, late private, 7th Infantry, October 10, 1914.</p>	<p>Edward Tallon, late private, 69th Infantry, October 30, 1914.          Anthony Hand, late private, 69th Infantry, October 30, 1914.          Joseph M. Dillon, late first sergeant, Co. L, 1st Infantry, November 5, 1914.          John Johnston, late musician, Co. B, 14th Infantry, November 9, 1914.          Joseph F. Howard, late sergeant, Co. E, 14th Infantry, November 16, 1914.          George W. Leonard, late private, Co. E, 14th Infantry, November 16, 1914.          Emil Andrew Kretscham, late sergeant, Band, 7th Infantry, November 23, 1914.          Edward Walker, late private, Co. D, 23d Infantry, December 14, 1914.          John G. Jansen, late regimental sergeant major, 1st Field Artillery, December 15, 1914.          Marshall W. Scriven, late quartermaster sergeant, Co. A, 7th Infantry, December 31, 1914.</p>
---	--

## DETAILED

Major Winfred H. Roberts, Reserve List, as assistant to Lieutenant Colonel W. Irving Taylor, Coast Defense Officer, September 14, 1914.

Major Sanford L. Cluett, Reserve List, to duty at headquarters, 3d Brigade, October 19, 1914.

Captain Frank S. Harris, 10th Infantry, as aide on staff of Governor, February 21, 1914.

Captain Alfred Wendt, Reserve List, to duty as instructor, School of Equitation, November 17, 1914.

First Lieutenant Donald Hearn Cowl, 47th Infantry, as aide on staff of commanding general, 2d Brigade, June 3, 1914.

First Lieutenant Eugene McK. Froment, Reserve List, to duty with the 7th Infantry, September 29, 1914.

## TRANSFERRED TO RESERVE LIST

*Colonels*

Oliver B. Bridgman, Cavalry, May 19, 1914.

Walter B. Hotchkiss, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

*Majors*

John F. O'Rourke, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1914.

Philip G. Roosa (full and honorable discharge, January 19, 1914), July 15, 1914.

George W. Rodgers, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.

Thomas R. Fleming, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.

Clarence W. Smith, Inspector General's Department, September 1, 1914.

Winfred H. Roberts, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.

Emil J. Winterroth, Quartermaster's Department, September 1, 1914.

Walter G. Eliot, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.

Sanford L. Cluett, Signal Corps, September 5, 1914.

Oscar Erlandsen, Signal Corps, September 5, 1914.

Elliott Bigelow, Jr., Signal Corps, September 5, 1914.

Frederic N. Whitley, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

John F. Fairchild, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Albert H. Dyett, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Edward F. MacGrotty, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Walter B. Porter, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

*Captains*

Alfred Wendt, Cavalry, May 19, 1914.

Edward R. Thorne (full and honorable discharge, February 4, 1914), July 15, 1914.

Edward Louvot, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.

Theron R. Strong, 1st Field Artillery, September 8, 1914.

Charles C. Warren, 1st Field Artillery, September 8, 1914.

Henry Raymond Allen (honorable discharge, March 26, 1914), September 22, 1914.

Percy W. Decker, 10th Infantry, October 13, 1914.

Robert J. Daly, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Lawrence A. Sweeny, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Patrick J. Walsh, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Joseph J. Daly, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Frederick C. Ringer, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Charles H. Smith, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

George H. Johnson, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

William S. Conrow, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Charles J. Dieges, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Harvey Garrison, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

George H. Hearn, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Ernest F. Robinson, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Christopher L. Levien, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Frederick S. Callahan, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Arthur C. Smith, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

William A. Ross, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

John C. Mansfield, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

George W. Rulison, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

*First Lieutenants*

James W. Thomas, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1914.

Rowland Stebbins, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1914.

Robert A. White, 1st Field Artillery, July 16, 1914.

Harry S. Monell, Coast Artillery Corps, August 31, 1914.

John C. Hegeman, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.

Thomas H. Russell, Medical Corps, November 24, 1914.

Clarence H. Bobb, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Edward W. Ladew, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Harold C. Woodward, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Miles H. Merwin, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Guy Bates, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Alexander M. McEwen, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Rudolph L. Zimpel, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Frederick Wendel, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Edward C. O. Thomas, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Willis H. Walker, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

*Second Lieutenants*

Michael J. Reagan, 10th Infantry, May 19, 1914.	Woodson H. Dawson, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Ralph H. Furner (full and honorable discharge, October 15, 1914), October 30, 1914.	Ellery W. Mann, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
John R. Suydam, Coast Artillery Corps, December 24, 1914.	Henry R. Berning, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
John W. Arnold, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1914.	Louis D. Koop, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
John J. Dunn, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.	Robert G. Schaefer, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Peter F. Burns, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.	Alexander McC. Barrett, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
William Roberts, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.	Francis B. O'Connor, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Harry J. Hasselbauer, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.	Norris P. Stockwell, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Laurence C. Donovan, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.	Frederick C. Hyames, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

*Chaplain*

Horace R. Fell, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

*Reinstated*

Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn, reinstated on supernumerary list to date from October 18, 1913.

*Relieved from Duty*

Major Albert T. Weston, with 69th Infantry, to reserve list, July 8, 1914.	First Lieutenant James L. Kincaid, 1st Cavalry, as aide on division staff, November 30, 1914.
First Lieutenant John W. Goff, Jr., 71st Infantry, as aide on division staff, November 30, 1914.	First Lieutenant Jefferson B. Latta, Medical Corps, with 1st Cavalry, to command Medical Reserve, December 18, 1914.

**CHANGES IN ASSIGNMENT***Majors*

John F. Fairchild, Corps of Engineers, to 22d Regiment, February 5, 1914.  
 Frederic N. Whitley, Corps of Engineers, to 22d Regiment, February 5, 1914.

*Captains*

Edwin Emerson, 1st Field Artillery, from Adjutant to Commissary, May 11, 1914.	Harvard Albert Kehlbeck, 71st Infantry, from Company F to Company L, November 19, 1914.
William J. Cranston, Medical Corps, from 1st Infantry to 10th Infantry, November 12, 1914.	

*First Lieutenants*

Philip N. Lawes, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery D, March 1, 1914.	George Martin Teats, 47th Infantry, from Company L to Company M, June 16, 1914.
Robert D. Mills, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery B, March 1, 1914.	John J. Callahan, 71st Infantry, from Company H to battalion adjutant, July 9, 1914.
James W. Thomas, 8th Artillery District, from 30th Company to 27th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, April 9, 1914.	Philip N. Lawes, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery F, September 11, 1914.
William M. Higgins, Medical Corps, from 1st Field Artillery to 71st Infantry, June 30, 1914.	Henry D. Bagnall, 74th Infantry, from Company C to battalion adjutant, September 11, 1914.
George Augustine Daly, 12th Infantry, from Company G to Company K, June 2, 1914.	Louis D. Fancher, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battery B, October 26, 1914.
Winfield Cone Fuller, 12th Infantry, from Company B to Company M, June 2, 1914.	John Diedrich Butt, 2d Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery A, November 19, 1914.
Lorillard Spencer, 8th Artillery District, from 16th Company to 34th Company, June 2, 1914.	John Louis Ahern, 74th Infantry, from Company F to battalion adjutant, December 11, 1914.

*Second Lieutenants*

Raymond Page, 13th Artillery District, from 7th Company to 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, March 30, 1914.	Conrad Philip Hazen, 71st Infantry, from Company F to battalion quartermaster and commissary, November 13, 1914.
Robert H. Hazeltine, 8th Artillery District, from 29th Company to 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, April 20, 1914.	Herbert Charles Dienst, 2d Field Artillery, from Battery E to battalion quartermaster and commissary, November 10, 1914.
William Thomas Van Alstyne, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battery F, June 6, 1914.	Henry Granville Montgomery, 12th Infantry, from Company M to Company B, December 14, 1914.
Joseph Hosmer de Rivera, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery F to Battery E, June 6, 1914.	Joseph John Koen, 12th Infantry, from Company D to Company I, December 14, 1914.
Henry Baldwin H. Ripley, 12th Infantry, from Company K to Company G, June 30, 1914.	Geoffrey Marshall Taylor, 12th Infantry, from Company L to Company D, December 14, 1914.

## CASUALTIES

## FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGES

*Colonel*

George Jacob Haffa, 65th Infantry, February 13, 1914.

*Lieutenant Colonel*

James Thurston Ashley, Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1914.

*Majors*

Philip Gossler Roosa, 10th Infantry, January 19, 1914.  
Ransom H. Gillet, 2d Infantry, March 16, 1914.  
Edward W. Becker, Medical Corps, March 25, 1914.  
John James Cotter, Medical Corps, April 30, 1914.

Eugene Eunson Hinman, Medical Corps, August 22, 1914.  
Robert K. Prentice, Reserve List, August 28, 1914.  
Howard Kirk Brown, 1st Cavalry, December 10, 1914.

*Captains*

George Lawrence Bouton, 14th Infantry, January 7, 1914.  
Henry Simeon Ball, 1st Infantry, January 10, 1914.  
Kenneth S. Ferguson, 1st Field Artillery, January 21, 1914.  
George Maclean Beers, 1st Cavalry, February 3, 1914.  
John Bailey Rose, 1st Infantry, February 3, 1914.  
Edward Rodger Thorne, 10th Infantry, February 4, 1914.  
William Speidel, 65th Infantry, February 5, 1914.  
John Means Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1914.  
Edward George Murray, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1914.  
Lyman Otis Fisk, 7th Infantry, February 18, 1914.  
Henri Alexis Sautoire, Medical Corps, March 12, 1914.  
LeRoy James Skinner, 3d Infantry, March 12, 1914.  
William Edward Beattie, Ordnance Department, March 16, 1914.  
Christopher W. Wilson, Jr., 1st Cavalry, March 21, 1914.  
William S. Edwards, Corps of Engineers, April 6, 1914.  
William Henry Beattie, Medical Corps, April 23, 1914.  
Gustav A. W. Frisch, 65th Infantry, April 30, 1914.  
Howard Hipkins, 71st Infantry, May 1, 1914.  
Raymond McLeer, Coast Artillery Corps, May 14, 1914.  
Frederick Bernard Tompson, Corps of Engineers, May 14, 1914.

Arthur Selwyn Moore, Medical Corps, May 19, 1914.  
Julius Frederick Wingenbach, Medical Corps, June 10, 1914.  
Charles Plumb, Reserve List, June 10, 1914.  
Frederick Abram Onderdonk, Corps of Engineers, June 12, 1914.  
Stowe Phelps, Unattached, June 16, 1914.  
William S. Jenney, Reserve List, June 17, 1914.  
Harry Adelbert Williams, Reserve List, July 8, 1914.  
Walter A. Scott, Medical Corps, July 30, 1914.  
Herbert H. Childs, Unassigned, July 9, 1914.  
Frank W. Hubby, Jr., 7th Infantry, July 30, 1914.  
Frank R. Outerbridge, Squadron A, Cavalry, August 22, 1914.  
Clifford F. Lamont, 23d Infantry, September 8, 1914.  
George F. Root, 74th Infantry, September 9, 1914.  
James Royal Horton, 74th Infantry, October 21, 1914.  
Daniel Francis Nial, 2d Infantry, October 29, 1914.  
Thomas Bernard Loughlen, Medical Corps, November 4, 1914.  
Roger Alexander Nolan, 69th Infantry, November 11, 1914.  
Matthew J. A. Wilson, 14th Infantry, December 8, 1914.  
Joseph Bernard Guise, 14th Infantry, December 8, 1914.  
John Adam Quell, Medical Corps, December 8, 1914.  
James William Shearer, 1st Infantry, December 8, 1914.  
Philip Guise, 14th Infantry, December 21, 1914.

*First Lieutenants*

Joseph S. Zeman, 1st Cavalry, January 7, 1914.  
Malcolm R. Matheson, 47th Infantry, January 28, 1914.  
Charles A. W. Fritzsche, 65th Infantry, February 25, 1914.  
John Livingstone, 2d Infantry, April 4, 1914.  
Albert M. Patterson, Supernumerary, April 8, 1914.  
Harry Sanford Wills, 1st Cavalry, April 28, 1914.  
Frederick Gatchell Stafford, 65th Infantry, April 30, 1914.  
Charles Burrows Morey, 74th Infantry, April 30, 1914.  
Arthur Roberts Porter, 47th Infantry, May 26, 1914.

Thomas Francis Dixon, 47th Infantry, June 8, 1914.  
Eugene Elliott Dressner, 12th Infantry, June 12, 1914.  
Patrick J. Mulcahy, 69th Infantry, July 8, 1914.  
Francis X. O'Connor, 7th Infantry, July 13, 1914.  
Henry C. Perley, 10th Infantry, July 11, 1914.  
Harold G. Sand, 14th Infantry, August 10, 1914.  
Oscar Theodore Barck, 23d Infantry, September 22, 1914.  
Clarence Mills, Coast Artillery Corps, October 2, 1914.  
Harold Arthur Rockwood, 74th Infantry, October 2, 1914.

## CASUALTIES—(Continued)

## First Lieutenants—(Continued)

James Tyler Sherwood, 1st Infantry, October 2, 1914.	Samuel Martin Richardson, 7th Infantry, November 30, 1914.
William H. Robinson, Reserve List, November 4, 1914.	John Christian Guise, 14th Infantry, December 8, 1914.
George Albert Armstrong, 2d Infantry, November 13, 1914.	Daniel Patrick Sullivan, 69th Infantry, December 10, 1914.
David Lisle Conway, Medical Corps, November 24, 1914.	Charles Henry Bohm, 47th Infantry, December 23, 1914.
Gustav A. R. Ziemann, 65th Infantry, November 24, 1914.	

## Second Lieutenants

Charles H. Hinman, 1st Infantry, January 17, 1914.	Arthur Edward Canterbury, 71st Infantry, April 16, 1914.
Samuel E. Mason, 3d Infantry, January 17, 1914.	James Fletcher Swartwout, 2d Infantry, June 23, 1914.
Angelo Bianchi, 14th Infantry, January 19, 1914.	Charles E. Snow, Reserve List, July 9, 1914.
Randolph Hulsart, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1914.	Edward W. Van Etten, 2d Infantry, July 16, 1914.
John Edward Lippman, 10th Infantry, February 27, 1914.	Luke H. Cutter, 7th Infantry, July 30, 1914.
David Raub Herschel, 3d Infantry, March 9, 1914.	Frank Fremmer, 2d Infantry, August 3, 1914.
James Wakeman Hubbell, 23d Infantry, March 21, 1914.	John E. O'Brien, 69th Infantry, August 18, 1914.
Reginald Kingsbury Pierce, 1st Cavalry, March 21, 1914.	William Henry Hamblin, 23d Infantry, September 8, 1914.
Frank Nicholas Riley, 47th Infantry, March 21, 1914.	Eugene Reybert Geddes, 23d Infantry, September 22, 1914.
William Steurer, 14th Infantry, March 30, 1914.	Joseph Thatcher Wright, 74th Infantry, September 22, 1914.
Calvin Valentine Zier, 47th Infantry, April 4, 1914.	Albert F. C. Milligan, 7th Infantry, September 28, 1914.
Terrence Belleau McManus, 71st Infantry, April 7, 1914.	William Gerald Coats, Coast Artillery Corps, November 2, 1914.
	Ralph Emerson Hurst, 1st Cavalry, December 10, 1914.
	John Louis Borjes, 47th Infantry, December 21, 1914.

## HONORABLE DISCHARGES

## Major

Campbell T. Hamilton, 2d Brigade, April 10, 1914.

## Captains

Arthur Beardsley Maynard, 1st Cavalry, February 24, 1914.	Emil Heuel, Medical Corps, October 10, 1914.
Henry Raymond Allen, 1st Cavalry, March 26, 1914.	

## First Lieutenants

Howard John Herbert, Ordnance Department, January 10, 1914.	Russell Henry Wilcox, 74th Infantry, May 11, 1914.
Guy Worthing Ellis, 1st Cavalry, January 28, 1914.	L. Howard Moss, Medical Corps, October 15, 1914.
Ralph Francis Ward, Medical Corps, January 30, 1914.	Howard W. Girvin, Medical Corps, October 26, 1914.
John James Collins, Medical Corps, February 10, 1914.	Roger Stephens, Coast Artillery Corps, October 30, 1914.
Harold Wheaton Battin, 47th Infantry, February 10, 1914.	Eugene Francis McGillian, Medical Corps, November 4, 1914.
Francis Xavier Hennessey, 69th Infantry, March 7, 1914.	William J. A. Donahue, Medical Corps, November 30, 1914.
William Joseph O'Leary, 10th Infantry, March 12, 1914.	William B. Prescott, 12th Infantry, November 30, 1914.
Thomas Edwin Freston, Medical Corps, March 12, 1914.	Willis Johnson Physioc, 47th Infantry, December 4, 1914.
Frank Moore Wright, Medical Corps, March 26, 1914.	Edward Whitby Briscoe, 47th Infantry, December 4, 1914.
Benedict Gifford, 10th Infantry, May 1, 1914.	Clarence Francis, 1st Cavalry, December 10, 1914.

## Second Lieutenants

Paul McLoud, 1st Field Artillery, January 19, 1914.	Antonio Cornelius Gonzales, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, May 13, 1914.
Arthur Dudley Underhill, 10th Infantry, January 28, 1914.	Martin Aloysius Healy, 69th Infantry, June 11, 1914.
George W. Mullin, 69th Infantry, March 7, 1914.	William T. Van Alstyne, 1st Field Artillery, November 24, 1914.
George Brush Walbridge, 1st Cavalry, March 17, 1914.	Harvey Milton Hubbard, 47th Infantry, December 21, 1914.



HONORABLE DISCHARGES — (Concluded)

*Chaplain*

Thomas Ewing Sherman, 1st Field Artillery, August 26, 1914

*DIED*

*Colonel*

Arthur MacArthur, Reserve List, December 27, 1914.

*Lieutenant Colonel*

Willard Edward Spencer, Supernumerary.  
Frederick T. Leigh, Signal Corps, November 10, 1914.

*Majors*

Clinton Hartt Smith, Retired, December 24, 1913.		Charles Patrick Dillon, Supernumerary, May 18, 1914.
John DeWitt Klemyer, 47th Infantry, January 29, 1914.		Harvey W. Putnam, Reserve List.
William W. Goodrich, Supernumerary.		Joseph H. Remmer, Reserve List.

*Captains*

William Averill Kenny, Retired, February 23, 1914.		Ernest A. Des Marets, Retired, December 22, 1914.
Flavius J. Allen, Supernumerary.		William J. Underwood, Retired, December 28, 1914.
Charles H. Jones, Reserve List.		
Alexander F. Martin, Retired, September 22, 1914.		

*First Lieutenants*

William J. Dawkins, 47th Infantry, January 24, 1914.  
Leighton P. Coleman, Ordnance Department, April 19, 1914.

*Second Lieutenants*

Frederick Wilson Gifford, Supernumerary.  
Harry Hammerstein, Coast Artillery Corps, July 28, 1914.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS

ORGANIZED

January 26, 1914, Companies L and M, mustered into the service of the State and assigned to 47th Infantry.		May 23, 1914, the 34th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, mustered into the service of the State and attached to 8th Coast Defense Command.
March 21, 1914, Troop M, mustered into the service of the State and assigned to 1st Cavalry.		

REORGANIZATIONS (in accordance with Cir. No. 8, 1913, W. D.)

A battalion of signal corps, to be designated 1st Battalion, Signal Corps. The 1st and 2d Companies known and designated as Companies A and B. A telegraph and telephone detachment to be organized and attached to headquarters, February 17, 1914.		Regimental organization of Corps of Engineers, excepting band, disbanded by General Order No. 27, A. G. O., December 23, 1914. Engineer troops of the Corps of Engineers, organized into two battalions, one known as 1st Battalion, Corps of Engineers, to consist of four pioneer companies; the 2d Battalion to consist of four ponton companies.
November 1, 1914, the Quartermaster, Subsistence and Paymaster's Department, consolidated into Quartermaster Corps, by General Order No. 17, A. G. O.		

DESIGNATION CHANGED

1st Squadron, Cavalry, changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, March 5, 1914.		The 8th, 9th and 13th Artillery Districts changed to 8th, 9th and 13th Coast Defense Commands, by General Order No. 14, A. G. O., 1914.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Major General</i>		
1	John Francis O'Ryan, May 1, 1912.....	Commanding, Division.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>		
1	John G. Eddy, Nov. 11, 1907.....	2d Brigade.
2	James Westcott Lester, June 6, 1911.....	3d Brigade.
3	Samuel M. Welch, June 16, 1911.....	4th Brigade.
4	George Rathbone Dyer, Feb. 28, 1912.....	1st Brigade.
<i>Colonels</i>		
1	Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....	7th Infantry.
2	William Graves Bates, Nov. 23, 1899.....	71st Infantry.
3	Charles Henry Hitchcock, April 26, 1905.....	1st Infantry.
4	John Henry Foote, May 14, 1906.....	14th Infantry.
5	William Wilson, May 9, 1907.....	3d Infantry.
6	Frank Hastings Norton, July 26, 1909.....	23d Infantry.
7	Louis Daniel Conley, May 7, 1910.....	69th Infantry.
8	John Frederick Klein, Feb. 1, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
9	Charles Joseph Wolf, July 31, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
10	Charles I. De Bevoise, March 14, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
11	George Albert Wingate, June 25, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
12	James Madison Andrews, Dec. 28, 1912.....	2d Infantry.
13	Clarence Seymour Wadsworth, May 5, 1913.....	12th Infantry.
14	Henry Huddleston Rogers, July 1, 1913.....	1st Field Artillery.
15	Ernest Ellsworth Jannicky, Feb. 16, 1914.....	47th Infantry.
16	Charles Edward Payne Babcock, June 8, 1914.....	65th Infantry.
17	Arthur Farragut Townsend, Dec. 7, 1914.....	Quartermaster Corps.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>		
1	William Whitehead Ladd, Feb. 25, 1898.....	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
2	Nathaniel Blunt Thurston, May 14, 1898.....	Ordnance Dept.
3	James Hollis Wells, Oct. 4, 1901.....	71st Infantry.
4	William Henry Chapin, Feb. 27, 1902.....	Inspector General's Dept.
5	James Starbuck Boyer, April 26, 1905.....	1st Infantry.
6	William Lewis Garcia, June 7, 1906.....	14th Infantry.
7	Sanderson Alexander Ross, May 29, 1907.....	3d Infantry.
8	Willard Clinton Fisk, July 14, 1908.....	7th Infantry.
9	Washington Irving Taylor, May 26, 1909.....	Coast Defense Officer.
10	Chauncey Pratt Williams, Sept. 2, 1909.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
11	Howard Le Van Beek, Oct. 13, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
12	Albert Saulpaugh, Nov. 3, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
13	Romulus F. Walton, May 7, 1912.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
14	Eugene W. Van Court Lucas, May 22, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
15	Merritt Haviland Smith, May 23, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
16	Franklin Wilmer Ward, June 1, 1912.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
17	Cornelius Vanderbilt, June 1, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
18	Henry S. Sternberger, June 5, 1912.....	Quartermaster Corps.
19	John James Byrne, June 15, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
20	Louis William Stotesbury, Sept. 19, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
21	Augustus Drum Porter, Nov. 18, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
22	Frank Harrington Hines, Jan. 14, 1913.....	2d Field Artillery.
23	John McGaffin, March 18, 1913.....	21 Infantry.
24	William Stoutenborough Terriberry, Aug. 8, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
25	Frederick Adams Wells, Sept. 18, 1913.....	23d Infantry.
26	Harry Beam Baldwin, Mar. 11, 1914.....	47th Infantry.
27	John James Phelan, April 17, 1914.....	69th Infantry.
28	John David Howland, Oct. 1, 1914.....	65th Infantry.
<i>Majors</i>		
1	John Lincoln Macumber, June 18, 1897.....	Medical Corps.
2	George Jacob Metzger, July 15, 1898.....	Corps of Engineers.
3	Christopher John Colles, Aug. 28, 1899.....	Medical Corps.
4	Lee Herbert Smith, March 30, 1900.....	Ordnance Dept.
5	Michael Lynch, May 17, 1900.....	69th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Majors — Continued</i>		
6	George Lawyer, Feb. 28, 1901	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
7	Ames Everett McIntyre, May 12, 1903	1st Infantry.
8	Louis Locke Babcock, Jan. 20, 1903	4th Brigade.
9	Lansdale Boardman Green, Jan. 13, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
10	John Edward Duffy, June 7, 1904	69th Infantry.
11	Thomas Wallace Hislop, June 30, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
12	Alfred Ernst Steers, Dec. 22, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
13	Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., April 26, 1905	1st Infantry.
14	Frederick William Baldwin, Nov. 29, 1905	14th Infantry.
15	Albert Henry Dyett, May 2, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
16	George Conrad Diehl, May 3, 1907	Quartermaster Corps.
17	Robert McLean, May 14, 1907	7th Infantry.
18	William Schuyler Beekman, May 14, 1907	71st Infantry.
19	Daniel Chauncey Dye, June 8, 1907	Medical Corps.
20	Walter Frederick Barnes, Nov. 29, 1907	2d Brigade.
21	Almet Reed Latson, Jan. 7, 1908	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
22	Henry Clinton Wilson, Feb. 25, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
23	Henry Thomas Hotchkiss, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
24	Edmond Dennis McCarthy, April 10, 1908	Adjutant General's Dept.
25	Reginald Love Foster, Oct. 3, 1908	12th Infantry.
26	Edward Havemeyer Snyder, Nov. 5, 1908	47th Infantry.
27	Francis Griswold Landon, Dec. 8, 1908	7th Infantry.
28	Sydney Grant, Feb. 19, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
29	George Henry Kemp, April 14, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
30	Azel Ames, May 26, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
31	Bryer Hamilton Pendry, Aug. 30, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
32	Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, Sept. 9, 1909	Adjutant General's Dept.
33	Paul Loeser, Sept. 22, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
34	Frederick Martin Waterbury, Nov. 22, 1909	Ordnance Dept.
35	James Everett Schuyler, Dec. 8, 1909	7th Infantry.
36	John Richard Kevin, Dec. 30, 1909	Medical Corps.
37	David Burton Blanton, Feb. 16, 1910	23d Infantry.
38	William Francis Campbell, April 30, 1910	Medical Corps.
39	Marcus Herrick Rice, May 31, 1910	1st Infantry.
40	James Merrill Hutchinson, June 16, 1910	71st Infantry.
41	Walter Jeffreys Carlin, Dec. 23, 1910	Ordnance Dept.
42	Frederic Nelson Whitley, Dec. 23, 1910	Corps of Engineers.
43	Timothy Francis Donovan, Feb. 11, 1911	14th Infantry.
44	Edgar Stilson Jennings, March 17, 1911	3d Infantry.
45	Arthur Kemp, April 20, 1911	74th Infantry.
46	James Hammill Farquharson, May 2, 1911	Inspector General's Dept.
47	Karl Connell, May 31, 1911	Medical Corps.
48	Thomas Carney, Oct. 2, 1911	2d Infantry.
49	Walter Clark Montgomery, Oct. 7, 1911	Medical Corps.
50	Francis Joseph McCann, Oct. 13, 1911	Quartermaster Corps.
51	William Richard Pooley, Nov. 16, 1911	74th Infantry.
52	Charles Wylie, Nov. 23, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
53	Louis Henry Eller, Dec. 16, 1911	65th Infantry.
54	George Fletcher Chandler, Jan. 9, 1912	10th Infantry.
55	Charles Augustus Brown, Jan. 23, 1912	Medical Corps.
56	William Runk Wright, Jan. 26, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
57	Edward Robert Maloney, Jan. 27, 1912	Medical Corps.
58	John Fletcher Fairchild, Feb. 7, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
59	Francis Lauren Vinton Hoppin, March 18, 1912	Adjutant General's Dept.
60	Edwin Allen Strong, March 18, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
61	Frank Joseph Foley, March 18, 1912	Quartermaster Corps.
62	Richard Harkness Templeton, April 1, 1912	74th Infantry.
63	James Croke McLeer, April 13, 1912	1st Cavalry.
64	Monson Morris, Sept. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
65	Lewis Marie Thiery, Sept. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Mills Miller, Oct. 4, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
67	William Edward Downs, Oct. 11, 1912	12th Infantry.
68	William Aloysius Taylor, Oct. 17, 1912	2d Infantry.
69	Edwin Winthrop Dayton, Nov. 19, 1912	Inspector General's Dept.
70	Samuel Albertus Brown, Dec. 19, 1912	Quartermaster Corps.
71	Harrison Kerr Bird, Dec. 24, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
72	Chauncey Matlock, Jan. 11, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
73	George Gibson Shepard, Jan. 31, 1913	3d Infantry.
74	John Bennett Tuok, Feb. 10, 1913	3d Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Majors — Continued</i>		
75	John Hammond Barker, Feb. 11, 1913 . . . . .	Ordnance Dept.
76	Stratford Francis Corbett, Feb. 11, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
77	Louis Herbert Gaus, March 27, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
78	Carroll Julian Roberts, April 8, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
79	Robert Newton Disbrow, April 16, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
80	Arthur Edwin Wells, April 30, 1913 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
81	James Porter Fowler, May 5, 1913 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
82	William Wellesley Percy, May 20, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
83	Daniel John Hogan, May 24, 1913 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
84	Charles Elphalet Walbridge, Jr., June 5, 1913 . . . . .	Quartermaster Corps.
85	Joseph Ignatius Berry, July 1, 1913 . . . . .	2d Field Artillery.
86	John Franklin Dunseith, Oct. 1, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
87	Robert Samuel Cooke, Oct. 9, 1913 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
88	Richard Barker Dawson, Nov. 13, 1913 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
89	Daniel Ralph Lucas, Dec. 9, 1913 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
90	Charles Francis Hader, Dec. 27, 1913 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
91	Albert Daniel Eeke, March 1, 1914 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
92	Edwin Lorendus Bebee, March 18, 1914 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
93	Ralph Murray Glover, March 20, 1914 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
94	Albert Edgar Denison, March 24, 1914 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
95	Walter Edmund Corwin, April 3, 1914 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
96	Conrad Rowland Hoffman, May 5, 1914 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
97	Frank Harnden, May 18, 1914 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
98	Robert Pelton Wadhams, May 19, 1914 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
99	John Paul Everett, May 22, 1914 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
100	John William Tumbridge, June 4, 1914 . . . . .	Ordnance Department.
101	Thomas Francis Maguire, June 13, 1914 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
102	Sylvanus Purdy, Nov. 11, 1914 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
103	John Simpson Doorty, Dec. 2, 1914 . . . . .	65th Intry.
<i>Captains</i>		
1	Walter Grinnell Schuyler, May 22, 1896 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
2	Charles Werner, May 22, 1896 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	Bleecker Bangs, July 12, 1897 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
4	James Weston Myers, April 2, 1898 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
5	James Francis Sheehan, April 28, 1898 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
6	George Harvey Norton, May 1, 1898 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
7	George Marshall Alden, May 2, 1898 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
8	Clarence Fagan True, June 3, 1898 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
9	De Witt Clinton Falls, June 2, 1899 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
10	George Morgan Muren, March 7, 1900 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
11	Frederick Charles Ringer, July 5, 1900 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
12	Bernard Joseph Glynn, July 19, 1900 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
13	Felix Joseph McSherry, Oct. 18, 1900 . . . . .	83th Infantry.
14	John Jay Cowdrey, Nov. 8, 1900 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
15	William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
16	Michael John Dwyer, Jan. 25, 1901 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
17	Robert Mazet, Dec. 20, 1901 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
18	Robert Joseph Daly, May 26, 1902 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
19	Edward James Reilly, Nov. 11, 1902 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
20	Jacob Dorst, Nov. 22, 1902 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
21	William Miller Ford, May 3, 1903 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
22	Thomas Edward Boyd, Aug. 11, 1903 . . . . .	74th Infantry.
23	Patrick Joseph Maguire, Dec. 8, 1903 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
24	William Royde Fearn, April 19, 1904 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
25	Henry Albert Hill, July 14, 1904 . . . . .	74th Infantry.
26	Bernard Francis Cummings, Oct. 18, 1904 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
27	Sylvanus Gibson Teets, March 21, 1905 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
28	Walter Allen DeLamater, April 11, 1905 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
29	Frank Salisbury Harris, May 1, 1905 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
30	Charles Robert Seymour, May 1, 1905 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
31	Lewis Seymour, May 22, 1905 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
32	Henry Maslin, May 23, 1905 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
33	William John Costigan, Nov. 28, 1905 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
34	Edward Maurice Dillon, March 6, 1906 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
35	Frederick Stuart Couchman, March 7, 1906 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
36	Frank Dean, June 22, 1906 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
37	Joseph Charles Arbogast, Sept. 18, 1906 . . . . .	65th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
38	Frank Richard Herriman, Nov. 13, 1906	Medical Corps.
39	Herman August Metz, Dec. 20, 1906	14th Infantry.
40	John William Elmes, Feb. 26, 1907	69th Infantry.
41	Jay Olin Ballard, March 21, 1907	1st Infantry.
42	Frank Walker Sears, March 30, 1907	Medical Corps.
43	Walter Clayton Woods, May 21, 1907	69th Infantry.
44	Arthur Rockwell Addy, May 25, 1907	Medical Corps.
45	William Stevens Conrow, May 30, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
46	George Ellsworth Gasper, June 7, 1907	3d Infantry.
47	Howard Ogden Hicks, June 11, 1907	65th Infantry.
48	Louis Dell Collins, June 19, 1907	3d Infantry.
49	Patrick James Keeler, June 26, 1907	65th Infantry.
50	Herbert Anderson Summers, July 11, 1907	14th Infantry.
51	Moses Ashby Stivers, July 13, 1907	Medical Corps.
52	John Wesley Lyon, July 16, 1907	71st Infantry.
53	Lyman Adelbert Wood, July 29, 1907	74th Infantry.
54	Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Sept. 27, 1907	Medical Corps.
55	George Howard Johnson, Nov. 25, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
56	Edwin Welles Kellogg, Dec. 27, 1907	Medical Corps.
57	Alexander Magnus Bremer, Jan. 20, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
58	Clarence Joshua Walker, Feb. 20, 1908	23d Infantry.
59	Charles Henry May, Feb. 27, 1908	47th Infantry.
60	Eliot Bishop, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
61	Charles Joseph Dieges, March 3, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
62	George Henson Davis, March 7, 1908	Medical Corps.
63	Howard Lester Campion, March 12, 1908	14th Infantry.
64	Edward McLeer, Jr., March 13, 1908	1st Cavalry.
65	Lyman Parsons Hubbell, April 10, 1908	74th Infantry.
66	Eben Elisha Acker, April 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
67	Charles Edward Taller, April 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
68	George William Johnston, May 14, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
69	Robert Peebles Orr, May 14, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
70	William Duroy Spear, May 29, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
71	Julian Fairfax Scott, June 12, 1908	12th Infantry.
72	Edward Olmsted, Sept. 4, 1908	Aide, Commanding General, Div.
73	Matthew George Addison, Sept. 17, 1908	23d Infantry.
74	John Augustus Barnard, Oct. 6, 1908	7th Infantry.
75	Harvey Garrison, Nov. 13, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
76	George Stewart Minniss, Dec. 30, 1908	74th Infantry.
77	Thomas Jefferson Dooley, Jan. 23, 1909	10th Infantry.
78	Nicholas Engel, Jan. 30, 1909	7th Infantry.
79	Jay Zorn, Feb. 13, 1909	12th Infantry.
80	Nelson True Barrett, Feb. 27, 1909	65th Infantry.
81	Henry Forrest Quackenbos, March 2, 1909	12th Infantry.
82	Edward William Hall, March 27, 1909	Medical Corps.
83	Walter Fraser Gibson, April 3, 1909	74th Infantry.
84	James Eben, April 7, 1909	71st Infantry.
85	Martin Luther Mackey, April 7, 1909	71st Infantry.
86	Henry Townsend Ashmore, April 7, 1909	12th Infantry.
87	Bruno Frederick Wetzelsberg, April 19, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Samuel Ferguson Fahnstock, April 23, 1909	47th Infantry.
89	George Henry Hearn, May 4, 1909	Corps of Engineers.
90	William Arthur McAdam, May 4, 1909	47th Infantry.
91	George Edward Baldwin, May 12, 1909	7th Infantry.
92	Grant H. Simonds, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
93	Charles Oliver Boswell, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
94	William Johnston Cranston, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
95	Archer Dorval Babcock, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
96	Charles Wellington Clendenan, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
97	Raymond Alexander Turnbull, May 23, 1909	Medical Corps.
98	William Randolph Jackson, May 27, 1909	14th Infantry.
99	William Lewis Burnett, May 28, 1909	10th Infantry.
100	Lawrence Alfred Sweeny, May 28, 1909	Corps of Engineers.
101	William Drexler Finke, June 7, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
102	Alexander Roy Robertson, June 14, 1909	74th Infantry.
103	Mortimer Drake Bryant, July 20, 1909	1st Cavalry.
104	Abraham Lincoln McKenzie, Dec. 8, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
105	Robert Saunde's, Dec. 12, 1909	12th Infantry.
106	John Leonard Plock, Dec. 29, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
107	William Gray, Jan. 14, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organisation
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
108	Patrick Joseph Walsh, Jan. 17, 1910 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
109	James Joseph Walsh, Jan. 21, 1910 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
110	Gabriel George Hollander, Feb. 16, 1910 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
111	John Richard Sawye., March 2, 1910 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
112	William Leo Hallaban, March 11, 1910 . . . . .	Signal Corps.
113	Edward Jenkins Parish, March 26, 1910 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
114	Charles Whytlaw Osborn, May 20, 1910 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
115	Lucian Scott Breckinridge, July 12 1910 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
116	Jason Samuel Parker, Aug. 3, 1910 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
117	Robert Starr Allyn, Oct. 17, 1910 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
118	Amos Mead Ritch, Nov. 11, 1910 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
119	Harry Vermilye Van Auker, Nov. 23, 1910 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
120	Torrey Allen Ball, Nov. 25, 1910 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
121	William Benedict Stacom, Dec. 23, 1910 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
122	Elbert Eugene Wonderly, Dec. 23, 1910 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
123	John Van Beuren Mitchell, Dec. 23, 1910 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
124	Charles Henry Canfield, March 1, 1911 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
125	Alfred Cutler Barnes McNevin, March 15, 1911 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
126	William Simpson Covell, March 18, 1911 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
127	George Matthew Stoll, March 20, 1911 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
128	Otto Irving Chormann, April 14, 1911 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
129	Frederick Seward Johnston, May 3, 1911 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
130	George Sibell Towle, May 6, 1911 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
131	George Edmund Schenk, May 9, 1911 . . . . .	Signal Corps.
132	George Aloysius Wilson, May 17, 1911 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
133	Gilbert Van Evera Schenck, May 17, 1911 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
134	Lewis B. Merselis, May 23, 1911 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
135	Louis Callander Trimble, May 23, 1911 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
136	Albert Cole Bogert, May 25, 1911 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
137	Jacob Storch Ballman, June 3, 1911 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
138	Julius Tyndale Westermann, June 22, 1911 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
139	Frank Charles Westphal, June 26, 1911 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
140	George Perrine, June 30, 1911 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
141	William Fowler Wheelock, July 5, 1911 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
142	Ernest Franklin Robinson, Aug. 2, 1911 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
143	Guido Fridolin Verbeck, Sept. 19, 1911 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
144	Frank McElroy Hay, Sept. 20, 1911 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
145	Timothy Joseph Moynahan, Sept. 26, 1911 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
146	Frederick Ralph Post, Oct. 13, 1911 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
147	Ernest Livingston Miller, Nov. 8, 1911 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
148	Christopher Luke Levien, Nov. 15, 1911 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
149	Harry Meeke, Nov. 16, 1911 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
150	Harry Judson Lipes, Nov. 28, 1911 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
151	Walter George Robinson, Dec. 11, 1911 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
152	Samuel Kellinger Thomas, Dec. 30, 1911 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
153	Thomas William Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1912 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
154	Anthony Fiala, Jan. 19, 1912 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
155	Marcus Tolman Hendricks, Feb. 1, 1912 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
156	Albert Stevens Callan, Feb. 6, 1912 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
157	Charles Tilden Doorty, Feb. 16, 1912 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
158	Edwin Emerson, Feb. 18, 1912 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
159	James Lowen Young, Feb. 23, 1912 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
160	Robert Wilder Bush, Feb. 28, 1912 . . . . .	Squadron A, Cavalry.
161	Henry Anthon Bostwick, Feb. 29, 1912 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
162	Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise, March 9, 1912 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
163	Thurber Arnold Brown, March 11, 1912 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
164	Joseph John Kingsbury, March 15, 1912 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
165	Frederic Granville Munson, April 1, 1912 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
166	Everett Eugene Pateman, April 3, 1912 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
167	Jesse Scott Button, April 12, 1912 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
168	Charles Curie, April 13, 1912 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
169	Frederick Stephen Callahan, April 16, 1912 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
170	William Henry Ferguson, April 16, 1912 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
171	Charles White Berry, April 18, 1912 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
172	Oscar Carlson, April 19, 1912 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
173	Frank Leo Meagher, April 23, 1912 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
174	Wentworth Tucker, April 26, 1912 . . . . .	12th Infantry.
175	Charles Edward Fiske, May 1, 1912 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
176	Charles Adam Kendall, May 24, 1912 . . . . .	74th Infantry.
177	Thomas Moore Sherman, July 22, 1911 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
178	Alexander Lorenz Gillig, May 25, 1912 . . . . .	74th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
179	Howard Morgan Cowperthwait, June 4, 1912.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
180	Julius Tannenbaum, June 7, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
181	Henry Sheldon, June 11, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
182	Edward Henry Frothingham, June 12, 1912.	23d Infantry.
183	William Edward Walker, June 14, 1912.	2d Infantry.
184	Elisha Harris Janes, June 19, 1912.	12th Infantry.
185	Stephen Ralph Tiffany, July 3, 1912.	47th Infantry.
186	Haskell Clark Billings, July 10, 1912.	47th Infantry.
187	John Dollo Jennings, July 12, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
188	Morton Gorton Stockbridge, July 17, 1912.	47th Infantry.
189	James Boardman De Mott, July 24, 1912.	23d Infantry.
190	James Redmond Howlett, Aug. 6, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
191	Wilbur Teed Wright, Sept. 18, 1912.	2d Field Artillery.
192	De Witt Clinton Weld, Jr., Oct. 8, 1912.	2d Field Artillery.
193	William Joseph Donovan, Oct. 11, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
194	John James Lyon, Oct. 18, 1912.	Medical Corps.
195	Henry Simeon Ball, Oct. 28, 1912.	1st Infantry.
196	James Edward Austin, Nov. 4, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
197	George William Augustin, Nov. 13, 1912.	Medical Corps.
198	Charles Howard Newman, Nov. 18, 1912.	23d Infantry.
199	Damase Joseph Cadotte, Nov. 20, 1912.	74th Infantry.
200	William Moore Halsted, Nov. 21, 1912.	7th Infantry.
201	William Ephraim Morris, Nov. 22, 1912.	69th Infantry.
202	John Emerson Matthews, Nov. 25, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
203	Karl Baldwin Kloer, Nov. 26, 1912.	23d Infantry.
204	Reynolds King Townsend, Nov. 26, 1912.	10th Infantry.
205	C. H. Ranulf Compton, Nov. 26, 1912.	2d Infantry.
206	Charles William Martyne, Dec. 12, 1912.	23d Infantry.
207	Amedee Spadone, Dec. 16, 1912.	12th Infantry.
208	Walter Elliott Kingsbury, Dec. 16, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
209	Harry Cornelius Elwood, Dec. 18, 1912.	74th Infantry.
210	James Craig Roberts, Dec. 24, 1912.	74th Infantry.
211	James Gracey Dunseith, Dec. 31, 1912.	Medical Corps.
212	Hugh Aloysius Rodden, Jan. 3, 1913.	Medical Corps.
213	Charles Willis Yeomans, Jan. 14, 1913.	1st Infantry.
214	Prentice Strong, Jan. 20, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
215	William Byfield Short, Jan. 20, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
216	Eugene Frederick Lohr, Jan. 23, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
217	Albert Scales Hamilton, Jan. 23, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
218	Harry Lovejoy Loop, Jan. 27, 1913.	Medical Corps.
219	Arthur Earl Conner, Feb. 11, 1913.	1st Infantry.
220	James Stanley Frazer, Feb. 25, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
221	George Blackmar Hartley, Feb. 25, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
222	Wilmot Lawrence Cole, March 3, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
223	Louis Francis Kuntz, March 25, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
224	George Salisbury Chase, March 28, 1913.	47th Infantry.
225	Ralph Kenyon Robertson, April 1, 1913.	74th Infantry.
226	Edwin Jesse Murray, April 3, 1913.	3d Infantry.
227	Charles Reuben Coffin, April 3, 1913.	23d Infantry.
228	George Frederick Bradshaw, April 3, 1913.	2d Infantry.
229	Harvey Sprague Albertson, April 5, 1913.	Medical Corps.
230	William Tweedy Getman, April 11, 1913.	Medical Corps.
231	Arthur Crossley Smith, April 22, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
232	Harrison Morton Jones, April 30, 1913.	74th Infantry.
233	William Alexander Ross, May 5, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
234	Samuel McCullagh, May 6, 1913.	Medical Corps.
235	Charles Heber Barnes, May 7, 1913.	3d Infantry.
236	Charles Abner MacArthur, May 12, 1913.	2d Infantry.
237	Alexander McLeod Jackson, May 16, 1913.	2nd Infantry.
238	William Allen Hall Ely, May 29, 1913.	71st Infantry.
239	Don Melville Hooks, June 9, 1913.	Medical Corps.
240	Charles Bertrand Stone, June 11, 1913.	65th Infantry.
241	Joseph James Daly, June 13, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
242	Robert Stewart Hall, June 16, 1913.	2d Infantry.
243	Philip Tracy Stillman, June 17, 1913.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
244	Frederick William Vogel, July 1, 1913.	1st Infantry.
245	Roscoe Bradley Trumble, July 15, 1913.	2d Infantry.
246	Harvard Albert Kehlbeck, July 22, 1913.	1st Infantry.
247	Fancher Nicoll, July 24, 1913.	7th Infantry.
248	John Jacob Stephens, Jr., July 26, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
249	Charles Hoyt Williams, Aug. 2, 1913.	65th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
250	Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, Aug. 4, 1913.	65th Infantry.
251	Kenneth Stuart Ferguson, Aug. 9, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
252	James Barbour Richardson, Aug. 13, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
253	Robert Aikman, Aug. 15, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
254	William Ormston Richardson, Aug. 18, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
255	Clarence Anthony Clifton, Aug. 22, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
256	Charles Miron Ward, Oct. 24, 1913.	23d Infantry.
257	Harold Lawson, Nov. 3, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
258	Walter Parke Fox, Nov. 5, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
259	Lester Cecil Fox, November 7, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
260	Rex Gould Witherbee, Nov. 20, 1913.	1st Infantry.
261	Joseph A. S. Mundy, Nov. 20, 1913.	23d Infantry.
262	Morris N. Liebmann, Nov. 29, 1913.	23d Infantry.
263	John Joseph Dean, Dec. 10, 1913.	12th Infantry.
264	George Emlen Roosevelt, Dec. 10, 1913.	12th Infantry.
265	Clark Arthur Briggs, Dec. 10, 1913.	1st Infantry.
266	Abner Hunter Platt, Dec. 11, 1913.	1st Cavalry.
267	Edward James Robbins, Dec. 12, 1913.	23d Infantry.
268	Frederic Ashton de Peyster, Dec. 16, 1913.	12th Infantry.
269	Ferdinand Conrad Schussler, Dec. 22, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
270	Henry Snively Hildreth, Dec. 27, 1913.	12th Infantry.
271	Edmund Prince Fowler, Jan. 11, 1914.	Medical Corps.
272	Hubert Willard Eldred, Jan. 17, 1914.	47th Infantry.
273	Sidney Gilder de Kay, Jan. 23, 1914.	12th Infantry.
274	Ben Ali Haggin, Jan. 23, 1914.	12th Infantry.
275	Leander Howard Shearer, Jan. 30, 1914.	Medical Corps.
276	John Williams Macy, Feb. 5, 1914.	71st Infantry.
277	Henry Eckford Greene, Feb. 17, 1914.	2d Infantry.
278	William Hanford Curtis, March 1, 1914.	2d Infantry.
279	John Thomas Delaney, March 4, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
280	William Thomas Doyle, March 6, 1914.	69th Infantry.
281	Lucius Albert Salisbury, March 7, 1914.	Medical Corps.
282	Archland Miller Best, March 17, 1914.	10th Infantry.
283	William Henry Steers, March 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
284	Nathan Crary Shiverick, March 26, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
285	Richard John Ryan, March 30, 1914.	1st Infantry.
286	William Richmond Johnson, April 1, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
287	William Budelman Heylman, April 14, 1914.	7th Infantry.
288	Peter Cantine, April 17, 1914.	1st Infantry.
289	Arthur Lenox Howe, April 30, 1914.	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
290	Harry Boardman Anderson, April 30, 1914.	10th Infantry.
291	Albert Clements, May 5, 1914.	14th Infantry.
292	Philip Allen Sayles, May 5, 1914.	14th Infantry.
293	Archie Brewer Zahn, May 6, 1914.	14th Infantry.
294	Schuyler Blankley, May 6, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
295	John Carl Punger, May 6, 1914.	14th Infantry.
296	Edward P. King, Jr., May 13, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
297	Arthur Henry Snowball, May 15, 1914.	47th Infantry.
298	Walter Searles Tuley, May 15, 1914.	47th Infantry.
299	Nelson Walter Thompson, May 15, 1914.	1st Infantry.
300	Frederick William Cobb, May 18, 1914.	10th Infantry.
301	John Sylvester Thompson, May 25, 1914.	3d Infantry.
302	Copeland Edward Smith, May 26, 1914.	3d Infantry.
303	Edward Kook Miller, June 1, 1914.	1st Infantry.
304	Lynn Wentworth Thompson, June 3, 1914.	71st Infantry.
305	George Spaulding Comstock, June 23, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
306	Denis Hogan, July 3, 1914.	69th Infantry.
307	Maxwell Betts Nesbitt, July 3, 1914.	7th Infantry.
308	George J. J. Lawrence, July 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
309	Frank Perry Goodwin, July 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
310	Edward Evander Holden, July 28, 1914.	65th Infantry.
311	Robert Doremus Mills, Sept. 17, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
312	Charles M. Tobin, Sept. 26, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
313	Wade Hampton Hayes, Sept. 28, 1914.	7th Infantry.
314	Albert William Putnam, Oct. 8, 1914.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
315	John Collison Mansfield, Oct. 13, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
316	George Warren Rulison, Oct. 13, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
317	Herbert Wheaton Congdon, Oct. 13, 1914.	23d Infantry.
318	William Avery Groat, Oct. 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
319	Samuel Herbert Merrill, Oct. 19, 1914.	3d Infantry.
320	Leonard Bacon Smith, Oct. 20, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.



## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
321	Clifford Ernest Branch, Nov. 9, 1914.	74th Infantry.
322	Harold Homer Donaldson, Nov. 23, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
323	Henry Dickson Bagnall, Nov. 23, 1914.	74th Infantry.
324	Jesse Alvro Millard, Dec. 7, 1914.	Quartermaster Corps.
325	Daniel John Cassidy, Dec. 11, 1914.	10th Infantry.
326	Thomas Harry Shanton, Dec. 21, 1914.	Quartermaster Corps.
327	Karl Isburgh, Dec. 21, 1914.	2d Infantry.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>		
1	Joseph Prentice Durfey Shiebler, March 12, 1903.	23d Infantry.
2	Burton Gale Wager, April 19, 1904.	71st Infantry.
3	Wilber Bird Hammond, Dec. 16, 1904.	10th Infantry.
4	Ben Austin Boughan, Jan. 28, 1905.	14th Infantry.
5	Martin Francis Ford, Aug. 8, 1905.	Coast Artillery Corps.
6	Michael Andrew Kelly, May 22, 1906.	69th Infantry.
7	Walter Livingstone Gibson, June 27, 1906.	Coast Artillery Corps.
8	Millard Fillmore Cook, Nov. 8, 1906.	23d Infantry.
9	Chester Wyman Davis, March 9, 1907.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
10	Arthur Selwyn Douglass, March 22, 1907.	1st Field Artillery.
11	Charles Arthur Bodin, May 22, 1907.	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	Thorne Willis Jackson, July 15, 1907.	Coast Artillery Corps.
13	Carl H. Breed, Aug. 7, 1907.	Aide, 4th Brigade.
14	George Albert Elliott, Sept. 30, 1907.	3d Infantry.
15	Harry Merz, Nov. 12, 1907.	71st Infantry.
16	Felix Aloysius Donnelly, Dec. 10, 1907.	69th Infantry.
17	John Francis Daniell, Dec. 19, 1907.	7th Infantry.
18	William Joseph Young, April 2, 1908.	47th Infantry.
19	Le Roy Calvin Bellows, April 29, 1908.	14th Infantry.
20	Henry Fletcher Davidson, May 6, 1908.	71st Infantry.
21	Harry McIndoe Wright, June 8, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
22	Griswold Green, Aug. 17, 1908.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
23	John Miller, Aug. 17, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
24	William Frederick Simonson, Oct. 22, 1908.	23d Infantry.
25	Frederick William Smith, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
26	Charles Joseph Ahern, March 18, 1909.	12th Infantry.
27	Clarence Henry Bobb, April 5, 1909.	Corps of Engineers.
28	William Thomas Doane, April 24, 1909.	65th Infantry.
29	Lawrence Hamilton Gardner, April 24, 1909.	Aide, 4th Brigade.
30	Clarence Van Ness Radcliffe, June 16, 1909.	7th Infantry.
31	Walter Kendrick Whitley, June 29, 1909.	3d Infantry.
32	Charles Allen Baker, Nov. 9, 1909.	10th Infantry.
33	Edwin Seymour Coy, Dec. 2, 1909.	7th Infantry.
34	Rochester Hart Rogers, Jan. 11, 1910.	3d Infantry.
35	Edward Tisdale Harris, Feb. 4, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
36	Julian Roy Wilbur, Feb. 15, 1910.	1st Infantry.
37	Addison Ray Prudden, March 10, 1910.	65th Infantry.
38	Charles William Floyd, March 22, 1910.	74th Infantry.
39	Searle Barclay Lottimer, May 10, 1910.	12th Infantry.
40	John Thomas Shinnors, May 25, 1910.	1st Field Artillery.
41	Harrison Brummell Arnold, May 25, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
42	Paul Malone, Sept. 13, 1910.	65th Infantry.
43	Frank Rawson Potter, Oct. 4, 1910.	71st Infantry.
44	Edwin Francis Thompson, Nov. 17, 1910.	14th Infantry.
45	Harry Gregory Underwood, Dec. 10, 1910.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
46	Frederick Walter Curtis, Dec. 23, 1910.	Coast Artillery Corps.
47	Charles Bunker Crane, Jan. 4, 1911.	7th Infantry.
48	George Upfold Gates, Jan. 24, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
49	Joseph Greene Ten Eyck, Jan. 24, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
50	Harry Thomas Blythe, Feb. 1, 1911.	1st Infantry.
51	John James Kelly, March 16, 1911.	2d Infantry.
52	Robert Maxwell Fields, March 18, 1911.	12th Infantry.
53	Lester Roberts Walton, April 4, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
54	Frederic Clarence Brown, April 24, 1911.	Aide, 2d Brigade.
55	Arthur Charles Schaefer, April 25, 1911.	Medical Corps.
56	George Place Hill, May 6, 1911.	7th Infantry.
57	John Jerome Callahan, May 16, 1911.	71st Infantry.
58	George Crawford Douglass, May 16, 1911.	23d Infantry.
59	Edward James Clark, May 19, 1911.	10th Infantry.
60	William Smith Collins, May 25, 1911.	7th Infantry.
61	Albert Manley Barager, May 31, 1911.	3d Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
62	Benjamin Charles Mead, June 5, 1911.....	3d Infantry.
63	James Cairns Fox, June 20, 1911.....	Signal Corps.
64	John Baptist Mergler, June 27, 1911.....	65th Infantry.
65	Wheeler Chapin Case, June 30, 1911.....	3d Infantry.
66	George William Hudtwalker, July 1, 1911.....	47th Infantry.
67	Harry Livingston Steedman, July 5, 1911.....	1st Infantry.
68	Arthur Russell Overfield, July 17, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
69	John William Goff, Jr., Sept. 25, 1911.....	71st Infantry.
70	Alfred Leonard Golsh, Nov. 15, 1911.....	7th Infantry.
71	Henry Gansevoort McEwan, Dec. 11, 1911.....	2d Infantry.
72	Charles Burton Plumley, Dec. 13, 1911.....	2d Infantry.
73	Alvin Inman Marshall, Dec. 28, 1911.....	1st Infantry.
74	Henry Phillips Piers, Dec. 30, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
75	John Samuel Maeder, Dec. 30, 1911.....	Medical Corps.
76	Ralph Francis Ward, Jan. 3, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
77	Henry Blackledge Gillen, Jan. 3, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
78	Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., Jan. 26, 1912.....	Squadron A, Cavalry.
79	Nelson Walter Thompson, Jan. 30, 1912.....	1st Infantry.
80	Samuel Miller Allerton, Jan. 30, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
81	John Thomas Daly, Feb. 3, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
82	Cornelius Joseph Tucker, Feb. 23, 1912.....	47th Infantry.
83	Leo Frederick Knust, Feb. 23, 1912.....	7th Infantry.
84	Joseph Stanley Zeman, Feb. 28, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
85	Charles Willard Lynn, March 5, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
86	Eldred Weston Kennedy, March 7, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
87	Henry Hall Bassford, March 9, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
88	Harold Chase Woodward, March 9, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
89	Frederick Walter Rice, March 12, 1912.....	69th Infantry.
90	George Henry Fox, March 13, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
91	Joseph Holmes McDermott, March 18, 1912.....	71st Infantry.
92	George Owen Redington, March 20, 1912.....	Squadron A, Cavalry.
93	Thomas D'Arcy Lucus, March 26, 1912.....	7th Infantry.
94	Guy Bates, March 26, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
95	Miles Herbert Merwin, March 26, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
96	Clarence Stewart Martin, March 26, 1912.....	3d Infantry.
97	Eames Stanley Burns, April 4, 1912.....	74th Infantry.
98	Edward Cashman Bailly, April 5, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
99	George Frederic Alpers, April 19, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
100	Walter Denniston Parlour, April 22, 1912.....	65th Infantry.
101	Otis Swan Carroll, April 23, 1912.....	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
102	Robert Scott Newcomb, April 25, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
103	William Van Antwerp Waterman, April 26, 1912.....	10th Infantry.
104	Harvey Loomis Grandy, May 1, 1912.....	65th Infantry.
105	Willard Conklin Penton, May 7, 1912.....	23d Infantry.
106	Jefferson Brown Latta, May 14, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
107	Frederick Ward Seymour, May 15, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
108	Henry Augustus Allen, Jr., May 16, 1912.....	2d Infantry.
109	John Horton Morrison, May 23, 1912.....	1st Infantry.
110	George Gerrish Bailey, May 28, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
111	Ray Dobson Richman, May 28, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
112	George Washington Papen, Jr., May 28, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
113	Jacob Sanders Clinton, May 29, 1912.....	2d Infantry.
114	William James Dawkins, May 29, 1912.....	47th Infantry.
115	Harry Hovey Spencer, June 3, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
116	Harry Jay Young, June 5, 1912.....	2d Infantry.
117	Robert Elias Carpenter, June 18, 1912.....	10th Infantry.
118	Edwin George Ziegler, June 19, 1912.....	74th Infantry.
119	Stephen James De Lanoy, June 19, 1912.....	71st Infantry.
120	James Patrick Askin, June 21, 1912.....	69th Infantry.
121	Robert Watson Hinds, June 21, 1912.....	Medical Corps.
122	William A. Cunningham, June 25, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
123	Graham Youngs, July 1, 1912.....	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
124	Winfield Cone Fuller, July 6, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
125	Stewart Lee Jeffrey, July 10, 1912.....	10th Infantry.
126	John Joseph Curtin, July 30, 1912.....	65th Infantry.
127	Harry Beam Baldwin, Jr., July 31, 1912.....	14th Infantry.
128	James Leslie Kincaid, Aug. 2, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
129	Edward Angelle Roberts, Aug. 2, 1912.....	1st Infantry.
130	Alexander Edward Anderson, Aug. 5, 1912.....	69th Infantry.
131	Robert Hall, Aug. 7, 1912.....	23d Infantry.
132	Guy Worthington Ellis, Aug. 26, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
133	Arthur Walter Pickard, Oct. 11, 1912	1st Cavalry.
134	Charles Joseph Taggart, Oct. 14, 1912	74th Infantry.
135	Leo Smith Petersen, Oct. 15, 1912	Medical Corps.
136	Davis Townsend Dunbar, Oct. 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
137	Stanley Spartan Tumble, Oct. 22, 1912	1st Cavalry.
138	Charles Louis Yost, Oct. 28, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
139	Henry Christian Galster, Nov. 20, 1912	Medical Corps.
140	Laurence Newton Smith, Nov. 25, 1912	3d Infantry.
141	Charles Peter Loesser, Nov. 27, 1912	7th Infantry.
142	Charles Christian Enderle, Dec. 3, 1912	23d Infantry.
143	Henry Adsit, Dec. 10, 1912	Medical Corps.
144	John Haile Bogardus, Dec. 12, 1912	23d Infantry.
145	Louis Townsend Montant, Dec. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
146	James Harold Waddell, Dec. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
147	Francis Dayton Clark, Dec. 24, 1912	7th Infantry.
148	Lorillard Spencer, Jan. 2, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
149	George Augustin Daly, Jan. 3, 1913	12th Infantry.
150	Ernest Seymour, Jan. 3, 1913	23d Infantry.
151	Philip Nelson Lawes, Jan. 18, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
152	Foster Greer Hetzel, Jan. 23, 1913	14th Infantry.
153	Frederick Reynolds Ford, Jan. 27, 1913	Medical Corps.
154	Thomas Vincent Kean, Jan. 27, 1913	74th Infantry.
155	Francis Thompson Colby, Jan. 29, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
156	Frederick Allen Thiessen, Jan. 31, 1913	2d Infantry.
157	Merwyn Humphrey Nellis, Jan. 31, 1913	10th Infantry.
158	John Joseph Byron, Feb. 6, 1913	14th Infantry.
159	Thomas Eugene Hitchcock, Feb. 6, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
160	Harold Brown Evans, Feb. 25, 1913	10th Infantry.
161	Robert Buchanan Kennedy, March 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
162	Raymond Fallon Hodgdon, March 28, 1913	71st Infantry.
163	Henry Emil Holt, April 4, 1913	12th Infantry.
164	Edwin Ambrose Powers, April 4, 1913	23d Infantry.
165	William Joseph Tracy, April 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
166	Edward Daniels Clark, April 16, 1913	Medical Corps.
167	Thomas Fairservis, May 7, 1913	23d Infantry.
168	Fred Emerson Beebe, May 12, 1913	1st Infantry.
169	Alexander Milloy McEwen, May 15, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
170	Harry Blauvelt Haring, May 29, 1913	14th Infantry.
171	Clarence Vincent Costello, June 3, 1913	Medical Corps.
172	Daniel Pierson Becker, June 10, 1913	2d Infantry.
173	St. Clair Smith, Jr., June 17, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
174	Stanley Bulkley, July 1, 1913	71st Infantry.
175	Eugene Francis Connolly, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
176	Joseph Lewi Donhauser, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
177	Harry Haile Farmer, July 2, 1913	3d Infantry.
178	Albert Daniel Washington, July 2, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
179	Robert Neville Mackin, Jr., July 16, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
180	Sterling Frederick Higley, July 16, 1913	2d Infantry.
181	Samuel Hazard Gillespie, July 22, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
182	Selden Gloyd Warner, July 24, 1913	71st Infantry.
183	Walter Jerome Corey, July 29, 1913	2d Infantry.
184	Charles Coe Townsend, July 29, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
185	Lewis Elmer Travis, July 29, 1913	65th Infantry.
186	Jay D. B. Lattin, July 30, 1913	65th Infantry.
187	John Frederick Ranges, July 31, 1913	71st Infantry.
188	John Louis Ahern, Aug. 4, 1913	74th Infantry.
189	John Joseph Welch, Jr., Aug. 13, 1913	3d Infantry.
190	Samuel Edmund McRickard, Aug. 18, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
191	Samuel Townsend Stewart, Sept. 25, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps
192	Elwood Groesbeck, Sept. 29, 1913	2d Infantry.
193	Herbert Clarendon Alden, Sept. 29, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
194	Homer Hollett Oaksford, Oct. 2, 1913	Medical Corps.
195	Reginald Effingham Wigham, Oct. 8, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
196	Joseph Bartlett Hydorn, Oct. 20, 1913	1st Cavalry.
197	Philip Conrad Hacker, Nov. 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
198	Benjamin Van Raden, Nov. 12, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
199	Raymond Macfarlane Reid, Nov. 17, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
200	Wilmer Devilla Pinsoneault, Nov. 20, 1913	Medical Corps.
201	Samuel Wood Gaylor, Jr., Nov. 20, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
202	Thomas Alexander Buys, Nov. 22, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
203	Arthur Waller Slee, Dec. 8, 1913	Medical Corps.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
204	George Thomas Strodl, Dec. 10, 1913	Medical Corps.
205	John T. C. Waters, Dec. 12, 1913	23d Infantry.
206	Jerome Francis Langer, Dec. 20, 1913	23d Infantry.
207	Douglas Cornell Despard, Dec. 22, 1913	7th Infantry.
208	Herbert Hartman Glosser, Dec. 24, 1913	Medical Corps.
209	Joseph Francis Murray, Jan. 3, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
210	Frederick Wendel, Jan. 12, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
211	Emanuel Goldstein, Jan. 12, 1914	Medical Corps.
212	Rudolf Longfellow Zimpel, Jan. 20, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
213	Lefferts Hutton, Jan. 22, 1914	7th Infantry.
214	Frederick Doane Conklin, Jan. 23, 1914	7th Infantry.
215	John Adolph Victor, Jan. 30, 1914	Medical Corps.
216	George Martin Teats, Feb. 4, 1914	47th Infantry.
217	Constantine Joseph MacGuire, Feb. 4, 1914	Medical Corps.
218	Maunsell Schieffelin Crosby, Feb. 6, 1914	10th Infantry.
219	Wallace Macdonald Brown, Feb. 9, 1914	1st Cavalry.
220	Otto Carl Pickhardt, Feb. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
221	Walter Mandeville Silleck, Feb. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
222	Howard Edmunds Sullivan, Feb. 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
223	John Douglas Pedersen, February 19, 1914	1st Infantry.
224	Stephen Hulbert Ackerman, Jr., March 3, 1914	Medical Corps.
225	Henri Delbert Goodnow, March 13, 1914	1st Infantry.
226	Edward C. O. Thomas, March 18, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
227	Albert Whittlesey Robbins, March 20, 1914	3d Infantry.
228	Joseph Gregory Fogarty, March 25, 1914	69th Infantry.
229	James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr., March 26, 1914	1st Cavalry.
230	Philip John Steers, March 30, 1914	47th Infantry.
231	John Joseph Lilly, April 13, 1914	69th Infantry.
232	William Madison Higgins, April 15, 1914	Medical Corps.
233	Francis Draper Bowne, April 16, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
234	Henry Alsop Riley, April 23, 1914	Medical Corps.
235	Alvan Williston Perry, April 25, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
236	Robert Walter Maloney, April 25, 1914	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
237	Robert Waddell Marshall, April 27, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
238	Charles Irving Newton, April 28, 1914	Medical Corps.
239	Charles Henry King, May 4, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
240	Charles H. Rogers, Jr., May 5, 1914	47th Infantry.
241	Malcolm Ross Matheson, May 5, 1914	47th Infantry.
242	Arthur Booth Chase, May 15, 1914	14th Infantry.
243	Horst A. C. Albrecht, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
244	Benjamin Buckley, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
245	John Diedrich Butt, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
246	Alphonse William Weiner, May 11, 1914	69th Infantry.
247	William Henry Patton, May 13, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
248	Eugene Albert Holmes, May 13, 1914	47th Infantry.
249	Robert Baxter Field, May 15, 1914	12th Infantry.
250	Roland Gordon Holt, May 15, 1914	Medical Corps.
251	Elias Earl Cooley, May 21, 1914	Medical Corps.
252	Donald Hearn Cowl, May 25, 1914	47th Infantry.
253	Edward Vincent Ireland, May 25, 1914	12th Infantry.
254	Isaac James Lovell, May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
255	Harry Clarence Starrett, May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
256	Edward Joseph Morris, May 25, 1914	Medical Corps.
257	Richard Harper Vose, May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
258	Charles Steele Brown, Jr., May 26, 1914	12th Infantry.
259	Dewey Albert Forbush, June 1, 1914	2d Infantry.
260	Frank Elliott Sidman, June 2, 1914	69th Infantry.
261	Alfred Winthrop Cook, June 2, 1914	12th Infantry.
262	Huette Cammack, June 3, 1914	12th Infantry.
263	Leon Brooks de Garmo, June 4, 1914	14th Infantry.
264	Frank James McCoy, June 4, 1914	12th Infantry.
265	Joseph Lawrence Gillmann, June 4, 1914	14th Infantry.
266	George Moffat Bramwell, June 10, 1914	12th Infantry.
267	Charles William Brown, June 16, 1914	47th Infantry.
268	Frederick William Wurster, Jr., June 16, 1914	Squadron A, Cavalry.
269	Robert Ryland Haslett, June 16, 1914	47th Infantry.
270	Willis Harvey Walker, June 17, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
271	John A. C. Jansen, June 19, 1914	1st Cavalry.
272	Frank R. M. Nelson, June 19, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
273	William Joseph Jackson, June 25, 1914	47th Infantry.
274	Robert Henry Hazelton, July 1, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
275	John Augustine Coffey, July 6, 1914	10th Infantry.
276	Chester Harding King, July 15, 1914	1st Cavalry.
277	Edward Clark Dunning, July 21, 1914	10th Infantry.
278	John Herman Knuebel, Aug. 3, 1914	74th Infantry.
279	Frank John Maldiner, Aug. 5, 1914	74th Infantry.
280	Joseph Martin Gwinner, Aug. 5, 1914	65th Infantry.
281	Louis Delton Fancher, Sept. 14, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
282	Gerald Stratton, Sept. 14, 1914	7th Infantry.
283	Andrew Joseph Tarpey, Sept. 28, 1914	69th Infantry.
284	Edward Arthur Fitch, Sept. 28, 1914	7th Infantry.
285	Paul Sidney Barrett, Sept. 28, 1914	Medical Corps.
286	William Carl Rausch, Sept. 28, 1914	Medical Corps.
287	David Ny Barrows, Sept. 3, 1914	Medical Corps.
288	Louis Virtue Snyder, Oct. 1, 1914	10th Infantry.
289	Francis Sylvester Mahoney, Oct. 9, 1914	1st Infantry.
290	Francis Joseph Consedine, Oct. 13, 1914	3d Infantry.
291	Raphael Augustin Egan, Oct. 13, 1914	1st Infantry.
292	Joseph E. R. Kunzmann, Oct. 16, 1914	23d Infantry.
293	Sylvester Simpson, Oct. 20, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
294	George Pardee Nichols, Oct. 23, 1914	7th Infantry.
295	Frank Miller Foote, Oct. 30, 1914	23d Infantry.
296	Joseph Hosmer de Rivera, Nov. 9, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
297	Albert Cummings Smith, Nov. 9, 1914	47th Infantry.
298	George McKenzie Hall, Nov. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
299	Oliver Frank Miller, Nov. 12, 1914	74th Infantry.
300	Lucius Cornelius Higgins, Nov. 12, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
301	Carl Gustav Kaffenberger, Nov. 18, 1914	74th Infantry.
302	Harry Andrew Wilbur, Nov. 23, 1914	1st Infantry.
303	Walter Hayward Powers, Nov. 24, 1914	Squadron A, Cavalry.
304	Clarence R. McMichael, Nov. 24, 1914	74th Infantry.
305	Edward Sargent Pilcher, Nov. 30, 1914	74th Infantry.
306	Charles Benedict Sagona, Dec. 2, 1914	14th Infantry.
307	Frederick Hamilton Ryan, Dec. 8, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
308	Richard Robert Westphal, Dec. 11, 1914	65th Infantry.
309	Albert Thomas Smith, Dec. 11, 1914	3d Infantry.
310	George Francis Terry, Dec. 15, 1914	7th Infantry.
311	James Jay Clark, Dec. 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
312	William Justin Kavanagh, Dec. 19, 1914	1st Cavalry.
313	George Leslie Miller, Dec. 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>		
1	William Henry Van Kleeck, Jr., Nov. 11, 1895	Coast Artillery Corps.
2	William Evans Trull, April 26, 1898	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	John Joseph Dunn, May 3, 1899	Corps of Engineers.
4	George Thomas Roddy, Aug. 23, 1904	2d Infantry.
5	Henry Burlingame Chapin, April 21, 1905	3d Infantry.
6	Arthur Drake, May 23, 1905	7th Infantry.
7	John Edward Chiquette, Jan. 9, 1906	69th Infantry.
8	Frank Edward Case, Aug. 20, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
9	Frederick Charles Kuehne, Feb. 11, 1907	7th Infantry.
10	Major Ambrose White, July 2, 1907	7th Infantry.
11	Peter Francis Burns, March 7, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
12	Frank Fisher Croff, June 3, 1908	71st Infantry.
13	Frederick Charles Dillman, Oct. 28, 1908	14th Infantry.
14	Alanson Blecker Wilson, Oct. 29, 1908	7th Infantry.
15	George Alfred Hull, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
16	Alfred Byers Wade, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
17	William Joseph Mullen, Jan. 20, 1909	14th Infantry.
18	James Riffe, July 21, 1909	3d Infantry.
19	Ellis Adelbert Robertson, July 22, 1909	71st Infantry.
20	Angelo Bianchi, Dec. 8, 1909	14th Infantry.
21	Albert LaRue Irving, Dec. 20, 1909	74th Infantry.
22	Maxime John Paranteau, Jan. 11, 1910	12th Infantry.
23	George Barnabas Waterman, Feb. 21, 1910	10th Infantry.
24	Martin Carlos Hoyt, March 23, 1910	23d Infantry.
25	Charles Gray Blakeslee, May 25, 1910	1st Field Artillery.
26	Louis Charles Raeske, June 1, 1910	7th Infantry.
27	Addison Elmore Jenks, June 30, 1910	1st Infantry.
28	Clarence Elwyn Pitts, Nov. 25, 1910	3d Infantry.
29	Lucius Huntington Doty, Dec. 23, 1910	10th Infantry.
30	James Monroe Henderson Wallace, April 5, 1911	1st Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (Continued)

No	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
31	Samuel Joseph Mack, June 16, 1911.	7th Infantry.
32	Russell Booth Palmer, June 21, 1911.	71st Infantry.
33	Louis Stanley Barrett, June 28, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
34	Michael David Rafferty, July 10, 1911.	10th Infantry.
35	Ira Underhill Travis, Jr., July 22, 1911.	10th Infantry.
36	Frank Leslie Simes, July 26, 1911.	3d Infantry.
37	Charles Anson Atwater, July 31, 1911.	3d Infantry.
38	Russell Montgomery Vernon, Aug. 1, 1911.	1st Infantry.
39	John Tinkler, Jr., Nov. 3, 1911.	65th Infantry.
40	Edward Louis Franklin, Nov. 23, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
41	Charles Henry Barnum, Dec. 7, 1911.	2d Infantry.
42	Louis King, Dec. 28, 1911.	2d Infantry.
43	William Lord Hodder, Dec. 28, 1911.	3d Infantry.
44	John Barry Hinds, Dec. 28, 1911.	1st Infantry.
45	Jacob Borst, Jan. 13, 1912.	65th Infantry.
46	William Lane Gillespie, Feb. 7, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
47	Lewis Howland Brown, Feb. 7, 1912.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
48	Louis Emile Lahens, Feb. 13, 1912.	7th Infantry.
49	Frank John Laraway, Feb. 16, 1912.	10th Infantry.
50	Augustin Snow Hart, March 26, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
51	Samuel Everett Mason, March 29, 1912.	3d Infantry.
52	Raymond Page, April 3, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
53	Alfred Wreake Boorseem, April 13, 1912.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
54	Charles Home, Rignel, April 18, 1912.	74th Infantry.
55	John Berry Bland, April 27, 1912.	3d Infantry.
56	George Ellis Ramsey, May 20, 1912.	2d Infantry.
57	George Folsom Rugge, May 20, 1912.	2d Infantry.
58	Charles Henry Hinmar, May 20, 1912.	1st Infantry.
59	Edward John Westcott, May 23, 1912.	10th Infantry.
60	Thomas Joseph Coursey, May 28, 1912.	3d Infantry.
61	John Louis Borjes, May 29, 1912.	47th Infantry.
62	William Frederick Schohl, June 10, 1912.	65th Infantry.
63	Robert Nelson Peters, June 12, 1912.	2d Infantry.
64	Jay Harold Johnson, June 18, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
65	Andrew Baird, June 19, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Robinson Victor Frost, June 20, 1912.	74th Infantry.
67	John Sloan Keegan, July 12, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
68	Stanton Whitney, July 18, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
69	Arthur Dudley Underhill, July 18, 1912.	10th Infantry.
70	Joseph William Davis, July 18, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
71	Edward Conrad Strack, July 18, 1912.	1st Infantry.
72	Summerfield Samuel Curtiss, July 31, 1912.	47th Infantry.
73	Harry James Davidson, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
74	Herbert Duane Crouse, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
75	William Almeron Niver, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
76	George Lefevre Simonson, Oct. 16, 1912.	2d Infantry.
77	Richard Harding Kuehn, Dec. 6, 1912.	10th Infantry.
78	Irving Rickerson Boody, Dec. 16, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
79	Charles Bartholomew Ulrichs, Jan. 3, 1913.	23d Infantry.
80	Richard Whitney Colman, Feb. 13, 1913.	7th Infantry.
81	James Pennoyer Cooke, March 12, 1913.	23d Infantry.
82	John Joseph Finlay, March 13, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
83	Charles Samuel Moyer, March 14, 1913.	74th Infantry.
84	Wilton Colt Paull, March 25, 1913.	65th Infantry.
85	Alfred Broadbent, March 29, 1913.	1st Infantry.
86	Archibald Crawford Edwards, April 3, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
87	Jeremiah William O'Mahoney, April 8, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Paul Dale Owen, May 2, 1913.	2d Infantry.
89	Laurence Collins Donovan, May 29, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
90	George David Vincent, June 11, 1913.	1st Cavalry.
91	Joseph James Keegan, July 1, 1913.	69th Infantry.
92	William Henry Thomas, July 1, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
93	Robert Duncan Williamson, July 7, 1913.	2d Infantry.
94	Charles Amel Sandburg, July 15, 1913.	65th Infantry.
95	Albert Leon Tuttle, July 16, 1913.	74th Infantry.
96	Karl Theodore Klock, July 30, 1913.	3d Infantry.
97	Frederic Kurczyn Lovell, Aug. 9, 1913.	71st Infantry.
98	Charles Edward Kinskey, Aug. 15, 1913.	65th Infantry.
99	Robert Ainsworth Byrns, Sept. 18, 1913.	7th Infantry.
100	Frederick Ferdinand Moore, Nov. 12, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
101	Henry Clapp Smith, Nov. 20, 1913.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
102	Conrad Philip Hazen, Dec. 10, 1913.	71st Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
108	Harry Edmund Crosby, Dec. 12, 1913.	74th Infantry.
104	Joseph John Koen, Dec. 16, 1913.	12th Infantry.
105	George Clark Hart, Dec. 22, 1913.	71st Infantry.
106	Stephen Phelan Walsh, Dec. 27, 1913.	14th Infantry.
107	Samuel Stuart Rapp, Jan. 3, 1914.	23d Infantry.
108	James A. Spencer, Jan. 8, 1914.	1st Infantry.
109	Charles Nordquist Morgan, Feb. 16, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
110	James Fletcher Curtis, Feb. 19, 1914.	14th Infantry.
111	Henry Granville Montgomery, Feb. 21, 1914.	12th Infantry.
112	William Springler Mitchell, Feb. 25, 1914.	12th Infantry.
113	Michael Francis Cartoll, March 4, 1914.	69th Infantry.
114	Edward Ross Granger, March 11, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
115	William Merriman Chadbourne, March 19, 1914.	12th Infantry.
116	James Joseph Archer, March 25, 1914.	69th Infantry.
117	Chester Finch Jones, March 27, 1914.	23d Infantry.
118	Michael Edward Reidy, March 27, 1914.	69th Infantry.
119	William John Burns, April 4, 1914.	69th Infantry.
120	Henry W. Allen, April 13, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
121	Louis Dietrich Koop, April 13, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
122	George Fred Bittrolf, Jr., April 17, 1914.	47th Infantry.
123	James Julius Meyer, April 20, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
124	William C. G. Wahle, April 20, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
125	Chauncey Arthur Pierce, April 21, 1914.	23d Infantry.
126	Foulke O. E. Knudson, May 4, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
127	Frederick William Bergstein, May 4, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
128	Barton Cruikshank, May 5, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
129	Mortimer Edward Fried, May 5, 1914.	14th Infantry.
130	John Charles Hardy, May 5, 1914.	14th Infantry.
131	Edward Walter Patterson, May 11, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
132	Edgar Van Court Reinhold, May 11, 1914.	71st Infantry.
133	John James Egan, May 11, 1914.	69th Infantry.
134	David Chase Wightman, May 11, 1914.	1st Infantry.
135	Walter Sherman Cookinham, May 15, 1914.	1st Infantry.
136	Stewart David Tiffany, May 15, 1914.	2d Infantry.
137	John Thomas Chisset, Jr., May 25, 1914.	14th Infantry.
138	James Robert Miller, May 25, 1914.	1st Infantry.
139	Eugene Joseph Orsenigo, May 25, 1914.	71st Infantry.
140	Raymond Lithgow Hoffman, June 2, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
141	Henry B. H. Ripley, June 2, 1914.	12th Infantry.
142	Ernest Benton Gogin, June 4, 1914.	47th Infantry.
143	George Morgan Thompson, June 4, 1914.	14th Infantry.
144	George Douglas Bragdon, June 6, 1914.	10th Infantry.
145	Charles Goddon Allevy, June 9, 1914.	7th Infantry.
146	Alexander McCook Barrett, June 10, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
147	Francis Barnard O'Connor, June 10, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
148	Morris Parmly Stockwell, June 10, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
149	Thomas Aloysius O'Brien, June 13, 1914.	69th Infantry.
150	James Gregory Finn, June 13, 1914.	69th Infantry.
151	John Richard Suydam, Jr., June 13, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
152	Charles Joseph McGronan, June 16, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
153	Harry Charles Miller, June 16, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
154	Walter Howard Simonson, June 16, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
155	Charles Frederick Steger, June 16, 1914.	65th Infantry.
156	Channing Rust Toy, June 16, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
157	Frederick Jacob Koch, June 16, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
158	Charles Pierson, Jr., June 18, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
159	Edward C. M. Stahl, June 19, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
160	Geoffrey Marshall Taylor, June 19, 1914.	12th Infantry.
161	Burt Franklin Tomlinson, June 23, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
162	Arthur Harrison Miller, June 23, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
163	Charles Gustaf Ostberg, June 25, 1914.	14th Infantry.
164	Leon Marvin Simons, June 27, 1914.	47th Infantry.
165	Alexander Peiry, July 1, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
166	George Garrison Backhouse, July 1, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
167	Frederick Clare Hyames, July 1, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
168	Edwin Cornelius Peterson, July 9, 1914.	47th Infantry.
169	Roger Pratt Clark, July 9, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
170	Samuel Crump, Jr., July 9, 1914.	10th Infantry.
171	Kenneth Gardner, July 30, 1914.	7th Infantry.
172	George William Magee, Aug. 4, 1914.	69th Infantry.
173	Francis Marvin Callan, Sept. 11, 1914.	10th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Concluded)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
174	Herry Lindsay Stockbridge, Sept. 11, 1914	47th Infantry.
175	Edwin H. Moody, Sept. 30, 1914	1st Infantry.
176	Jacob Whitney Vogt, Oct. 8, 1914	3d Infantry.
177	Byron Hupman, Oct. 13, 1914	2d Infantry.
178	Clinton Earle Fisk, Oct. 19, 1914	7th Infantry.
179	Chester Levi Benedict, Oct. 20, 1914	2d Infantry.
180	Marston Elliott Drake, Oct. 29, 1914	7th Infantry.
181	Gordon Hope Grant, Oct. 31, 1914	23d Infantry.
182	Floyd Lorenzo Stevens, Nov. 9, 1914	69th Infantry.
183	Louis Bernard Rice, Nov. 9, 1914	23d Infantry.
184	Joseph Godfrey Stockham, Nov. 12, 1914	23d Infantry.
185	Eugene Kelley, Nov. 12, 1914	47th Infantry.
186	Walter Geidel Klein, Nov. 12, 1914	3d Infantry.
187	James Francis Oakleaf, Nov. 16, 1914	3d Infantry.
188	David D. Mohler, Nov. 18, 1914	3d Infantry.
189	Alonzo Mordecai Harp, Dec. 2, 1914	74th Infantry.
190	Frank Anthony Bayles, Dec. 2, 1914	10th Infantry.
191	William Brewster Fenoyar, Dec. 11, 1914	1st Infantry.
192	Arthur Edward Kaepfel, Dec. 21, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
193	Tristram Coffin, Dec. 28, 1914	10th Infantry.
194	Harold Haskell Brown, Dec. 28, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
<i>Chaplains</i>		
1	William Edgar McCord, Aug. 30, 1901	7th Infantry
2	James Nicholas Connolly, Sept. 13, 1901	12th Infantry.
3	Charles McCaffrey, Dec. 14, 1903	1st Infantry.
4	John Henri Sattig, June 21, 1906	14th Infantry.
5	Samuel Parks Cadman, Jan. 14, 1910	23d Infantry.
6	Ulysses Grant Warren, June 30, 1910	47th Infantry.
7	Walter Francis Fomes, April 4, 1911	65th Infantry.
8	Herbert Shipman, Jan. 17, 1912	Unattached.
9	Nehemiah Boynton, June 7, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
10	William Tufts Crocker, Nov. 22, 1912	71st Infantry.
11	De Witt Lincoln Pelton, Nov. 25, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	Howard Elias Snyder, Feb. 24, 1913	10th Infantry.
13	Almon Andrus Jaynes, May 7, 1913	3d Infantry.
14	Horace Requa Fell, Dec. 15, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
15	Francis Patrick Duffy, Nov. 9, 1914	69th Infantry.



NAVAL MILITIA

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery, S. N. Y. As now organized, it consists of three battalions and is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by a Commodore.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	SERVICE		Born
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	

COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA

Forshew, Robert Pierpont, 24 jun. 11	graduate U. S. N. A. jun. 81, as cadet midshipman; served as such to jun. 83;	2 lt. 16 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 10 may 86 to 18 may 88	N. Y. 1 jul. 59
	lt. U. S. N. . . . . 22 jun. 98 to 8 oct. 98	lt. (4) 1 bat. N. M. 23 jun. 91 lt. com'dr and ex. off. 2 naval bat. 31 jul. 97 com'dr . . . . . 20 apr. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 commodore, N. M., 24 jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 24 jun. 11	

STAFF OF THE COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA

CHIEF OF STAFF  
COMMANDER

Fry, Alfred Brooks 28 feb. 10	acting asst. eng., asst. eng. and chief eng. U. S. treasury service from 1886. Still in service; passed asst. eng. (lt.) U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 13 sep. 98	pvt. tr. E. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 21 feb. 77 to dec. 79 pvt. 1 corps cadets seaman, acting chief machinist naval bat. Mass. V. M. . . . . 21 feb. 89 to 23 mar. 93 lt. and chief eng. Mass. naval brig. 23 mar. 93 to 4 may 97 seaman, chief machinist, 1 naval bat. N. M. N. Y. 4 may 97 to 4 oct. 97 eng. lt. . . . . 4 oct. 97 eng. lt. com'dr N. M. . . . . 20 apr. 98 lt. com'dr, chief of staff of cap. com. N. M. with o. r. 5 mar. 00 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 9 feb. 00 to 31 dec. 04 com'dr, chief of staff of commodore, N. M., 4 mar. 10 accepted . . . . . 7 mar. 10	N. Y. 3 mar. 60
		passed asst. surg. U. S. N. 24 may 98 to 9 sep. 98	

SURGEON  
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER

MacEvitt, John Cowell,  
14 sep. 08

## NAVAL MILITIA — STAFF OF THE COMMODORE — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	SERVICE		Born
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>PAYMASTER</b> LIEUTENANT COMMANDER Josephthal, Louis Maurice, 19 jun. 12	paymaster, yeoman, U. S. N. . . . . 30 apr. 98 asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 13 may 98 to 5 oct. 98	seaman, paymas- ter's yeoman, 1 naval bat. . . . . 23 jun. 91 to 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster. . . 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. . . . . 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 1 bat. lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 paymaster, N. M. lt. com'ar. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12 a. d. c. to gov. . . . 1 oct. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b> LIEUTENANT COMMANDER York, Herbert Waldo, 30 sep. 11	asst. to consulting eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1882-1883, fireman and oiler, 6 months; machinist, 8 months; second asst. eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1888; returned same, 1888.	eng. lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . 5 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. 1 bat. with o. r. . . . 1 jul. 03 gunnery off. with o. r. . . . . 15 nov. 04 supn. . . . . 7 jun. 11 assigned duty 1 bat. . . . . 7 jun. 11 lt. o. o. 1 bat. . . . 13 jul. 11 lt. com'dr o. o. staff of commo- dore, N. M. . . . . 30 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 9 oct. 11	Mass. 18 feb. 64
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b> LIEUTENANT COMMANDER deKay, Eckford Craven, 25 feb. 11	U. S. N. A. . . . . 26 sep. 90 to 17 jun. 91 seaman, U. S. N. 26 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. . . . . 16 jun. 96 to 28 dec. 01 ensign. . . . . 28 dec. 01 lt. j. g. . . . . 5 may 08 lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 detailed military secretary to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 lt. com'gr, sig. off. staff of commo- dore, com. N. M. . . . . 25 feb. 11 accepted. . . . . 25 feb. 11	N. Y. 12 jun. 73
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE</b> LIEUTENANT COMMANDER Sawyer, Warren Lockhart, 19 jun. 12	asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 20 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	seaman, 1 naval bat., trs. 2 naval bat. . . . . 16 jul. 95 to 8 jul. 98 asst. paymaster, ensign 2 naval bat. . . . . 8 jul. 98 lt. j. g. . . . . 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 2 bat. lt. . . . . 26 dec. 11 j. a. N. M. lt. com'gr. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 12 sep. 71

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

This battalion was organized on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Naval Battalion. This designation was again changed on Oct. 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia. The Seventh Division, First Battalion, Naval Militia, was mustered in on January 23, 1912, at New Rochelle. The Eighth Division was mustered in May 29, 1912, with station at Ossining. A Division known as 9th Division was mustered into the service August 18, 1914.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the quarantine troubles in September, 1892, and during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, aboard various vessels.

The battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color* engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898," "Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898," "Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898," "Guantanamo, June 7, 1898." On the lance of its *State Color*, "Spanish-American War, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Poor, Charles Longstreet, 30 nov. 14	.....	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 92 ensign, U. S. N., 6 may 98 lt. j. g. .... 6 may 01 lt. .... 3 mar. 03 resigned ..... 20 jun. 04	lt. j. g. (1) 1 bat 18 oct. 04 lt. .... 17 nov. 09 lt. com'dr ex. off 24 jun. 10 lt. com'dr eng. off. N. M. .... 17 may 12 com'dr. .... 30 nov. 14 accepted ..... 30 nov. 14	N. Y. 1 oct. 73
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Wait, William Bell, Jr., 22 jun. 14	.....	seaman, U. S. N., 27 may 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, petty off. 4 class, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. .... 3 dec. 96 to 22 mar. 05 ensign, (2) 1 bat. .... 22 mar. 05 lt. j. g. .... 4 mar. 10 lt. .... 11 jul. 10 navigating lt. 18 feb. 13 lt. com'dr, ex. off. .... 22 jun. 14 accepted ..... 24 jun. 14	N. Y. 13 jul. 72
<b>NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT</b>				
Riggs, Roland Rogers, 10 nov. 14	.....	midshipman, U. S. N., 29 sep. 00 ensign ..... 2 feb. 06 lt. j. g. .... 2 feb. 09 lt. .... 2 feb. 09 lt. com'dr ..... 30 jun. 11 retired ..... 30 jun. 11	ensign, 1 bat. ... 1 nov. 11 lt. j. g. .... 2 feb. 12 navigating lt. ... 10 nov. 14 accepted ..... 11 nov. 14	Conn. 16 sep. 84
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Bensel, Walter, 21 apr. 10	.....		asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. .... 13 jan. 10 surg. lt. .... 5 may 10 accepted ..... 9 may 10	N. Y. 22 jan. 69

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	DIVISION	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT Pell, Howland Haggerty, 3 oct. 12			paymaster, 1 bat. N. M. lt. 3 oct. 12 accepted..... 4 oct. 12	N. Y. 30 may 72
ORDNANCE OFFICER OFFICER Farwell, Earle, 2 feb. 12		midshipman, U. S. N. A. 9 sep. 05 to 8 feb.	ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 24 jan. 10 lt. j. g. . . . . 10 jan. 11 . . . . . 2 feb. 12 lt. o. o. . . . . 2 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 11 nov. 14	Eng. 20 sep. 85
SIGNAL OFFICER LIEUTENANT Macfarlane, James, Jr., 25 sep. 14	sig.	lt. j. g. U. S. N. . 19 apr. 98 to 19 sep. 98	seaman, 1 naval bat. . . . . 1 jun. 91 to 24 apr. 93 ensign . . . . . 24 apr. 93 lt. j. g. . . . . 19 may 97 resigned. . . . . 1 apr. 99 lt. j. g. sig. off 1 bat. . . . . 6 apr. 03 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 sep. 14	D. C. 23 feb. 65
ASSISTANT SURGEONS LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE Kimball, Cleaveland Cady, 21 apr. 10			asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 12 may 10 accepted. . . . . 16 may 10	N. Y. 2 may 78
Williams, Henry Tilton, 7 feb. 12	7		asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 7 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 13 feb. 12	N. Y. 28 may 77
Squire, Amos Osborne, 17 jun. 12	8		asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 10 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 may 76
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER. LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE Boyd, William Henry, 26 dec. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 2 dec. 07			landsman, sea- man, 2 class, 1 class, gun cap. 1 class, chief yeoman, 4 div. 1 bat. . 21 aug. 02 to 26 dec. 11 asst. paymaster, 1 bat. lt. j. g. 26 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 28 dec. 11	Pa. 28 feb. 70
ENGINEER OFFICER LIEUTENANT Boone, Charles, 8 jul. 10	eng	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 94 ensign, U. S. N. 4 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 02	ensign, (1) 1 bat. . . . . 25 sep. 08 lt. j. g. . . . . 28 dec. 09 lt. eng. off. . . . . 11 jul. 10 accepted. . . . . 20 jul. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 76

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Raff, Lemuel Edson, 19 oct. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 9 feb. 04	3	seaman, U. S. N., 28 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 3 div. 1 bat. 15 jul. 97 to 9 feb. 04 13 apr. 04 to 4 apr. 06 ensign, (3) 1 bat. 4 apr. 06 lt. j. g. . . . . 5 may 10 lt. . . . . 1 nov. 10 accepted. . . . . 9 nov. 10	N. M. 11 jul. 76
Bell, Bertrand Faugeres, 16 sep. 12	7	coxswain, U. S. N., 2 apr. 98 chief yeoman . . . 1 jun. 98 to 1 oct. 98	ensign, 1 bat. N. M. . . . . 27 nov. 09 lt. j. g. . . . . 10 mar. 11 lt. . . . . 16 sep. 12 accepted. . . . . 18 sep. 12	N. Y. 28 oct. 77
Mallon, William Lewis, 17 sep. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 4 div. 1 bat. . . . 6 feb. 06 to 28 dec. 09 ensign, 1 bat. . . 28 dec. 09 lt. j. g. . . . . 13 jul. 11 lt. . . . . 17 sep. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 sep. 12	N. Y. 18 jul. 84
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Averill, Earl Amos, 29 jun. 09	eng	.....	seaman, chief machinist, 5 div. 1 bat. . . . 14 jan. 07 to 15 jul. 09 lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . 15 jul. 09 accepted. . . . . 2 aug. 09	N. Y. 13 aug. 78
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr., 19 jun. 12	8	.....	seaman, 8 div. 1 bat. . . . . 29 may 12 to 19 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . 19 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 3 apr. 71
Brown, Harry Richard, 9 dec. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. . . . . 25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 11 ensign, 1 bat. . . 1 jul. 11 lt. j. g. . . . . 9 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 10 dec. 12	Conn. 3 oct. 80
Rupp, Frederick Louis, 17 jun. 14	7	.....	ensign, 1 bat. . . 7 feb. 12 lt. j. g. . . . . 17 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 22 jun. 14	N. Y. 31 oct. 84
Moore, Clarence Ambrose, 2 dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 9 dec. 07	4	.....	seaman, 1 div. 1 bat. . . . . 1 dec. 02 to 9 dec. 07 13 may 12 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat. . . 21 nov. 12 lt. j. g. . . . . 2 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 14	N. Y. 28 may 84
Allen, Hugh, 16 dec. 14	9	.....	lt. j. g. . . . . 14 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 dec. 14	Wis. 2 nov. 85

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
Harris, Lee Hurdman, 26 may 13	eng.	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat. .... 26 may 13 accepted. .... 27 may 13	Pa. 14 mar. 84
Wiske, Prescott Barker, 17 may 12	9	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat. .... 17 may 12 accepted. .... 20 may 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 87
Ketcham, Berkeley Searls, 24 may 12	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. .... 26 may 03 to 9 dec. 07 seaman, 2 div., gunner's mate, 1 class. 6 jul. 08 to 24 may 12 ensign, 1 bat. .... 24 may 12 accepted. .... 27 may 12	N. Y. 3 sep. 83
Denecke, Frederick Otto, 25 may 12	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. .... 24 mar. 03 to 25 may 12 ensign, 1 bat. .... 25 may 12 accepted. .... 27 may 12	N. Y. 15 oct. 83
Kenyon, Albert James, 10 jun. 12 hon. dis. .... 30 mar. 99	8	.....	seaman, Conn. N. M. .... 7 mar. 95 to 15 mar. 98 15 apr. 98 to 30 mar. 99 ensign, 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. .... 10 jun 12 accepted. .... 12 jun. 12	Conn. 1 jul. 71
Forsberg, Carl Theodore, 21 nov. 12	7	.....	seaman, gun- ner's mate, 1 class, 2 div. 2 bat., trs. 7 div., 1 bat., boatswain's mate, 1 class. 22 jun. 08 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat. .... 21 nov. 12 accepted. .... 26 nov. 12	N. Y. 24 jan. 81
Browne, Harold Washburn, 18 feb. 13	1	.....	seaman, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. .... 16 may 10 to 18 feb. 13 ensign, 1 bat. .... 18 feb. 13 accepted. .... 19 feb. 13	N. J. 3 mar. 89
Condon, Richard, 26 may 13	6	.....	seaman, qm. 1 class, sig. div. 1 bat. .... 13 oct. 05 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. .... 26 may 13 accepted. .... 27 may 13	N. Y. 22 feb. 83
Mason, Charles Alonzo, 2 jul. 13	3	.....	seaman, 2 class, 1 class, gun- ner's mate, 2 class, 1 bat. 7 jul. 07 to 2 jul. 13 ensign, 1 bat. .... 2 jul. 13 accepted. .... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 86

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<i>ENSIGNS — Continued</i>				
Marsh, Ainley Daniel, 17 jun. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 31 jan. 10	sig. ....		pvt., co. E, 12 inf., trs. co. A, 22 regt. . . . . 23 jan. 05 to 13 may 07 seaman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M., trs. sig. div., qm. 1 class. . . . . 20 may 07 to 31 jan. 10 seaman, qm. 1 class, 1 bat. . . . . 16 oct. 11 to 17 jun. 14 ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 17 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 nov. 86
Moore, Robert Hartwell, 14 dec. 14	5 .....		ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 14 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 19 dec. 14	Mass. 29 jul. 83
Willis, Walter John, 14 dec. 14	9 .....		fireman, 2d class. 10 aug. 14 to 14 dec. 14 ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 14 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 dec. 14	N. Y. 31 dec. 87

## NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION

Headquarters, foot of Fifty-second Street, Brooklyn

This Battalion was organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900. Signal Division was mustered out December 1, 1912. Engineer Division was mustered in June 10, 1913, to be known as Sixth Division.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York Harbor aboard various vessels.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Jason," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Aileen," "Elfrida," "Enquirer," "Huntress," "Kanawha," "New Hampshire," "Restless" and "Sylvia."

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Havana, August 11, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens 31 jan. 14	.....	seaman, U. S. N., 7 jul. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gunner's mate, 4 div. 2 naval bat. .... 28 apr. 98 to 21 mar. 00 ensign. .... 21 mar. 00 lt. j. g. .... 14 may 02 lt. .... 29 mar. 07 navigating lt. 2 bat. .... 11 jul. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 7 jul. 11 com'dr. .... 31 jan. 14 accepted. .... 3 feb. 14	N. Y. 30 oct. 63
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas 16 feb. 14	.....	cadet, U. S. N. .... 13 sep. 92 asst. eng. .... 8 may 96 ensign. .... 3 mar. 99 lt. j. g. .... jun. 01 lt. .... 3 mar. 03 resigned. .... 15 nov. 07	lt. 2 bat. .... 27 nov. 09 accepted. .... 30 nov. 09 navigating lt. .... 17 may 12 lt. com'dr, ex. off. 16 feb. 14 accepted. .... 17 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 oct. 74
<b>NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT</b>				
Perry, Arthur Irving 27 feb. 14	.....	qm. 2 class, U. S. N., 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman, qm., chief qm. 2 naval bat. .... 14 jun. 97 to 19 aug. 02 lt. j. g. sig. off. 2 bat. .... 19 aug. 02 navigating lt. .... 27 feb. 14 accepted. .... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 jul. 73
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Dickinson, Leon 25 sep. 14	.....	.....	seaman, gun cap., 2 div. 2 bat. .... 11 oct. 04 to 26 jun. 11 ensign, 2 bat. .... 26 jun. 11 lt. o. o. .... 25 sep. 14 accepted. .... 30 sep. 14	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
<b>PAYMASTER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Crissey, Charles Payne 21 apr. 13	.....	.....	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. .... 6 jul. 09 to 3 apr. 12 asst. paymaster 2 bat., lt. j. g. .... 3 apr. 12 paymaster, 2 bat. N. M. lt. .... 21 apr. 13 accepted. .... 23 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 sep. 87



NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT Murphy, Edward John, 16 feb. 14			seaman, hosp. stwd., h. c., 2 bat..... 19 jul. 10 to 26 jun. 11 asst. surg. 2 bat. lt. j. g..... 26 jun. 11 surg. 2 bat. lt..... 16 feb. 14 accepted..... 16 feb. 14	R. I. 7 apr. 80
ASSISTANT SURGEON LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE Meagher, John F. W., 27 feb. 14			pvt. sq. C, cav.. trs., h. c. 2 bat. N. M., hosp. stwd..... 23 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 14 asst. surgeon, lt. j. g..... 27 feb. 14 accepted..... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 22 mar. 80
ENGINEER OFFICERS LIEUTENANTS Kane, Jasper Thomas, 13 jun. 10	eng.	chief machinist, U. S. N., 9 jun. 98 to 19 aug. 98	seaman, chief ma- chinist, 2 naval bat..... 14 jun. 97 to 19 nov. 00 eng. lt. j. g..... 19 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off... 1 jul. 03 lt. eng. off..... 24 jun. 10 accepted..... 5 jul. 10	N. Y. 8 may 76
Nexsen, Randolph Halli- day, 2 jul. 13	6		lt. j. g. eng. off. 2 bat..... 11 jul. 10 lt. eng. off..... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jul. 82
LIEUTENANTS Lackey, Frank Ross, 12 jul. 11	1		seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat..... 19 jul. 99 to 17 jul. 08 ensign (1) 2 bat.. 17 jul. 08 lt..... 12 jul. 11 accepted..... 14 jul. 11	N. Y. 28 aug. 80
Nelson, Theodore, 21 apr. 13	2	cadet and cadet midship- man, U. S. N. A., 99 to 02	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 21 dec. 10 to 5 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 2 bat. N. M..... 5 jun. 12 lt..... 21 apr. 13 accepted..... 22 apr. 13	Mich. 13 mar. 81

## NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Holton, Luther Hamilton, 5 jun. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 19 feb. 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. .... 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. .... 5 jun. 12 accepted. .... 7 jun. 12	Can. 1 mar. 80
Finken, Charles Edwin, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 22 may 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. .... 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 25 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 jul. 82
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
Bennett, Edward Russell, 3 apr. 12 hon. dis. .... 21 jun. 00	eng.	.....	seaman, chief gunner's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 14 jun. 97 to 21 jun. 00 eng. ensign, 2 bat. 3 apr. 12 accepted. .... 9 apr. 12	N. Y. 7 aug. 74
O'Connell, William J., 2 jul. 13	6	.....	seaman, oiler, chief machin- ist's mate, 5 div. 2 bat. .... 28 may 06 to 2 jul. 13 eng. ensign, 2 bat. .... 2 jul. 13 accepted. .... 8 jul. 13	N. J. 29 jun. 88
ENSIGNS				
Altreuter, Louis Boyd, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 4 aug. 08 to 19 jun. 12 ensign, 2 bat. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 25 jun. 12	N. Y. 4 sep. 86
Van Auken, Frank E., 30 apr. 13	4	.....	seaman, 2 bat. .... 7 apr. 03 to 20 sep. 04 seaman, 2 bat. chief qm. .... 6 aug. 06 to 30 apr. 13 ensign, 2 bat. .... 30 apr. 13 accepted. .... 30 apr. 13	N. Y. 17 feb. 86
Sesselberg, Arthur W., 26 may 13	1	.....	seaman, gun cap., 2 class, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 31 mar. 06 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. .... 26 may 13 accepted. .... 25 may 13	N. Y. 11 jul. 83

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<i>ENSIGNS — Continued</i>				
Cameron, John, 26 may 13	1	.....	seaman, 2 bat. . . . . 25 oct. 05 to 15 may 07 seaman 2 bat., gunner's mate, 1 class. . . . . 8 feb. 10 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. . . . . 26 may 13 accepted. . . . . 5 jun. 13	Scot. 7 dec. 85
Moore, Arthur, 16 feb. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 10 sep. 12	3	.....	seaman, 1 div., 2 bat., gun. cap. 2 class, boat- swain's mate, boatswain's mate 1 class. . . . . 13 mar. 06 to 10 sep. 12 seaman, 3 div., 2 bat. . . . . 20 jan. 14 to 16 feb. 14 ensign. . . . . 16 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 20 feb. 14	N. Y. 1 oct. 83

## NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester; Boathouse, Charlotte

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Rochester. Its designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division, which designation was again changed on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia.

This Division performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy, and in the U. S. Auxilliary Naval Force aboard the "Franklin" and other vessels.

July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Buffalo.

January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organized in the city of Rochester, and on February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of the Second and Third Separate Divisions, and the separate Signal Division, above mentioned, with headquarters in the State armory in the city of Rochester. On June 1, 1912, the First Division was mustered in at Dunkirk, N. Y. The Fourth Division was mustered in at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913. A separate engineer division, designated the Seventh Division, was mustered in May 12, 1914.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Walbridge, Edward Newton, 14 oct. 12		ensign, U. S. N. 18 jul. 98 to 12 oct. 98	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. . . . . 21 sep. 91 to 23 nov. 91 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 91 lt. com'dr 3 bat. . . . . 4 mar. 10 com'dr. . . . . 14 oct. 12 accepted. . . . . 17 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 oct. 59
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Graham, William James, 9 dec. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 2 jan. 99		pvt., sgt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 17 may 98 1 lt. 201 inf. . . . . 21 jul. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt. 1 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 19 may 90 to 2 jan. 99 ensign, 2 sep. div. N. M. . . . . 9 jul. 01 lt. j. g. . . . . 17 mar. 03 aide staff of cap. com. N. M. lt. j. g. with o. r. . . . . 3 feb. 08 lt. aide staff of com'dr. . . . . 4 mar. 10 lt. 3 bat. . . . . 1 apr. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. . . . . 9 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 10 dec. 12	N. Y. 22 jul. 68
<b>NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT</b>				
Harris, Thomas William, 31 may 10			lt. j. g. 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. 3 bat. . . . . 7 jun. 10 navigating lt. . . . . 14 oct. 12 accepted. . . . . 19 oct. 12	N. Y. 9 jul. 77
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Herriman, Wallace John, 25 mar. 10			seaman, 2 sep. naval div. . . . . 29 sep. 91 to 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. ensign. 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. lt. j. g. 2 apr. 93 supn. and reas- signed. . . . . 7 may 08 surg. 3 bat. lt. . . . . 6 apr. 10 accepted. . . . . 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 5 feb. 58

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT				
Zimmer, William Bernard, 8 apr. 10	.....	seaman, 2 sep. naval div., 12 jul. 98 to — mar. 99	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. .... 30 mar. 97 to 13 jan. 08 paymaster, 3 bat. lt. .... 20 apr. 10 accepted. .... 21 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 apr. 78
ORDNANCE OFFICER LIEUTENANT				
Hesselman, Leo William, 26 dec. 11 hon. dis. .... 12 jan. 99	.....	yeoman 2 class U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 23 nov. 98	seaman, 2 div. Chicago Crew Ill. N. M. .... 24 may 97 to 13 jan. 99 seaman 3 div. 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. .... 21 jul. 06 to 8 aug. 07 ensign, 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 22 jul. 10 lt. o. o. 3 bat. .... 26 dec. 11 lt. 3 bat. .... 21 oct. 12 lt. o. o. .... 21 oct. 12 accepted. .... 23 oct. 12	Ger. 27 feb. 79
ASSISTANT SURGEONS LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Richards, Charles Howard, 5 jun. 12	.....	.....	asst. surg. 3 bat. lt. j. g. .... 5 jun. 12 accepted. .... 8 jun. 12	Pa. 10 feb. 68
Farmer, Harlow Grosvenor, 27 aug. 13	.....	1 lt. U. S. A. Med. Reserve Corps.	asst. surg. 3 bat. j. g. .... 27 aug. 13 accepted. .... 28 aug. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 81
Eckel, John Leonard, 22 nov. 14	.....	.....	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 22 nov. 14 accepted. .... 27 nov. 14	Ohio 28 apr. 80
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Plumley, Albert Walter, 9 apr. 13	.....	.....	seaman, 3 div. 3 bat. .... 10 jun. 12 to 9 apr. 13 asst. paymaster, 3 bat. lt. j. g. 9 apr. 13 accepted. .... 11 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 76

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b> <b>LIEUTENANT</b> Ford, Henry Rutgers, 5 apr. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 12 may 02	eng.		pvt., 6 batty., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 22 feb. 89 to 28 mar. 90 13 feb. 91 to 22 nov. 91 7 mar. 92 to 1 apr. 93  pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 5 may 94 to 12 may 02 lt. as eng. off. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 5 apr. 11 accepted. . . . . 8 apr. 11	Pa. 30 jan. 71
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b> Ulrich, Charles Francis, 9 apr. 13	3	Naval service, — 91, re-enlisted. . . . . 8 jun. 96 graduate gunnery school, — feb. 98 gunner, chief gunner, 11 mar. 02 to — mar. 08 retired, physical disability, — feb. 10	lt. o. o. 3 bat. 9 accepted. . . . . 10 apr. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 75
Lyon, Harry Benjamin, 29 jun. 14	1		pvt. 43 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 2 jan. 94 to 16 nov. 94 22 jun. 95 to 4 may 96  lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 4 jun. 12 lt. . . . . 29 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 jun. 14	N. Y. 15 mar. 73
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b> <b>LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE</b> Zellweger, Frederick Conrad, 25 mar. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 15 feb. 95 hon. dis. . . . . 22 aug. 02	sig.	seaman, 2 sep. div. mustered in as qm. 2 class, 14 may 98 to 6 sep. 98	seaman, 1 sep. naval div. . . . . 28 aug. 94 to 15 feb. 95 seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 2 sep. naval div. . . . . 12 mar. 95 to 22 aug. 02 seaman, 2 div., gun cap. 2 class. . . . . 17 may 04 to 8 may 09 ensign, 2 sep. div. 8 may 09 lt. j. g. 3 bat. sig. off. . . . . 6 apr. 10 accepted. . . . . 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 1 nov. 76
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b> Angley, Harrison John, 27 aug. 13	4		pvt. co. C, 1 inf. 24 mar. 96 to 23 sep. 98 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 27 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 28 aug. 13	N. Y. 12 dec. 74
Bailey, Frank Joel, 24 feb. 14	3		seaman, 3 sep. div. . . . . 27 jul. 09 to 18 sep. 09 ensign. . . . . 18 sep. 09 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 24 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 14	N. Y. 22 nov. 74

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS				
Reynolds, Alfred Smith, 4 may 10	2	.....	seaman, mus., gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 2 sep. div. .... 19 sep. 99 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat. .... 18 may 10 accepted. .... 24 may 10	Ont. 30 dec. 77
O'Neil, Stephen Joseph, 4 may 10	2	.....	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 2 sep. div. .... 11 feb. 02 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat. .... 18 may 10 accepted. .... 20 may 10	N. Y. 21 oct. 81
Maytham, Frank, 10 jan. 11	3	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 3 div. 3 bat. .... 9 may 10 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 3 bat. .... 10 jan. 11 accepted. .... 14 jan. 11	N. Y. 31 mar. 75
SIGNAL OFFICER				
ENSIGNS				
Zimmer, Edward George, 3 apr. 12	sig.	.....	seaman, 6 div. 3 bat. .... 4 aug. 11 to 3 apr. 12 ensign, 3 bat. .... 3 apr. 12 accepted. .... 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 18 feb. 81
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
DeWolf, Roger Dennison, 9 apr. 13	eng.	.....	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. 29 apr. 12 to 9 apr. 13 eng. ensign, 3 bat. .... 9 apr. 13 accepted. .... 12 apr. 13	Ohio. 25 apr. 79
Howe, Henry Laurence, Jr., 9 apr. 13	eng.	.....	ensign as eng. off. 3 bat. .... 9 apr. 13 accepted. .... 15 apr. 13	N. Y. 22 oct. 87
ENSIGNS				
Dangel, Louis Henry, 27 aug. 13 hon. dis. .... 12 jan. 12	4	.....	pvt. corp., sgt., 39 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. .... 1 dec. 96 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. .... 30 nov. 04 1 lt. .... 28 sep. 05 cap. .... 22 jul. 10 ensign, 3 bat. N. M. .... 27 aug. 13 accepted. .... 30 aug. 13	N. Y. 9 apr. 78
Johnstone, Edward James, 27 aug. 13	4	.....	ensign, 3 bat. .... 27 aug. 13 accepted. .... 29 aug. 13	N. Y. 14 jan. 84

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Commodore</i>		
1	Robert Pierpont Forshew, June 24, 1911. . . . .	Commanding Naval Militia.
<i>Commanders</i>		
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, Feb. 28, 1910. . . . .	Chief of Staff, Naval Militia.
2	Edward Newton Walbridge, Oct. 14, 1912. . . . .	3d Battalion.
3	Charles Longstreet Poor, Nov. 30, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
4	Charles Owens Brinckerhoff, Jan. 31, 1914. . . . .	2d Battalion.
<i>Lieutenant Commanders</i>		
1	Eckford Craven de Kay, Feb. 25, 1911. . . . .	Signal Officer, Naval Militia.
2	Herbert Waldo York, Sept. 20, 1911. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, Naval Militia.
3	Warren Lockhart Sawyer, June 19, 1912. . . . .	Judge Advocate, Naval Militia.
4	William James Graham, Dec. 9, 1912. . . . .	Executive Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Edward Fitzgerald, Feb. 16, 1914. . . . .	Executive Officer, 2d Battalion.
6	William Bell Wait, Jr., June 22, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
<i>Navigating Lieutenants</i>		
1	Thomas William Harris, May 31, 1910. . . . .	3d Battalion.
2	Arthur Irving Perry, Feb. 27, 1914. . . . .	2d Battalion.
3	Roland Rogers Riggs, Nov. 10, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	Jasper Thomas Kane, June 13, 1910. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
2	Charles Boone, July 8, 1910. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
3	Lemuel Edson Rafi, Oct. 19, 1910. . . . .	1st Battalion.
4	Henry Rutgers Ford, April 5, 1911. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Frank Ross Lackey, July 12, 1911. . . . .	2d Battalion.
6	Leo William Hesselman, Dec. 26, 1911. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
7	Earle Farwell, Feb. 2, 1912. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion.
8	Bertrand Faugeres Bell, Sept. 16, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
9	William Lewis Mallon, Sept. 17, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
10	Charles Francis Ulrich, April 9, 1913. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
11	Theodore Nelson, April 21, 1913. . . . .	2d Battalion.
12	Randolph Halliday Nexsen, July 2, 1913. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
13	Harry Benjamin Lyon, June 29, 1914. . . . .	3d Battalion.
14	Leon Dickinson, Sept. 25, 1914. . . . .	2d Battalion.
15	James Macfarlane, Jr., Sept. 25, 1914. . . . .	Signal Officer, 1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Earl Amos Averill, June 29, 1909. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
2	Frederick Conrad Zellweger, March 25, 1910. . . . .	Signal Officer, 3d Battalion.
3	Luther Hamilton Holton, June 5, 1912. . . . .	2d Battalion.
4	Charles Edwin Finken, June 19, 1912. . . . .	2d Battalion.
5	Augustus MacCollom, Jr., June 19, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
6	Harry Richard Brown, Dec. 9, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
7	Harrison John Angley, Aug. 27, 1913. . . . .	3d Battalion.
8	Frank Joel Bailey, Feb. 24, 1914. . . . .	3d Battalion.
9	Frederick Louis Rupp, June 17, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
10	Clarence Ambrose Moore, Dec. 12, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
11	Hugh Allen, Dec. 14, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
<i>Ensigns</i>		
1	Alfred Smith Reynolds, May 4, 1910. . . . .	3d Battalion.
2	Stephen Joseph O'Neil, May 4, 1910. . . . .	3d Battalion.
3	Frank Maytham, Jan. 10, 1911. . . . .	3d Battalion.
4	Edward George Zimmer, April 3, 1912. . . . .	3d Battalion.
5	Edward Russell Bennett, April 3, 1912. . . . .	2d Battalion.
6	Prescott Barker Wiese, May 17, 1912. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
7	Berkeley Searls Ketcham, May 24, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
8	Frederick Otto Denecke, May 25, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
9	Albert James Kenyon, June 10, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
10	Louis Boyd Altreuter, June 19, 1912. . . . .	2d Battalion.
11	Carl Theodore Forsberg, Nov. 21, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.



## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA — (Concluded)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Ensigns — Continued</i>		
12	Harold Washbourne Browne, Feb. 18, 1913. ....	1st Battalion.
13	Roger Dennison De Wolf, April 9, 1913. ....	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
14	Henry Lawrence Howe, Jr., April 9, 1913. ....	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
15	Frank Elliott Van Auker, April 30, 1913. ....	2d Battalion.
16	Arthur Walter Sesselberg, May 26, 1913. ....	2d Battalion.
17	Lee Hurdman Harris, May 26, 1913. ....	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
18	John Cameron, May 26, 1913. ....	2d Battalion.
19	Richard Condon, May 26, 1913. ....	1st Battalion.
20	William Joseph O'Connell, July 2, 1913. ....	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
21	Charles Alonzo Mason, July 2, 1913. ....	1st Battalion.
22	Louis Henry Dangel, Aug. 27, 1913. ....	3d Battalion.
23	Edward James Johnstone, Aug. 27, 1913. ....	3d Battalion.
24	Arthur Moore, Feb. 16, 1914. ....	2d Battalion.
25	Ainley Daniel Marsh, June 17, 1914. ....	1st Battalion.
26	Robert Hartwell Moore, Dec. 14, 1914. ....	1st Battalion.
27	Walter John Willis, Dec. 14, 1914. ....	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster — Lieutenant Commander</i>		
1	Louis Maurice Josephthal, June 19, 1912. ....	Naval Militia.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	William Bernard Zimmer, April 8, 1910. ....	3d Battalion.
2	Howland Haggerty Pell, Oct. 3, 1912. ....	1st Battalion.
3	Charles Payne Crissey, April 21, 1913. ....	2d Battalion.
<i>Assistant Paymasters — Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	William Henry Boyd, Dec. 26, 1911. ....	1st Battalion.
2	Albert Walter Plumley, April 9, 1913. ....	3d Battalion.
<i>Surgeons — Lieutenant Commander</i>		
1	John Cowell Mac Evitt, Sept. 14, 1908. ....	Naval Militia.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	Wallace John Herriman, March 25, 1910. ....	3d Battalion.
2	Walter Bensel, April 21, 1910. ....	1st Battalion.
3	Edward John Murphy, Feb. 16, 1914. ....	2d Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Cleaveland Cady Kimball, April 21, 1910. ....	1st Battalion.
2	Henry Tilton Williams, Feb. 7, 1912. ....	1st Battalion.
3	Charles Howard Richards, June 5, 1912. ....	3d Battalion.
4	Amos Osborne Squire, June 10, 1912. ....	1st Battalion.
5	Harlow Grosvenor Farmer, Aug. 27, 1913. ....	3d Battalion.
6	John F. W. Meagher, Feb. 27, 1914. ....	2d Battalion.
7	John Leonard Eckel, Nov. 22, 1914. ....	3d Battalion.

## RETIRED OFFICERS

### NAVAL MILITIA

#### *Commodore*

Jacob William Miller, February 24, 1910, Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, June 24, 1911, New York.

#### *Captain*

Russell Raynor, Commander, November 27, 1914, Naval Militia, November 27, 1914, New York.

#### *Commander*

Robert James Beach, July 11, 1911, Naval Militia, July 11, 1911, New York.

#### *Lieutenant-Commanders*

Aaron Vanderbilt, October 27, 1903, Lieutenant, as gunnery officer, Naval Militia, October 27, 1903, New York.  
John Giraud Agar, April 19, 1898, Lieutenant-Commander, Judge-Advocate, Naval Militia, September 15, 1911, New York.

Starr Taintor, March 16, 1914, Lieutenant-Commander as executive officer, Naval Militia, March 16, 1914, New York.

#### *Lieutenants*

Robert Welch Candler, October 4, 1897, Paymaster, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1909, New York.

Henry Noble Fletcher, January 17, 1900, Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion, January 28, 1910, New York.

#### *Lieutenant, Junior Grade*

Courtland Avery, October 3, 1893, supernumerary, March 11, 1912, New York.

#### *Ensign*

William Lewis Tompkins, January 21, 1901, 1st Battalion, August 31, 1904, New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS

### *Lieutenant*

James M. Angle, November 23, 1891, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

### *Ensigns*

Telfair Mariott Minton, Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1914, New York.

Frank Filmore Andrews, November 11, 1893, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

### *Engineer Officer —*

#### *Ensign*

Charles Miller Morse, August 8, 1907, 3d Separate Division, May 7, 1908, Buffalo, relieved May 15, 1912.

### *Assistant Surgeons —*

#### *Ensigns*

Robert Timothy French, Jr., September 21, 1892, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

## CASUALTIES

### FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE

#### *Commander*

Kingsley L. Martin, 2d Battalion, January 17, 1914.

#### *Lieutenant*

Francis W. Perry, Ordnance officer, 2d Battalion, February 27, 1914.

#### *Lieutenant, Junior Grade*

Horace Harold Holley, 2d Battalion, March 6, 1914.

William B. Penfold, Jr., 2d Battalion, November 17, 1914.

#### *Ensign*

James H. Davoren, 2d Battalion, June 29, 1914.

# THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

## CONSISTS OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF THE NATIONAL GUARD

WHICH CONSTITUTES A DIVISION CONSISTING OF

- 1 Major General,
  - 5 Brigadier Generals.
- The several Staff Departments and Corps.
- 2 Field Hospitals,
  - 3 Ambulance Companies,
  - 1 Battalion of Signal Corps of 2 Companies.
  - 1 Corps of Engineers of 2 Battalions.
  - 1 Regiment of Cavalry of 12 Troops.
  - 1 Separate Squadron of Cavalry of 4 Troops.
  - 1 Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
  - 2 Regiments of Field Artillery of 6 Batteries each.
  - 13 Regiments of Infantry of 12 Companies each,
  - 1 Coast Artillery Corps of 32 Companies, organized into 3 Coast Defense Commands.

## THE NAVAL MILITIA

WHICH CONSISTS OF

- The Commodore Commanding and his Staff,
- 1 Battalion of 9 Divisions.
  - 1 Battalion of 7 Divisions.
  - 1 Battalion of 6 Divisions.

NOTE.— The National Guard shall not be less than 10,000 nor more than 18,000 enlisted men in time of peace; in case of war, insurrection, invasion, or imminent danger thereof the Governor has the power to increase the force beyond 18,000 and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The strength of the Naval Militia in time of peace is not to exceed 2,000 men, but in time of war, invasion, insurrection, or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase it beyond 2,000 enlisted men and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The following tables show the organization of the several branches of the service, as authorized by the Military Law:

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF

ORGANIZATION	Commander-in-Chief, the Governor	The Adjutant General, Brigadier General	Military Secretary	Aides-de-Camp, Detailed	Total
Commander-in-Chief and Staff.....	1	1	1	16	19

NOTE.—The staff of the Governor consists of: The Adjutant General, of the grade of Brigadier General; one Military Secretary, of the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander, and sixteen Aides-de-Camp, detailed from the commissioned officers of the National Guard and the Naval Militia in active service and who shall not thereby receive higher rank. The officers thus detailed shall not be relieved from duty with their respective organizations except when actually on duty with the Governor. The Military Law provides that The Adjutant General of the State shall have such assistants as may be necessary, and any officer, who is such an assistant, may be rendered supernumerary by the Governor at any time.

MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING AND STAFF, AND BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF

ORGANIZATION	COMMANDING OFFICERS																							
	GENERAL OFFICERS			GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS															Total	Aggregate				
	Major General	Brigadier Generals	Total	Adjutant General, Colonel	Adjutant General, Lieutenant Colonel	Adjutant General, Major	Inspector General, Colonel	Inspector General, Lieutenant Colonel	Inspector General, Major	Judge Advocate General, Lieutenant Colonel	Judge Advocate General, Major	Ordnance Officer, Lieutenant Colonel	Ordnance Officer, Major	Chief Quartermaster, Colonel	Quartermaster, Major	Chief Commissary, Lieutenant Colonel	Commissary, Major	Chief Surgeon, Lieutenant Colonel			Surgeon, Major	Chief Engineer, Lieutenant Colonel	Chief Signal Officer, Lieutenant Colonel	Aides, Captains or Lieutenants
Division Headquarters.....	1		1	1	2		1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	3		17	18
With Brigades.....		4	4		5																	8	34	38

## STAFF DEPARTMENTS AND CORPS

DEPARTMENT OR CORPS	OFFICERS						ENLISTED MEN										
	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants	Total	Quartermaster Sergeants, Quartermaster Corps	Ordnance Sergeants	Sergeants, First Class	Sergeants	Corporals	Privates, First Class	Privates	Cooks	Total	Aggregate
Adjutant General's Department.....	1	2	5				8										8
Inspector General's Department.....	1	2	3				6										6
Judge Advocate General's Department.....		1	2				3										3
Quartermaster Corps.....	1	3	8	8		2	22	68		1	33	23	34	214	2	395	417
Ordnance Department.....		1	5				6	21			20					21	27
Medical Department.....		1	23		121		145		33	117	140	780				1,070	1,215
Total.....	3	10	46	8	121	2	190	68	21	34	150	163	814	214	2	1,486	1,676

ENGINEER, SIGNAL, AND COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

ORGANIZATION	OFFICERS							ENLISTED MEN																															
	Colonels	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants	Chaplains	Veterinarians	Totals	Sergeant Major, Senior Grade	Master Electrician	Master Signal Electrician	Chief Musician	Engineers	Electrician Sergeant, First Class	Electrician Sergeant, Second Class	Master Gunner	Sergeant Major, Battalion	Sergeant Major, Junior Grade	Quartermaster Sergeant, Battalion	First Sergeant	Drum Major	Principal Musician	Chief Trumpeter	Quartermaster Sergeant, Company	Sergeants, First Class	Sergeants	Corporals	Firemen	Mechanics	Musicians	Cooks	Privates, First Class	Privates, Second Class	Privates	Total			
Corps of Engineers.....	2	3	3	3	1	1	1		0																														
Battalion (pioneer or ponton).....		1	1	1	1				4									1		1					1												2	65	
Company (pioneer or ponton).....									3																													29	29
Band.....												1										1	1														13	13	
Signal Corps (battalion).....		1	1	1	1				2																														
Wire Company.....				1	1				3			1																										8	75
Radio Company.....				1	1				3			1																										6	75
Coast Artillery Corps.....	2	3	8	40	40	40	2		135	3	4		10	16	16	8			8						1													47	65
Company.....				1	1				3							8					1				1													4	75
Band.....									3			1										1		1														11	28

## REGIMENT, BATTALION, SQUADRON, AND SUBDIVISIONS

ORGANIZATION	OFFICERS								ENLISTED MEN																																									
	Colonels	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants	Chaplains	Veterinarians	Total	Sergeant Major, Regimental	Sergeant Major, Battalion	Sergeants Major, Squadron	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental	Quartermaster Sergeants, Battalion	Sergeants Major, Battalion	Color Sergeants	First Sergeants	Chief Musician	Drum Major	Principal Musician	Chief Trumpeter	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company, Troop or Battery	Sergeants	Stable Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Cooks	Mechanics	Mounted Orderlies	Artificers	Farriers	Horseshoer	Saddler	Wagoners	Trumpeters	Drivers	Chief Mechanics	Privates	Total										
Regiment of Infantry.....	1	1		4			1	7																																										
Battalion.....		1						1																																										
Company.....				1	1	1		3									1							1	1		2	2		1											48	65								
Headquarters Company.....				1	1			3																																										
Band Section.....																																																		
Non-Commissioned Staff Section.....																																																		
Mounted Orderly Section.....																																																		
Supply Company.....				2		4		6																																										
Machine Gun Company.....				1		1		2					1																																					
Regiment of Cavalry.....	1	1			4		1	2	9																																									
Squadron.....		1				1		2	3																																									
Troop.....					1	1		2	3									1						1	6		6	2																						
Headquarters Troop.....				1				3																																										
Service Detachment.....																																																		
Non-Commissioned Staff Band.....																																																		
Machine Gun Troop.....				1	10	1		2										1	1	1	1																													
Regiment of Field Artillery.....	1	1		4			1	2	9				1	1		2																																		
Battalion.....		1		1				3																																										
Battery.....				1	2	2		5							1	1	1						1	6	1	13	2	3	4																					
Headquarters Detachment.....								3																2	2	2	3	1																						
Band.....								5																																										

<sup>1</sup> Regimental adjutant.      <sup>2</sup> Battalion adjutants.      <sup>3</sup> Regimental quartermaster and regimental commissary, when latter is not on duty with machine gun company.      <sup>4</sup> Battalion quartermasters and commissaries; two when one is on duty with machine gun company.      <sup>5</sup> Regimental commissary.      <sup>6</sup> Battalion quartermaster and commissary.

<sup>7</sup> Regimental quartermaster.      <sup>8</sup> Squadron adjutants.      <sup>9</sup> Regimental commissary.      <sup>10</sup> Squadron adjutant.



COMMANDING OFFICER AND STAFF, NAVAL MILITIA

ORGANIZATION	COMMANDING AND STAFF OFFICERS											
	Commodore	Commander, as Chief of Staff	Lieutenant Commander, as Ordnance Officer	Lieutenant Commander, as Engineer Officer	Surgeon, Lieutenant Commander	Paymaster, Lieutenant Commander	Judge Advocate, Lieutenant Commander	Lieutenant Commander, as Signal Officer	Lieutenant, as Aide	Assistant Paymaster, Lieutenant, Junior Grade	Chaplain	Total
Commanding Officer and Staff.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11

## BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA

ORGANIZATION	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										ENLISTED MEN										Remarks													
	STAFF OFFICERS										CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS					PETTY OFFICERS		HOSPITAL CORPS				MUSICIANS												
	Commander	Lieutenant Commander	Lieutenant Commander, as Executive Officer	Navigating Lieutenant	Lieutenant, as Ordnance Officer	Surgeon, Lieutenant	Paymaster, Lieutenant	Assistant Surgeon, Lieutenant, Junior Grade	Assistant Paymaster, Lieut., Junior Grade.	Total	Master-at-Arms	Chief Boatswain's Mate	Chief Gunner's Mate	Chief Quartermaster	Chief Yeoman	Hospital Steward	Paymaster's Yeoman	Chief Commissary Steward	Bandmaster	Chief Musician		Chief Electrician	First-Class Electrician	Second-Class Electrician	Third-Class Electrician	First-Class Petty Officers	Second-Class Petty Officers	Hospital Apprentices (Seamen)	First-Class Petty Officer	Second-Class Petty Officer	Musicians	Total	Aggregate	
Battalion.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		6	9	2		1	10		1	1	18	64	72	and five or more divisions, and less than five divisions.
Battalion.....	1								6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		6	9				1	1	1	6	38	44		

**SUBDIVISIONS OF BATTALION, AND SEPARATE DIVISION, NAVAL MILITIA**

ORGANIZATION	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS							PETTY OFFICERS																
	Lieutenant	Lieutenant, as Engineer Officer	Lieutenant, Junior Grade	Lieutenant, Junior Grade, as Eng. Officer	Ensigns	Ensigns, as Engineer Officer	Total.	Boatswain's Mate, First Class.	Gunner's Mate, First Class	Yeoman, First Class	Quartermaster, First Class	Chief Machinist's Mate	Machinist's Mate, First Class	Water Tenders, First Class	Master-at-Arms, Second Class	Gunner's Mate, Second Class	Quartermaster, Second Class	Machinist's Mate, Second Class	Hospital Apprentices (Seamen)	Firemen, First and Second Class	Scannens, First and Second Class	Total	Aggregate	
Division.....	1		1		2		4	5	1	1	1				1	4						64	77	81
Engineer Division.....	1	1		1	2		4	4	1	1	5	4	6	6								64	61	85
Signal Division.....	1		1		2		4		1	1					1	4	4					64	76	83
Division not located at battalion headquarters.....	1		1		2		4	5	1	1	1			1	4				2			64	79	83



# INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abeel, Alfred Havens	193	Baldwin, Thomas William	92 214
Acker, Eben Elisha	86 213	Ball, Henry Simeon	207 215
Ackerman, Stephen H.	56 220	Ball, Torrey Allen	122 214
Adair, John S.	197	Ballard, Jay Olin	105 213
Addison, Matthew George	156 213	Ballman, Jacob Storch	106 214
Addy, Arthur Rockwell	49 213	Bangs, Bleecker	156 212
Adgate, Joseph J.	197	Banks, David, Jr.	199
Adriance, I. Reynolds	200	Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.	199
Adsit, Henry	54 219	Barager, Albert Manley	124 217
Agar, John Giraud	201	Barck, Oscar Theodore	207
Agnew, George Bliss	242	Bark, John Hammond	44 212
Ahern, Charles Joseph	34 217	Barnard, John Augustus	128 213
Ahern, John Louis	189 206 220	Barnes, Charles Heber	123 215
Aikman, Robert	93 216	Barnes, Walter Frederick	35 211
Albertson, Harvey Sprague	52 215	Barnie, Alexander	193
Albrecht, Horst A. C.	81 220	Barnum, Charles Henry	159 222
Alden, George Marshall	114 212	Barnum, Edward Herman	195 205
Alden, Herbert Clarendon	88 219	Barrett, Alexander McC.	206 223
Allen, Flavius J.	88 209	Barrett, Frank Brower	193 204
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr.	116 218	Barrett, Nelson True	169 213
Allen, Henry Raymond	200 205 208	Barrett, Louis Stanley	101 222
Allen, Henry W.	63 223	Barrett, Paul Sidney	56 221
Allen, Hugh	229 240	Barron, Hugh James	56 200
Allerton, Samuel Miller	53 218	Barrows, David Nye	56 221
Alley, Charles Gordon	133 223	Barthman, Henry Charles	192 204
Allyn, Robert Starr	92 214	Barlow, Joseph E. K.	194
Alpers, George Frederic	63 218	Bascom, George Jonathan	193
Altreuter, Louis Boyd	234 240	Basford, Henry Hall	63 218
Ames, Ael.	85 191 211	Bates, Guy	205 218
Anderson, Alexander Edward	175 218	Bates, William Graves	178 206 210
Anderson, Harry Boardman	139 216	Battin, Harold Wheaton	209
Anderson, John A.	200	Baum, Henry Clay	194
Anderson, Frank Fillmore	242	Baxter, Malcolm, Jr.	200
Andrews, James Madison	113 191 210	Bayles, Frank Anthony	224
Angle, James M.	242	Beach, Robert James	242
Angle, Harrison J.	238 240	Beals, Pascal P.	199
Anhalt, Abram	200	Beasley, Crawford D.	194
Appleton, Daniel	127 210	Beattie William Edward	207
Arbogast, Joseph Charles	168 212	Beattie, William Henry	207
Arbuckle, John W.	197	Bebee, Edwin Lorendus	48 212
Archer, James Joseph	177 223	Beek Howard Le Van	185 210
Archer, William James	200	Becker, Daniel Pierson	116 219
Armstrong, George Albert	208	Becker, Edward Waterbury	207
Arnold, Harrison B.	87 217	Beebce, Fred Emerson	108 219
Arnold, John Welles	202 206	Beekman, William Schuyler	178 211
Arthur, Frank	197	Beers, George Maclean	207
Ashley, James Thurston	207	Bell, Bertrand Faugeres	229 240
Ashmore, Henry Townsend	145 213	Bell, Charles Hamilton	201
Askin, James Patrick	175 218	Bell, James Alexander	194
Atwater, Charles Anson	125 223	Bellows, Le Roy Calvin	152 217
Augustin, George William	51 215	Bendell, Herman	192
Austen, David Elwell	84	Benedict, Chester Levi	118 224
Austin, Elmore Farrington	84	Bennett, Edward Russell	234 240
Austin, Eugene Kelly	199	Bensel, Walter	227 241
Austin, James Edward	72 215	Bergstein, Frederick William	82 223
Averill, Earl Amos	229 240	Bernardi, Peter	200
Avery, Cortland	242	Bernheimer, Charles D.	94
Babcock, Archer Dorval	50 213	Berning, Henry Rudolph	206
Babcock, Charles E. P.	167 210	Berry, Charles White	31 151 214
Babcock, Louis Locke	39 211	Berry, Joseph Ignatius	78 212
Babcock, Theodore Hurlbut	193	Best, Archland Miller	139 216
Backhouse, George Garrison	65 223	Beutell, Martin L.	195
Badgley, Howard Gardner	194	Bianchi, Angelo	208 222
Bagnall, Gerald Percy	201	Bibby, Elias	201
Bagnall, Henry Dickson	188 206 217	Biddle, David H.	191
Bailey, Frank Joel	238 240	Bigelow, Elliot, Jr.	199 205
Bailey, George Gerrish	74 218	Billings, Haskell Clark	163 215
Bailly, Edward Cashman	146 218	Bird, Harrison Kerr	43 211
Baird, Andrew	101 222	Bishop, Eliot	50 213
Baker, Charles Allen	140 217	Bissell, William Grosvenor	193 204
Baker, Floyd Eugene	200	Bittrolf, George Fred, Jr.	166 223
Baldwin, Frederick William	148 211	Blakeslee, Charles Gray	76 221
Baldwin, George Edward	129	Bland, John Berry	125 222
Baldwin, Harry Beam	161 210 213	Blankley, Schuyler	62 216
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr.	132 213	Blanton, David Burton	155 211
		Blythe, Harry Thomas	107 217

	PAGE		PAGE
Bobb, Clarence Henry	205, 217	Byrne, John James	91, 210
Bodin, Charles Arthur	99, 217, 219	Byrnes, Robert Ainsworth	133, 222
Bogardus, John Haile	158, 192	Byron, John Joseph	152, 219
Bogart, John	138, 214	Cadman, Samuel Parkes	160, 224
Bogert, Albert Cole	308	Cadotte, Damase Joseph	187, 215
Bohn, Charles Henry	202	Calkins, Frederic Russell	195
Bond, Montcalm Dunham	228, 240	Callaghan, John Henry	202
Boone, Charles	65, 222	Callahan, Frederic Stephen	205, 214
Boody, Irving Rickerson	69, 222	Callahan, John J., Jr.	206
Booraem, Alfred W.	208, 221	Callahan, John Jerome	181, 207, 217
Booth, Arthur Woodward	171, 222	Callan, Albert Stevens	138, 214
Borjes, John Louis	120, 214	Callan, Francis Marvin	142, 223
Borst, Jacob	150, 213	Cameron, John	235, 241
Bostwick, Henry Anthon	152, 217	Camp, John T.	192
Boswell, Charles Oliver	75, 220	Campbell, Alfred B.	201
Boughan, Ben Austin	186, 212	Campbell, William Francis	46, 211
Bouton, George Lawrence	228, 241	Cammack, Huette	147, 220
Bowne, Francis Draper	105, 210	Campion, Howard Lester	150, 213
Boyd, Thomas Edward	102, 224	Candler, Robert Welch	242
Boyd, William Henry	203	Candied, Charles Henry	138, 214
Boyer, James Starbuck	115, 215	Canterbury, Arthur Edward	208
Boynton, Nehemiah	142, 223	Cantline, Peter	107, 216
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon	147, 220	Carlin, Walter Jeffreys	37, 211
Bradshaw, George Frederick	188, 217	Carlson, Oscar	151, 214
Bragdon, George Douglas	180, 214	Carney, Thomas	113, 211
Bramwell, George Moffat	34, 217	Carpenter, Fred	202
Branch, Clifford Ernest	85, 213	Carpenter, Robert Elias	140, 218
Breckinridge, Lucian Scott	197	Carroll, John Francis	194
Breed, Carl H.	213	Carroll, Michael Francis	176, 223
Breen, Robert B., Jr.	197	Carroll, Otis Swan	58, 218
Bremer, Alexander Magnus	85, 213	Case, Frank Edward	101, 221
Brewster, Joseph	197	Case, Wheeler Chapin	124, 218
Bridges, Charles W.	195	Cassidy, Daniel John	139, 217
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict	199, 205	Chadbourne, William M.	148, 223
Briggs, Albert Henry	193	Chambers, James	202
Briggs, Clark Arthur	107, 216	Chandler, George Fletcher	137, 211
Brintckerhoff, Charles Owens	232, 240	Chapin, Henry Burlingame	125, 221
Brintnall, Charles S.	197	Chapin, William Henry	37, 210
Briscoe, Edward Whitby	208	Chard, James Alfred	200
Britton, Reuben A.	201	Charles, William Stuart	121, 212
Broadbent, Alfred	109, 222	Chase, Arthur Booth	152, 220
Brown, Heywood C.	199	Chase, George Salsbury	164, 216
Brower, George A.	200	Chase, James T.	193
Brown, Charles Augustus	46, 211	Childs, Herbert Howard	207
Brown, Charles S., Jr.	147, 220	Chiquette, John Edward	176, 221
Brown, Charles William	165, 220	Chormann, Otto Irving	122, 214
Brown, Frederic Clarence	34, 217	Christoffel, John Baptist	193
Brown, George W.	197	Cipollari, Joseph	193, 204
Brown, Harry Richard	229, 240	Clark, Edward Daniels	54, 219
Brown, Harold Haskell	89, 224	Clark, Edward James	140, 217
Brown, Howard Kirk	207	Clark, Francis Dayton	131, 219
Brown, Lewis Howland	69, 222	Clark, Henry B.	191
Brown, Samuel Alburton	41, 211	Clark, Henry Schieffelin	199
Brown, Thurber Arnold	122, 214	Clark, James Jay	57, 221
Brown, Wallace Macdonald	64, 220	Clark, Roger Pratt	82, 223
Brown, Harold W.	230, 241	Clarke, Thomas B., Jr.	68, 218
Bruce, Charles E.	199	Clements, Albert	151, 216
Bruch, Edward Blair	192	Cleminshaw, Charles G.	193
Bruford, Noah	197	Clevedan, Charles Wellington	51, 213
Bryant, Mortimer Drake	61, 213	Clevedan, James Wray	192
Buchanan, Charles Jay	193	Clifton, Clarence Anthony	98, 216
Buck, Willis Ripley	194	Clinton, Jacob Sanders	116, 218
Bueckhorn, Frank	197	Clisset, John Thomas, Jr.	154, 222
Buckley, Benjamin	117, 220	Cluett, Sanford Lockwood	199, 205
Buffington, Abraham P.	191	Cluett, Walter Herbert	206
Bulkeley, Stanley	182, 219	Clute, William T.	195
Burdge, Harrie	201	Coates, William Benjamin	206
Burnett, William Lewis	138, 213	Coats, William Gerald	208
Burns, Eames Stanley	188, 218	Cobb, Frederick William	139, 218
Burns, Peter Francis	206, 221	Cochran, George G.	199
Burns, William John	177, 223	Cochran, Henry Lord	193
Burnton, Maurice Evans	200	Cochran, John A.	199
Burr, Daniel Swift	193	Coffey, John A.	141, 221
Burr, Nelson Beardsley	192	Coffin, Charles Reuben	157, 215
Bush, Amos J.	198, 204	Coffin, Tristram	142, 224
Bush, Robert P.	194	Colby, Francis T.	80, 216
Bush, Robert Wilder	67, 214	Cole, Wilmot Lawrence	215
Butler, John G.	194	Coleman, Hugh	194
Butler, Mighells Bachman	193	Coleman, Leighton P.	209
Butt, John Diedrich	81, 206, 220	Colles, Christopher John	45, 210
Butt, McCoskry	199	Collins, John James	208
Button, Jesse Scott	114, 214	Collins, Louis Dell	31, 122, 213
Buys, Thomas Alexander	81, 219		

	PAGE		PAGE
Collins, William Smith	131, 217	Davis, George Henson	50, 213
Colman, Richard W	133, 222	Davis, Joseph William	101, 222
Combs, Eugene	76	Davoren, James Henry	242
Compton, C. H. Ranulf	114, 215	Dawkins, William James	209
Comstock, George Spaulding	98, 216	Dawson, Richard Barker	156, 212
Condon, Richard	230, 241	Dawson, Woodson H.A.	202, 206
Condon, Herbert Wheaton	158, 216	Dayton, Edwin Winthrop	38, 211
Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr.	195	Dean, Frank	96, 212
Conklin, Frederick Doane	131, 220	Dean, John Joseph	145, 216
Conley, Louis Daniel	173, 210	De Bevoise, Charles I.	60, 210
Conlon, James	194	De Bevoise, Cornelius Schenck	61, 214
Connally, Eugene F.	55, 219	Decker, Percy Wile	200, 205
Connell, Karl	46, 211	Decker, Joseph R.	197
Conner, Arthur Earl	106, 215	de Forest, Henry Pelouze	193
Connolly, James Nicholas	148, 224	de Garmo, Leon Brookes	153, 220
Conrow, William Stevens	205, 213	de Kay, Eckford Craven	226, 240
Consedine, Francis Joseph	124, 221	de Kay, Sidney Gilder	146, 216
Content, Washington	193	DeLafield, Albert	197
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty	196	De Lamater, Walter Allen	179, 212
Conway, David Lisle	208	Delaney, John Thomas	73, 216
Cook, Alfred Winthrop	147, 220	De Lanoy, Stephen James	181, 218
Cook, Millard Fillmore	153, 217	Delany, John Augustine	194
Cooke, James Pennoyer	160, 222	De Mott, James Boardman	157, 215
Cooke, Robert Samuel	155, 213	Denecke, Frederick Otto	230, 240
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr.	105, 211	Denison, Albert Edgar	137, 212
Cookinham, Walter Sherman	110, 223	Depew, Chauncey M.	192
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin	201	de Feyster, Frederic Ashton	146, 216
Cooley, Elias Earl	56, 220	de Rivera, Joseph H.	75, 206, 221
Corbett, Stratford Francis	47, 212	De Rouville, Herman Henry	202
Corey, Walter Jerome	117, 219	de Russey, René Amedee	193
Cornee, Victor	197	Des Marets, Ernest A.	209
Cornell, Reuben Lovel	197	Despard, Douglas Cornell	131, 220
Corwin, George Wood	200	De Wolf, Roger Dennison	239, 241
Corwin, Walter Edmund	162, 212	Pick, Adolph E.	195
Costello, Clarence V	55, 219	Dickinson, Leon	232, 240
Costigan, William John	31, 174, 212	Dieges, Charles Joseph	205, 213
Cotter, John James	207	Diehl, George Conrad	41, 211
Cottle, Edmund Petrie	192	Dienst, Herbert C.	82, 206
Couchman, Frederick Stuart	121, 212	Dillman, Frederick Charles	153, 221
Coursey, Thomas Joseph	125, 222	Dillon, Charles Patrick	209
Covell, William Simpson	129, 214	Dillon, Edward Maurice	174, 212
Cowdry, John Jay	85, 212	Dillon, Joseph M.	198, 204
Cowen, George William	200	Disbrow, Robert Newton	47, 212
Cowl, Donald Hearn	205, 220	Dixon, John James	194
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan	67, 215	Dixon, John J.	194
Coy, Edwin Seymour	67, 217	Dixon, Thomas Francis	197
Crane, Charles Bunker	130, 217	Doane, William Thomas	170, 217
Cranston, William Johnston	50, 206, 213	Donahue, Joseph L.	55, 219
Crego, Floyd Stranahan	192	Donahue, William J. A.	208
Crissey, Charles Payne	232, 241	Donaldson, Harold Homer	63, 217
Crocker, William Tufts	184, 224	Donnelly, Felix Aloysius	175, 217
Croffut, Thomas D.	202	Donovan, Laurence C.	206, 222
Crooks, George W.	194	Donovan, Timothy Francis	150, 211
Crosby, Harry Edmund	190, 223	Donovan, William Joseph	62, 215
Crosby, Maunsel S.	140, 220	Dooley, James Augustine	203
Crouse, Herbert D.	117, 222	Dooley, Thomas Jefferson	137, 213
Cruikshank Barton	38, 223	Doorty, Charles Ylden	169, 214
Crump, Samuel, Jr.	142, 223	Doorty, John Simpson	168, 212
Cunningham, William A.	100, 218	Dorst, Jacob	168, 212
Cummings, Bernard Francis	174, 212	Dorval, Alphonzo C.	195
Curie, Charles	61, 214	Doty, Alvah H.	141, 223
Curtin, John Joseph	171, 218	Doty, Lucius Huntington	74, 217
Curtis, Frederick Walter	99, 217	Douglass, Arthur Selwyn	158, 217
Curtis, William Hanford	115, 216	Douglass, George Crawford	202
Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr.	154, 223	Doulon, Richard Joseph	201
Curtiss, Summerfield Samuel	165, 222	Dowden, Clarence Oswald	144, 211
Cushman, Harry Curtis	192	Downs, William Edward	175, 216
Cutter, Luke Hassert	208	Doyle, William Thomas	132, 221
Culyer, John Y.	199	Drake, Arthur	132, 221
		Drake, Marston E.	133, 224
Daggett, Byron B.	201	Dreher, Ernest C.	183
Daly, George Augustine	146, 206, 219	Dresser, John August Henry	200
Daly, John Thomas	87, 218	Dresser, Eugene Elliott	207
Daly, Joseph James	205, 215	Drew, Patrick Monahan	202
Daly, Robert Joseph	205, 212	Du Bois, Charles A.	200
Dana, Paul	199	Duffy, Edward	192
Dangel, Louis Henry	239, 241	Duffy, Francis Patrick	177, 224
Daniell, John, Jr.	197	Duffy, John Edward	173, 211
Daniell, John Francis	31, 130, 217	Dunbar, Davis Townsend	64, 219
Davidson, Harry James	117, 222	Dunn, John Joseph	206, 221
Davidson, Henry Fletcher	181, 217	Dunnell, William N.	196
Davis, Charles Otis	192, 204	Dunning, Edward C.	141, 221
Davis, Chester Wyman	33, 217	Dunseith, James Gracey	51, 215

	PAGE		PAGE
Dunseith, John Franklin	47, 212	Ford, Henry Rutgers	238, 240
Dunspaugh, Merrill M.	36, 211	Ford, Martin Francis	93, 217
Dutcher, DeWitt P.	197	Ford, William Miller	49, 212
Dwinehl, George W. I.	102	Fornachon, Joseph Lewis	200
Dwyer, Michael John	174, 212	Fornes, Walter Francis	171, 224
Dye, Daniel Chauncey	46, 211	Forsberg, Carl Theodore	230, 240
Dyer, George Rathbone	33, 210	Forsshew, Robert Pierpont	225, 240
Dyett, Albert Henry	205, 211	Foster, Reginald Love	31, 144, 211
Eben, James	180, 213	Fowler, Edmund Prince	52, 216
Ecke, Albert Daniel	162, 212	Fowler, James Porter	168, 212
Eckel, John L.	237, 241	Fox, George C.	192
Eddy, John G.	33, 210	Fox, George Henry	53, 218
Edwards, Archibald C.	101, 222	Fox, Horace E.	197
Edwards, Frank Burch	201	Fox, James Cairns	58, 218
Edwards, James Howard	201	Fox, Lester Cecil	80, 216
Edwards, Joseph	197	Fox, Walter Parke	80, 216
Edwards, Robert, Jr.	199	Francis, Augustus T.	192
Edwards, William Statesbury	207	Francis, Clarence	208
Egan, John James	177, 223	Francis, Lloyd West	200
Egan, Raphael Augustin	108, 221	Franklin, Edward Louis	101, 222
Eldred, Hubert Willard	164, 216	Frazer, James Stanley	87, 215
Eliot, Walter Graeme	199, 205	Fremmer, Frank	208
Eller, Louis Henry	168, 211	French, George Lew.	200
Elliott, George Albert	123, 217	French, Robert Timothy, Jr.	242
Ellis, Guy Worthington	208, 218	French, William Atwood	194
Elliss, Herman F. C.	197	Freston, Thomas E.	208
Elmes, John William	174, 213	Fried, Mortimer Edward	154, 223
Elwood, Harry Cornelius	187, 215	Frisch, Gustave Adolph Wm.	207
Ely, William Allen Hall	180, 215	Fritzsche, Charles A. W.	207
Emerson, Edwin	73, 206, 214	Froment, Eugene McKibbin	205
Enderle, Charles Christian	160, 219	Frost, John W.	165
Engel, Nicholas	129, 213	Frost, Robinson Victor	190, 222
Erikson, Alfred John	200	Frothingham, Edward Henry	156, 215
Erlandson, Oscar	199, 205	Fry, Alfred Brooks	225, 240
Evans, Harold Brown	140, 219	Fuller, Winfield Cone	146, 206, 218
Everdell, Henry	197	Furner, Ralph H.	202, 208
Everett, John Paul	171, 212	Galster, Henry Christian	54, 219
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson	162, 213	Garcia, William Lewis	148, 210
Fairchild, John Fletcher	205, 206, 211	Gardner, Kenneth	133, 223
Fairfax, Charles Washington	201	Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton	34, 217
Fairservis, Thomas	159, 219	Garrison, Harvey	205, 213
Falls, De Witt Clinton	128, 212	Gasper, George Ellsworth	121, 213
Fancher, Louis Delton	75, 206, 221	Gates, George Upfold	99, 217
Farmer, Harlow G.	237, 241	Gaus, Louis Herbert	47, 212
Farmer, Harry Haile	124, 219	Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr.	74, 219
Farquharson, James Hammill	38, 211	Gaylord, Melvin Snow	202
Farrell, Peter J.	197	Geddes, Eugene Reybert	208
Farrington, Robert Webster	201	Gendar, William S.	197
Farwell, Earle	228, 240	Getman, William Tweedy	52, 215
Fearn, William Royde	179, 212	Gibson, Kasson C.	200
Fell, Horace Requa	206, 224	Gibson, Walter Fraser	187, 213
Ferguson, Kenneth Stuart	207, 216	Gibson, Walter Livingstone	99, 214, 217
Ferguson, William Henry	138, 214	Gifford, Benedict	208
Fiala, Anthony	61, 214	Gifford, Frederick Wilson	208
Field, William Putnam	201	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	191
Field, Robert Baxter	165, 220	Gillfillan, Andrew Boyd	169, 216
Fields, Robert Maxwell	146, 217	Gillen, Henry Blackledge	53, 218
Finke, William Drexler	31, 97, 213	Gillespie, Samuel Hazard	68, 219
Finken, Charles Edwin	234, 240	Gillespie, William Lane	65, 222
Finlay, John Joseph	93, 222	Gillet, Ransom Hooker	207
Finn, James Gregory	177, 223	Gillig, Alexander Lorenz	187, 214
Fish, William Lewis	200	Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence	153, 220
Fisher, Harris Baldwin	193	Girvin, Howard William	208
Fisk, Clinton Earle	133, 224	Gleason, Andrew Chase	201
Fisk, Lyman Otis	207	Gleason, Charles E.	198
Fisk, Willard Clinton	127, 191, 210	Gleed, James W.	201
Fiske, Charles Edward	31, 61, 214	Glosser, Herbert Hartman	55, 220
Fitch, Edward Arthur	131, 221	Glover, Ralph Murray	137, 212
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas	232, 240	Glynn, Bernard Joseph	173, 212
Fleming, Thomas Robertson	199, 205	Glynn, George Alexander	201
Fletcher, Henry Noble	242	Glynn, Martin H.	30
Flett, William Alexander	197	Goff, John William, Jr.	182, 206, 218
Floyd, Charles William	188, 217	Goldstein, Emanuel	55, 220
Flynn, John Jr.	199	Gogin, Ernest Benton	165, 223
Fogarty, Joseph Gregory	176, 220	Golsh, Alfred Leonard	131, 218
Foley, Frank Joseph	41, 211	Gombers, Alexander Stevens	195
Foley, Patrick John	202	Gonzales, Eugene Raymond	202
Foot, Frank Miller	159, 221	Gonzales, Antonio C. Jr.	208
Foot, John Henry	148, 210	Goodale, Walter Spiesser	201
Forbush, Dewey Albert	117, 220	Goodnow, Henri Delbert	108, 220
Ford, Frederick Reynolds	54, 219	Goodrich, William W.	209
		Goodwin, Frank Perry	53, 216



	PAGE
Goubeaud, George Joseph.....	66
Graham, Chauncey B.....	197
Graham, William James.....	236, 240
Graham, Wilmot Cornish.....	201
Grandy, Harvey Loomis.....	170, 218
Granger, Edward Ross.....	76, 223
Grant, Gordon Hope.....	133, 224
Grant, Sydney.....	95, 211
Graves, Henry Bronson.....	200
Gray, William.....	86, 213
Green, Griswold.....	34, 217
Green, John Kneeland.....	194
Green, Lansdale Boardman.....	40, 211
Greene, Henry Eekford.....	115, 216
Greer, Louis Morris.....	194
Gresham, Christopher.....	195
Gridley, Abraham.....	200
Griffith, William Morton.....	200
Groat, William Avery.....	53, 216
Groesbeck, Elwood.....	117, 219
Groff, Frank Fisher.....	183, 221
Gross, John Henry.....	196
Guardineer, Theodore.....	197
Guise, John Christian.....	208
Guise, Joseph Bernard.....	207
Guise, Philip.....	207
Gwinner, Joseph Martin.....	170, 221
Hacker, Adam.....	200
Hacker, Philip Conrad.....	55, 219
Hader, Charles Francis.....	150, 212
Haffa, George Jacob.....	207
Haggin, Ben Ali.....	146, 216
Hagin, Edward.....	197
Hall, Edward William.....	50, 213
Hall, George McKenzie.....	57, 221
Hall, Robert.....	158, 218
Hall, Robert Stewart.....	115, 215
Hallahan, William Leo.....	58, 214
Halsted, William Moore.....	129, 215
Hamblin, William Henry.....	208
Hamilton, Albert Seales.....	79, 215
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus.....	202
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney.....	200
Hamilton, Campbell Thorpe.....	208
Hamilton, Henry De Witt.....	30, 32, 199
Hamilton, Wells.....	202
Hamlin, George Francis.....	194
Hammerstein, Harry.....	209
Hammond, Wilber Bird.....	139, 217
Hand, Anthony.....	198, 204
Hannan, Cornelius.....	202
Hardy, John Charles.....	154, 223
Haring, Harry Blauvelt.....	152, 219
Harnden, Frank.....	48, 212
Harp, Alonzo Mordecai.....	190, 224
Harris, Edward Tisdale.....	99, 217
Harris, Frank Salisbury.....	137, 205, 212
Harris, Lee Hurdman.....	230, 241
Harris, Thomas William.....	236, 240
Hart, Augustin Snow.....	65, 222
Hart, Charles L.....	194
Hart, George Clark.....	183, 223
Hart, Joseph.....	194
Hartley, George Blackmar.....	87, 215
Harvey, Thomas Mackness.....	197
Haskell, William Cook.....	200
Haskell, William N.....	191
Haslett, Robert R.....	165, 220
Hasselbauer, Harry Julius.....	202, 206
Hathaway, John Bradnor.....	202
Haubennestel, William.....	194
Haviland, George W., Jr.....	195
Haws, Philip H.....	197
Hay, Frank McElroy.....	114, 214
Hayes, Wade Hampton.....	130, 216
Hazeltine, Laban.....	202
Hazeltine, Robert H.....	88, 206, 220
Hazen, Conrad Phillip.....	183, 206, 222
Healy, Charles.....	192, 204
Healy, Martin Aloysius.....	208
Hearn, George Henry.....	205, 213
Hegeman, John Comstock.....	202, 205

	PAGE
Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.....	194
Heilner, George Corson.....	199
Helmes, Eugene A.....	82
Hemingsway, Marshall Freeman.....	203
Hendricks, Marcus Tolman.....	163, 214
Hennessy, Francis Xavier.....	208
Henry, Nelson Herrick.....	192
Herbert, Howard John.....	208
Herschel, David R.....	208
Herriman, Frank Richard.....	49, 213
Herriman, Wallace John.....	236, 241
Herron, Hugh H.....	194
Hess, Frank Judson.....	199
Hesselman, Leo William.....	237, 240
Hetzzel, Foster Greer.....	152, 219
Heuel, Emil.....	208
Heylman, Henry B.....	130, 216
Hicks, Horace Madison.....	193
Hicks, Howard Orden.....	168, 213
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius.....	93, 221
Higgins, Thaddeus.....	176
Higgins, William Madison.....	56, 206, 220
Higley, Sterling Frederick.....	116, 219
Hildreth, Henry Snively.....	146, 216
Hildreth, Hirschel P.....	197
Hill, George Place.....	130, 217
Hill, Henry Albert.....	186, 212
Hillenbrand, Christopher Barker.....	202
Himrod, Edwin Hanford.....	203
Hinds, John Barry.....	109, 222
Hinds, Robert Watson.....	54, 218
Hines, Frank Harrington.....	78, 191, 210
Hinman, Charles Henry.....	208, 222
Hinman, Eugene Eunson.....	207
Hipkins, Howard.....	207
Hislop, Thomas Wallace.....	40, 211
Hitecock, Charles Henry.....	105, 191, 210
Hitecock, Thomas Eugene.....	74, 219
Hobby, Frederick Howard.....	200
Hodder, William Lord.....	125, 222
Hodgdon, Raymond Fallon.....	182, 219
Hodges, Carroll B.....	191
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick.....	49, 213
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland.....	48, 212
Hoffman, Harry Natt.....	202
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow.....	82, 223
Hogan, Daniel John.....	114, 212
Hogan, Denis.....	175, 216
Holden, Edward Evander.....	170, 216
Holland, Henry.....	200
Holland, John Butterfield.....	193
Hollander, Gabriel George.....	150, 214
Hollers, Carl Herman B.....	203
Holley, Horace Harold.....	242
Holmes, Eugene Albert.....	220
Holt, Charles J.....	197
Holt, Henry Emil.....	147, 219
Holt, Roland Gordon.....	56, 220
Holton, Luther Hamilton.....	234, 240
Hooks, Don Melville.....	52, 215
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton.....	36, 211
Horton, James Royal.....	207
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant.....	199, 205
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas.....	46, 211
Houston, David Walker.....	193
Howard, Edward Vicars.....	32
Howard, Joseph F.....	198, 204
Howe, Arthur Lenox.....	58, 216
Howe, Henry Lawrence, Jr.....	239, 241
Howland, John David.....	167, 210
Howlett, James Redmond.....	62, 215
Hoyt, Charles Herbert.....	200
Hoyt, Martin Carlos.....	159, 221
Hubbard, Harvey Milton.....	208
Hubbell, James Wakeman.....	208
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons.....	186, 213
Hubby, Frank Winfield, Jr.....	207
Hudtwalker, George William.....	164, 218
Hughes, George.....	194
Hull, George Alfred.....	132, 221
Hulsart, Randolph.....	208
Hunter, William Goldsmith.....	194
Hupman, Byron.....	118, 224

	PAGE		PAGE
Hurry, Gilford.....	192	Ketcham, Berkeley Searles.....	230, 240
Hurst, Ralph Emerson.....	208	Kevin, John Richard.....	46, 211
Huston, Thomas William.....	192	Kimball, Cleveland Cady.....	228, 242
Hutchinson, James Merrill.....	179, 191, 211	Kincaid, James Leslie.....	63, 206, 218
Hutton, Leferts.....	55, 220	King, Charles Henry.....	81, 220
Hyames, Frederick Clare.....	200, 223	King, Chester Harding.....	65, 221
Hyatt, James Levinus.....	193	King, Edward P., Jr.....	73, 216
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett.....	64, 219	King, Louis.....	117, 222
Hyson, William.....	197	Kingsbury, Joseph John.....	169, 214
Ingraham, John Henry.....	194	Kingsbury, Walter Elliott.....	98, 215
Irving, Albert LaRue.....	221	Kington, Robert John.....	200
Ireland, Edward Vincent.....	147, 220	Kinney, James T.....	197
Isburgh, Karl.....	116, 217	Kinsley, Charles Edward.....	171, 222
Jackson, Alexander McLeod.....	115, 215	Kipp, William Halstead.....	192
Jackson, Thomas Edmund.....	193	Kirby, William Maurice.....	193
Jackson, Thorne Willis.....	99, 217	Klein, John Frederick.....	136, 210
Jackson, William Joseph.....	165, 220	Klein, Walter Geidel.....	166, 224
Jackson, William Randolph.....	150, 213	Klemyer, John De Witt.....	209
James, Russell.....	191	Kline, Ardolph Loges.....	192
Janes, Elisha Harris.....	145, 215	Klock, Karl Theodore.....	126, 222
Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth.....	161, 210	Kloer, Karl Baldwin.....	157, 215
Jansen, John A. C.....	64, 220	Knapp, Louis H.....	192
Jansen, John G.....	198, 204	Knight, Archibald Stephen.....	195
Japha, Solomon Ephraim.....	192	Knight, Frank M.....	198, 204
Jarrett, Arthur R.....	193	Knudson, Foulke O. E.....	94, 223
Jarvis, James Morgan.....	199, 204	Knuebel, John H., Jr.....	189, 221
Jarvis, Nathan Sturges.....	193	Knust, Leo Frederick.....	131, 218
Jaynes, Almon A.....	126, 224	Koch, Frederick Jacob.....	76, 223
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee.....	140, 213	Koen, Joseph John.....	147, 206, 223
Jenk, Addison Elmore.....	109, 221	Koop, Louis Dietrich.....	206, 223
Jennings, Edgar Stilson.....	121, 211	Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph.....	200
Jennings, John Dollo.....	98, 215	Krétscham, Emil A.....	198, 204
Jewett, Sherman Skinner.....	194	Kuehn, Richard Harding.....	142, 222
Johnson, David Stuart.....	200	Kuehne, Frederick Charles.....	182, 221
Johnson, Frank Abirt.....	195, 204	Kuntz, Louis Francis.....	79, 215
Johnson, George Howard.....	205, 213	Kunzmann, Joseph E. R.....	159, 221
Johnson, Jay Harold.....	93, 222	Kurtz, Henry William, Jr.....	220
Johnson, William Richmond.....	62, 216	Lackey, Frank Ross.....	233, 240
Johnston, Frederick Seward.....	122, 214	Ladd, William Whitehead.....	39, 210
Johnston, George William.....	97, 213	Ladew, Edward William.....	205
Johnstone, Edward James.....	239, 241	Lahens, Louis Emile.....	132, 222
Johnston, John.....	198, 204	Laing, George Edgar.....	195
Jones, Charles Henry.....	209	Lambert, Walter Eyre.....	199
Jones, Chester Prince.....	160, 223	Lamont, Clifford Ferris.....	207
Jones, Elijah.....	202	Landon, Francis Griswold.....	128, 211
Jones, Harrison Morton.....	188, 215	Landon, Henry Hutton.....	199
Jones, Samuel Case.....	193	Lane, James H.....	197
Josephthal, Louis Maurice.....	31, 226, 241	Langer, Jerome Francis.....	158, 220
Joslin, Edward.....	202	Laraway, Frank John.....	141, 222
Jussen, Carl.....	192	LaRose, Anthime Watson.....	192
Kaeppl, Arthur Edward.....	76, 224	Lathrop, Henry Stebbins.....	202
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav.....	189, 221	Latson, Almet Reed.....	39, 211
Kane, Jasper Thomas.....	233, 240	Latta, Jefferson Brown.....	54, 206, 218
Kavanagh, James.....	192	Lattin, Jay Drake Billings.....	170, 219
Kavanagh, William Justin.....	65, 221	Laves, Philip Nelson.....	74, 206, 219
Kavanaugh, George Washington.....	199	Lawrence, Abram B.....	192
Kean, Thomas Vincent.....	189, 219	Lawrence, George James J.....	53, 216
Keegan, John Sloane.....	65, 222	Lawson, Harold.....	73, 216
Keegan, Joseph James.....	176, 223	Lawyer, George.....	39, 211
Keeler, Patrick James.....	168, 213	Lee, Frederick Ross.....	199
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert.....	180, 206, 215	Leigh, Frederick Tollington.....	209
Kelley, Eugene.....	160, 224	Lent, Abraham Francis.....	200
Kelley, John Thornton.....	200	Lent, Whitman S.....	197
Kellogg, Edwin Welles.....	50, 213	Lentz, Charles Burwell.....	194
Kellogg, Frederick S.....	109	Leo, John P.....	201
Kelly, John.....	197	Leonard, George W.....	198, 204
Kelly, John James.....	115, 217	Lester, James Westcott.....	33, 191, 210
Kelly, Michael Andrew.....	175, 217	Lethbridge, Melvin W.....	197
Kemp, Arthur.....	186, 211	Levien, Christopher Luke.....	205, 214
Kemp, George Henry.....	96, 211	Lewis, Calou Leslie.....	201
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.....	197	Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel.....	157, 216
Kendall, Charles Adam.....	187, 214	Lilliendahl, John G. R.....	192, 204
Kennedy, Eldred Weston.....	53, 218	Lilly, John Joseph.....	176, 220
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan.....	54, 203	Linson, William Henry.....	193
Kennedy, John Adams.....	203	Lipes, Harry Judson.....	51, 214
Kenny, William Averell.....	200	Lippman, John Edward.....	208
Kenyon, Albert James.....	230, 240	List, John.....	195
Kerby, John Edward.....	199	Livingston, Duncan McR.....	203
Kernoohan, Frederic.....	202	Livingstone, John.....	207
		Loeser, Charles Peter.....	131, 219
		Loeser, Paul.....	85, 211

	PAGE
Logan, Edward D. B. ....	197
Lohr, Eugene Frederick .....	79, 215
Long, Charles Edward .....	201
Loop, Harry Lovejoy .....	52, 215
Lottimer, Searle Barclay .....	217
Loughlen, Thomas Bernard .....	207
Loughran, Elbert DuBois .....	195
Louvot, Edward .....	201, 205
Lovell, Frederic Kurczyn .....	183, 222
Lovell, Isaac James .....	153, 220
Lovenberg, Eugene .....	194
Low, James Thomas .....	199
Lucas, Daniel Ralph .....	47, 212
Lucas, Eugene W. Van C. ....	59, 210
Lucus, Thomas D' Arcy .....	53, 218
Lucey, Dennis Benedict .....	202
Lucey, R. Livingston .....	199
Lusecomb, Charles Harris .....	199
Luthy, William .....	201
Lynch, Michael .....	173, 210
Lyon, Harry Benjamin .....	238, 240
Lyon, John Wesley .....	179, 213
Lyon, Theodore Edward .....	201
Lyons, John James .....	51, 215
Lynn, Charles Willard .....	53, 218
McAdam, William Arthur .....	162, 213
McAuslin, Robert Anderson .....	83
McCaffrey, Charles .....	110, 224
McCann, Francis Joseph .....	41, 211
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis .....	36, 211
McConkey, Thomas Andrew .....	202
McCord, William Edgar .....	133, 224
McCoy, Frank James .....	147, 220
McCullagh, Samuel .....	52, 215
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel .....	162
McDermott, Joseph Holmes .....	182, 218
McDermott, John .....	197
McDowell, Frederick Lowman .....	202
McDowell, Patrick .....	197
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort .....	116, 218
McEwan, John S. ....	192
McEwen, Alexander Milloy .....	205, 219
McGaffin, John .....	113, 210
McGilliam, Eugene Francis .....	208
McGrath, Denis Joseph .....	202
McGreevey, John .....	196
McGronan, Charles Joseph .....	82, 223
McIntyre, Ames Everett .....	105, 211
McKeever, Isaac Chauncey .....	203
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln .....	86, 213
McLean, Robert .....	128, 211
McLeer, Edward, Jr. ....	60, 213
McLeer, James .....	192
McLeer, James Crooke .....	60, 191, 211
McLeer, Raymond .....	207
McLoud, Paul .....	208
McManus, Terence Belleau .....	208
McMichael, Clarence R. ....	189, 221
McNamara, John Patrick .....	195
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes .....	97, 214
McNevin, James .....	197
McRickard, Samuel Edmund .....	80, 219
McSherry, Felix Joseph .....	171, 212
MacArthur, Arthur .....	209
MacArthur, Charles Abner .....	115, 215
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr. ....	229, 240
MacEvvitt, John Cowell .....	225, 241
Macfarlane, James, Jr. ....	228, 240
MacGrotty, Edward Fowler .....	199, 205
MacGuire, Constantine J., Jr. ....	55, 220
Mack, Samuel Joseph .....	132, 222
Mackey, Martin Luther .....	180, 213
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr. ....	93, 219
Macumber, John Lincoln .....	45, 210
MacVeety, Robert J. ....	197
Macy, Frank W. ....	197
Macy, John Williams .....	181, 216
Maeder, John Samuel .....	53, 218
Magee, George William .....	177, 223
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren .....	202
Maguire, Patrick Joseph .....	174, 212

	PAGE
Maguire, Thomas Francis .....	48, 212
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester .....	108, 221
Maidhof, William J. ....	194
Maldiner, Frank John .....	189, 221
Mallon, William Lewis .....	229, 240
Malone, Paul .....	31, 170, 217
Maloney, Edward Robert .....	47, 211
Maloney, Robert Walter .....	58, 220
Manley, Arthur Lindley .....	203
Mann, Ellery Wilson .....	203, 206
Manning, James Hilton .....	192
Mansfield, John Collison .....	205, 216
Marks, William Walcott .....	194
Marsh, Ainley D. ....	231, 241
Marsh, Edward T. T. ....	193
Marshall, Alvin Inman .....	108, 218
Marshall, Richard Cranston .....	201
Marshall, Robert Waddell .....	81, 220
Martin, Alexander Francis .....	209
Martin, Clarence Stewart .....	124, 218
Martin, Frank Adrian .....	193
Martin, Kingsley Leverich .....	242
Martyne, Charles William .....	156, 215
Marvin, Matthew W. ....	194
Maslin, Henry .....	179, 212
Mason, Charles Alonzo .....	230, 241
Mason, Samuel Everett .....	208, 222
Mason, Samuel John .....	195
Masten, Daniel Westley .....	196
Mather, Adrian Whitford .....	201
Matheson, Malcolm Ross .....	165, 207, 220
Matlock, Chauncey .....	78, 211
Matthews, John Emerson .....	93, 215
Maxfield, Charles Evans .....	194
Maxfield, Traverse Roche .....	199
May, Charles Henry .....	162, 213
Maynard, Arthur Beardsley .....	208
Maytham, Frank .....	239, 240
Mazet, Robert .....	128, 212
Mazza, James .....	197
Mead, Benjamin Charles .....	124, 218
Meagher, Frank Leo .....	139, 214
Meagher, John F. W. ....	233, 241
Meeker, James H. ....	198, 204
Meekes, Harry .....	98, 214
Meisner, John F. ....	197
Menzies, Alexander G. ....	197
Mergler, John Baptist .....	170, 218
Merrill, Samuel Herbert .....	123, 216
Merritt, Graham B. ....	196
Merselis, Lewis B. ....	106, 214
Merwin, Miles Herbert .....	205, 218
Merz, Harry .....	181, 217
Metz, Herman August .....	150, 213
Metzger, George Jacob .....	59, 210
Meyer, Daniel C. ....	197
Meyer, Edward John .....	199
Meyer, James Julius .....	94, 223
Meyers, John Henry .....	195
Middleton, Clifford L. ....	199
Millard, Jesse Alvro .....	42, 217
Miller, Arthur Harrison .....	89, 223
Miller, Charles A. ....	197
Miller, Douglas Winslow .....	201
Miller, Edward Kook .....	107, 216
Miller, Ernest Livingston .....	61, 214
Miller, George Leslie .....	57, 221
Miller, Harry Charles .....	82, 223
Miller, Jacob William .....	242
Miller, James Robert .....	110, 223
Miller, John .....	87, 217
Miller, Mills .....	91, 211
Miller, Oliver Frank .....	189, 221
Milligan, Albert Forbes C. ....	208
Mills, Clarence .....	207
Mills, Robert Doremus .....	73, 206, 216
Mingay, Richard .....	197
Minniss, George Stewart .....	186, 213
Minton, James V. ....	202
Minton, Telfair Marriott .....	242
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon .....	193
Mitchell, John Van Buren .....	92, 214

	PAGE		PAGE
Mitchell, William S.	148, 223	O'Connell, William Joseph	234, 241
Mohler, David D.	224	O'Connor, Francis Bernard	206, 223
Monell, Harry S.	202, 205	O'Connor, Francis Xavier	207
Montant, Louis Townsend	34, 219	O'Donnell, James Mathew	202
Montgomery, Henry Granville	147, 206, 223	O'Donohue, Louis Valentine	202
Montgomery, Walter Clark	46, 211	O'Grady, James M. E.	209
Moody, Edwin H.	110, 224	O'Leary, William Joseph	208
Moog, John J.	197	Olin, Frank Lester	198, 204
Moon, John Henfrey	202	Olin, Stephen Henry	192
Moore, Arthur	235, 241	Oliver, Robert Shaw	192
Moore, Arthur Selwyn	207	Oliver, Thomas	197
Moore, Clarence Ambrose	229, 240	Olmsted, Edward	33, 213
Moore, Dan T.	191	Olmsted, Laurel L.	195
Moore, Frederick Ferdinand	76, 222	Olyphant, Robert	199
Moore, Robert H.	231, 241	O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William	93, 222
Mora, Edward	201	O'Neill, Stephen Joseph	239, 240
Moran, James	199	Onderdork, Frederick Abram	207
Morey, Charles Burrows	207	Onderdork, John D. A.	195
Morgan, Charles Nordquist	66, 223	O'Rourke, John Francis	190, 205
Morgan, George, Jr.	194	Orr, Gilbert Franklin	201
Morgan, William M.	198, 204	Orr, Robert Peebles	97, 213
Morris, Edward Joseph	56, 220	Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph	183, 223
Morris, John J.	198, 204	O'Ryan, John Francis	33, 191, 210
Morris, Monson	144, 211	Ostberg, Charles Gustaf	154, 223
Morris, William Ephraim	175, 215	Osborn, Charles Whytlaw	92, 214
Morris, William P.	192, 204	O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy	207
Morrison, John Horton	108, 218	Outerbridge, Frank Roosevelt	203
Morse, Charles Miller	242	Overfield, Arthur Russell	188, 218
Moss, L. Howard	208	Owen, Paul Dale	118, 222
Moss, Royal Emile	199		
Mott, Seldon Whitney	193	Page, John McC.	197
Mould, Erwin	202	Page, Raymond	101, 222
Moyer, Charles Samuel	190, 222	Paine, Henry Gallup	202, 206
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph	175, 214	Palmer, Charles N.	193
Mulcahy, Patrick Joseph	207	Palmer, Russell Booth	183, 222
Mulford, Joseph Parker	202	Palmer, William H.	195
Mullen, George Wilbur	208	Papen, George Washington, Jr.	54, 218
Mullen, William Joseph	153, 221	Parenteau, Maxime John	147, 221
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Sitten	157, 216	Paris, William F.	201
Munson, Frederic Granville	92, 214	Parish, Edward Jenkins	106, 214
Muren, George Morgan	48, 212	Parke, Floyd B.	202, 214
Murphy, Edward George	233, 241	Parker, Jason Samuel	61
Murray, Edward George	207	Parker, Lindsay	196
Murray, Edwin Jesse	123, 215	Parlour, Walter Denniston	170, 218
Murray, Francis Wisner	199	Parsons, Herbert	200
Murray, Joseph Francis	100, 220	Pateman, Everett Eugene	114, 214
Musson, George Thomas	194	Patterson, Abert Mansfield	207
Myers, Berthold	195	Patterson, Edward Walter	102, 223
Myers, James Weston	128, 212	Patterson, Henry Augustus	202
		Patton, Herbert Wedderspoon	202
Nagle, Percival Edmund	32	Patton, William Henry	176, 220
Napier, Charles Dwight	195	Paull, Wilton Colt	171, 222
Narwood, Edward H.	197	Peabody, Charles J.	201
Neff, Lewis Knobe	199	Pearson, Charles, Jr.	66, 223
Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey	140, 219	Pedersen, John Douglas	108, 220
Nelson, Frank R.M.	100, 220	Pell, Howland Haggerty	228, 241
Nelson, John A.	154	Pelton, De Witt Lincoln	89, 224
Nelson, Lewis Henry	202	Pendry, Bryer Hamilton	96, 211
Nelson, Theodore	233, 240	Penfold, William Brown, Jr.	242
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts	130, 216	Pennoyer, Charles H.	197
Nescomb, Robert Scott	87, 218	Penoyar, William Brewster	110, 224
Newman, Charles Howard	157, 215	Penton, Willard Conklin	158, 218
Newton, Charles Irving	56, 220	Percy, William Wellesley	47, 212
Nexsen, Randolph Halliday	233, 240	Perl, Frederick Christopher	197
Nial, Daniel Francis	207	Perley, Henry Clay	207
Nichols, George Pardee	132, 221	Perrine, George	180, 214
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller	196	Perrine, Howland D.	200
Nicoll, Fancher	130, 215	Perry, Alexander	89, 223
Nimmo, William H. D.	197	Perry, Alvan W.	75, 220
Nimphius, Harry F.	83	Perry, Arthur Irving	232, 240
Niver, William Almeron	31, 32, 118, 222	Perry, Francis William	242
Nolan, Roger Alexander	175, 207	Peters, Robert Nelson	159, 222
Norton, Frank Hastings	155, 191, 210	Petersen, Leo Smith	54, 219
Norton, George Harvey	168, 212	Peterson, Edward Cornelius	166, 223
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley	193, 204	Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff	192
Nurzey, Walter Fairfax	195	Pettit, James F.	193
Oakleaf, James Francis	126, 224	Pfeil, Harry	201
Oaksford, Homer Hollett	55, 219	Phelan, James Joseph	195
O'Brien, John Edward	208	Phelan, John James	173, 210
O'Brien, John Emmett	195	Phelps, Stowe	207
O'Brien, Thomas Aloysius	177, 223	Philcox, Frederick James	204
O'Connell, John	195		

	PAGE
Physioc, Willis J. ....	208
Pickard, Arthur Walker .....	64, 219
Pickhardt, Otto Carl .....	56, 220
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur .....	160, 223
Pierce, Reginald Kingsbury .....	208
Piers, Henry Phillips .....	140, 218
Pilcher, Edward Sargent .....	189, 221
Pilcher, James Taft .....	56
Pinsonseault, Wilmer Devilla .....	55, 219
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn .....	125, 221
Place, Joseph F. ....	197
Platt, Abner Hunter .....	62, 216
Platt, William John .....	195, 204
Plock, John Leonard .....	91, 213
Plumb, Charles .....	207
Plumley, Albert Walter .....	237, 241
Plumley, Charles Burton .....	116, 218
Poillon, Richard H. ....	193
Pooley, William Richard .....	186, 211
Poor, Charles Longstreet .....	227, 240
Porter, Arthur Roberts .....	207
Porter, Augustus Drum .....	144, 210
Porter, Walter Burns .....	191, 200, 205
Post, Frederick Ralph .....	163, 214
Post, Henry .....	204
Potter, Frank Rawson .....	181, 217
Potter, Joseph Boies .....	203
Powell, Horace Rennie .....	202
Powers, Edwin Ambrose .....	159, 219
Powers, Walter Hayward .....	69, 221
Praeger, Louis Jewett .....	195
Prentice, Robert Kelly .....	207
Prescott, William Brown .....	208
Prudden, Addison Ray .....	170, 217
Prull, Charles W. ....	198, 204
Fruyn, John Isaac .....	192
Punger, John Carl .....	152, 216
Purdy, Sylvanus .....	48, 212
Putnam, Albert William .....	68, 216
Putnam, Harvey Worthington .....	209
Quackenbos, Henry Forrest .....	145, 213
Quell, John Adam .....	207
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness .....	130, 217
Raecke, Louis Charles .....	132, 221
Raff, Lemuel Edson .....	229, 240
Rafferty, Michael David .....	141, 222
Rafferty, Peter Francis .....	201
Ramsey, George Ellis .....	117, 222
Ranges, John Frederick .....	182, 219
Rapp, Samuel Stuart .....	160, 223
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard .....	193
Rasquin, Henry S. ....	195
Rausch, William Carl .....	56, 221
Rauschkolb, Louis .....	198, 204
Raymond, Edward Denton .....	196
Raynor, Russell .....	242
Read, Harmon Pumpelly .....	200
Reagan, Allan Lawrence .....	199
Reagan, James Henry .....	202
Reagan, Michael Joseph .....	203, 206
Redington, George Owen .....	31, 68, 218
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane .....	74, 210
Reidy, Michael Edward .....	176, 223
Reilly, Edward James .....	98, 212
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court .....	183, 223
Reisig, Charles H. ....	197
Remmer, Joseph H. ....	209
Reville, Philip Eugene .....	193
Reynolds, Alfred Smith .....	239, 240
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee .....	203
Rhodes, William C. P. ....	196
Rice, Frederick Walter .....	53, 218
Rice, Louis Bernard .....	177, 224
Rice, Marcus Herrick .....	105, 211
Rice, William G. ....	199
Rich, Albert Edward .....	203
Rich, Albert T. ....	191
Rich, Fred Reed .....	201
Richards, Charles Howard .....	237, 241
Richardson, James Barbour .....	80, 216

	PAGE
Richardson, Samuel Martin .....	208
Richardson, William Ormiston .....	80, 216
Richman, Ray Dobson .....	54, 218
Richmond, Harry Signa .....	194, 204
Ridabock, Henry G. ....	193
Riffe, James .....	125, 221
Riggs, Roland Rogers .....	227, 240
Rignel, Charles Homer .....	190, 223
Riley, Frank Nicholas .....	208
Riley, Henry A. ....	56, 220
Ringer, Frederick Charles .....	205, 212
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde .....	148, 206, 223
Ritch, Amos Mead .....	150, 214
Robbins, Albert W. ....	124, 220
Robbins, Edward James .....	157, 216
Roberts, Carroll Julian .....	47, 212
Roberts, Edward Angelle .....	108, 218
Roberts, James Craig .....	187, 215
Roberts, William .....	203, 206
Roberts, Winfred Henry .....	200, 205
Robertson, Alexander Roy .....	187, 213
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert .....	183, 221
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon .....	187, 215
Robertson, Ransom S. ....	57
Robinson, Edward Augustus .....	203
Robinson, Edward Heaward .....	203
Robinson, Ernest Franklin .....	205, 214
Robinson, Walter George .....	114, 214
Robinson, William A. ....	197
Robinson, William Harrison .....	208
Rockwood, Harold Arthur .....	207
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius .....	51, 215
Roddy, George Thomas .....	117, 221
Rodgers, George Washington .....	200, 205
Roe, Charles Francis .....	192
Roe, William Clarke .....	201
Roeser, John Edward .....	202
Rogers, Charles H., Jr. ....	165, 220
Rogers, Henry Huddleston .....	72, 210
Rogers, Rochester Hart .....	123, 217
Romaine, Washington Tyson .....	208
Romer, Charles Baetzel .....	202, 206, 208
Roosa, Philip Gossler .....	205, 207
Roosevelt, George Emlen .....	146, 216
Root, George Frederick .....	207
Rose, John Bailey .....	207
Ross, Sanderson Alexander .....	121, 210
Ross, William .....	199
Ross, William Alexander .....	205, 215
Rowe, Chester A. ....	198, 204
Royce, Henry Herbert .....	195
Rugge, George Palsom .....	117, 222
Rulison, George Warren .....	205, 216
Rupp, Frederick Louis .....	229, 240
Russell, George D. ....	193
Russell, Nelson Gorham .....	194
Russell, Thomas Hendrick .....	202, 205
Ryan, Richard John .....	107, 216
Ryan, Frederick Hamilton .....	75, 221
Sadler, John Timothy .....	194
Sagona, Charles Benedict .....	153, 221
Salisbury, Lucius Albert .....	52, 216
Salladin, Henry Lampinn .....	201
Sand, Harold Garcia .....	207
Sandburg, Charles Amel .....	171, 221
Sanford, Henry G. ....	39
Sanger, William Cary .....	192
Santee, Ellis Monroe .....	203
Santoire, Henri Alexis .....	207
Sattig, John Henri .....	154, 224
Saulpaugh, Albert .....	137, 210
Saunders, Robert .....	145, 213
Sauvan, Frank Olin .....	192, 204
Sawyer, John Richard .....	156, 214
Sawyer, Warren Lockhart .....	226, 240
Sayles, Philip Allen .....	151, 216
Sayre, Reginald Hall .....	201
Scanlon, John Joseph .....	195
Schaefer, Arthur Charles .....	52, 217
Schaefer, Robert Gehring .....	203, 206
Schake, George Frederick .....	201
Schenck, Gilbert Van Everta .....	138, 214

	PAGE		PAGE
Schenck, George Edmund	58, 214	Snowball, Arthur Henry	164, 216
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic	199	Snyder, Edward Havemeyer	161, 211
Schermerhorn, Edward G.	200, 206	Snyder, Howard Elias	142, 224
Schiebel, Henry	197	Snyder, Louis Virtue	141, 221
Schieffelin, Schuyler	200	Sontag, George J.	197
Schilling, Francis A.	193	Spadone, Amédée	145, 215
Schneider, August	197	Spear, William Duroy	86, 213
Schoeneck, Charles C.	201	Speidel, William	207
Schohl, William Frederic	171, 222	Spencer, Harry Hovey	63, 218
Schoonmaker, Edward C.	197	Spencer, James A.	109, 223
Schuessler, Ferdinand Conrad	87, 216	Spencer, Lorillard	88, 206, 219
Schuyler, James Everett	128, 211	Spencer, Willard Edward	209
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell	128, 212	Squire, Amos Osborne	228, 241
Scobie, Andrew J.	198, 204	Stacey, James George	195
Scott, John Alexander	202	Stacom, William Benedict	174, 214
Scott, Julian Fairfax	145, 213	Stafford, Frederic Gatchell	207
Scott, Walter	194	Stahl, Edward C. M.	89, 223
Scott, Walter Albert	207	Starrett, Harry Clarence	153, 220
Scott, William Sherman	201	Stebbins, Rowland	202, 205
Scriven, Marshall W.	198, 204	Steedman, Harry Livingston	107, 218
Sears, Frank Walker	49, 213	Steers, Alfred Ernst	40, 211
Sesselberg, Arthur W.	234, 241	Steers, Philip John	165, 220
Seymour, Charles Robert	31, 72, 212	Steers, William Henry	52, 216
Seymour, Ernest	158, 219	Steger, Charles Frederic	171, 223
Seymour, Frederic Ward	54, 218	Stephens, John Jacob, Jr.	79, 215
Seymour, Lewis	105, 213	Stephens, Roger	208
Shanton, Thomas Harry	42, 217	Sternberger, Henry Sherman	40, 210
Shearer, James William	207	Steurer, William	208
Shearer, Leander Howard	52, 216	Stevens, Floyd Lorenzo	160, 224
Sheehan, James Francis	105, 212	Stevenson, Frederic Harper	194
Sheldon, Henry	70, 215	Stevenson, Mayne Reid	202
Sheldon, Theodore Butler	194	Steward, Samuel Townsend	88, 219
Shepard, George Gibson	121, 211	Stillman, Philip Tracy	68, 215
Sherman, Thomas E.	200	Stivers, John Dunning	202
Sherman, Thomas Moore	106, 214	Stivers, Moses Ashby	49, 213
Sherry, Lansford Franklin	195	St. John, Julius William	201
Sherwood, James Tyler	208	Stockbridge, Henry Lindsay	166, 224
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durfey	158, 217	Stockbridge, Morton Gordon	163, 215
Shields, William Hamilton	202	Stockham, Joseph Godfrey	160, 224
Shinners, John Thomas	74, 217	Stockwell, Norris Parmly	206, 223
Shipman, Herbert	224	Stokes, William Arthur	192
Shiverick, Nathan C.	62, 216	Stoll, George Matthew	156, 214
Short, William Byfield	79, 215	Stone, Charles Bertrand	169, 215
Sidman, Frank Elliott	176, 220	Storey, James Henry	193
Silleck, Walter M.	58, 220	Story, Joseph Grafton	192
Simes, Frank Leslie	125, 222	Stotesbury, Louis William	37, 210
Simonds, Grant H.	50, 213	Strack, Edward Conrad	109, 222
Simons, Andrew J.	198, 204	Stranahan, J. Orley	202
Simons, Leon M.	166, 223	Stratton, Gerald	131, 221
Simonson, George Lefevre	160, 222	Strodl, George Thomas	55, 220
Simonson, Walter Howard	82, 223	Strong, Edwin Allen	59, 211
Simonson, William Frederic	158, 217	Strong, Ernest Wales	184
Simpson, Sylvester	73, 221	Strong, Prentice	73, 215
Skinner, Harry Hall	201	Strong, Theron Roundell	201, 205
Skinner, LeRoy James	207	Stuart, Malcolm	202
Slee, Arthur Waller	55, 219	Sullivan, Daniel Patrick	208
Sly, Hiram Beldon	203	Sullivan, Howard Edmonds	81, 220
Smith, Albert Rockwell	202	Sullivan, John J.	197
Smith, Albert Cummings	166, 221	Summers, Herbert Anderson	150, 213
Smith, Arthur Crossley	205, 215	Summers, William M.	197
Smith, Albert Thomas	124, 221	Suydam, John Richard, Jr.	203, 206, 223
Smith, Charles Henry	201, 205	Swartwout, James F., Jr.	208
Smith, Charles M. A.	202	Sweeney, John W.	197
Smith, Clarence Wilbur	200, 205	Sweeny, Lawrence Alfred	205, 213
Smith, Clinton Hart	210	Taggart, Charles Joseph	188, 219
Smith, Copeland Edward	123, 216	Taintor, Starr	242
Smith, Edward Charles	201	Taller, Charles Edward	86, 213
Smith, Eugene Alfred	194	Tallon, Edward	198, 204
Smith, Frederic Crooker	203	Tannenbaum, Julius	86, 215
Smith, Frederic William	58, 217	Tarpey, Andrew Joseph	176, 221
Smith, George Moore	192	Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall	148, 206, 223
Smith, Harrie Eugene	194	Taylor, Washington Irving	191, 210
Smith, Henry Clapp	69, 222	Taylor, William Aloysius	113, 212
Smith, Joseph M.	195	Teats, George Martin	164, 206, 211, 220
Smith, L. Bertrand	201	Teets, Sylvanus Gibson	31, 85, 212
Smith, Lawrence Newton	124, 219	Templeton, Richard Harkness	186, 211
Smith, Lee Herbert	43, 210	Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene	100, 217
Smith, Leonard Bacon	73, 216	Tenney, Albert Francis	196
Smith, Merritt Haviland	72, 210	Terriberry, William Stoutenborough	45, 210
Smith, Sidney Leighton	203	Terry, George Francis	182, 221
Smith, Sidney J.	201	Thiery, Lewis Marie	91, 211
Smith, St. Clair, Jr.	88, 219	Thiessen, Frederic Allen	116, 219
Snow, Charles Edson	208		

	PAGE
Thomas, Edward Clark O	205, 220
Thomas, Frederic Chichester	164
Thomas, James Winthrop	202, 205, 206
Thomas, Robert S	191
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger	129, 214
Thomas, William Henry	76, 222
Thompson, Edwin Francis	164, 217
Thompson, George Morgan	154, 203
Thompson, Hobart W	200
Thompson, John Means	207
Thompson, John Sylvester	123, 216
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth	181, 218
Thompson, Nelson Walter	107, 216, 218
Thompson, William Bryan	202
Thorne, Edward Rodger	201, 205, 207
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt	43, 95, 203
Tierney, Dennis George	215
Tiffany, Stephen David	163, 213
Tiffany, Stuart David	118, 223
Tillotson, George Harrison	187
Timpson, Lawrence	201
Tinkler, John, Jr	171, 222
Tobin, Charles M	62, 216
Todd, Charles Griswold	193
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin	94, 223
Tompkins, Arthur Melville	195
Tompkins, William Lewis	242
Torpson, Frederick Bernard	207
Torrey, John George	203
Towle, George Sibel	129, 214
Townsend, Arthur Farragut	40, 191, 210
Townsend, Charles Coe	68, 219
Townsend, John Henry	201
Townsend, Reynolds King	30, 139, 215
Toy, Channing Rust	76, 223
Tracy, William Joseph	54, 219
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr	141, 222
Travis, Lewis Elmer	171, 219
Travis, William Jewett	195
Treadwell, Harry Hayden	193
Treanor, John Patrick	199
Trevor, Henry Graff	199
Trimble, Louis Callander	122, 214
Trimble, Walter	201
True, Clarence Fagan	179, 212
Trull, William Evans	88, 221
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley	115, 215
Tuck, Andrew Edward	123
Tuck, John Bennett	121, 211
Tucker, Carl Efferenn	203
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph	164, 218
Tucker, Wentworth	145, 214
Tuley, Walter Searles	164, 216
Turnbridge, John William	44, 212
Turnbridge, Stanley Spartan	64, 219
Tupper, Charles Ford	201
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander	51
Turnbull, William Arthur	122, 213
Tuttle, Albert Leon	190, 222
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew	160, 222
Ulrichs, Charles Francis	238, 240
Underhill, Arthur Dudley	208, 222
Underwood, Harry Gregory	34, 217
Underwood, John N	195
Underwood, William James	204, 209
Unger, Joseph	197
Van Alstyne, William T	206, 208
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom	195
Van Auken, Frank Elliott	234, 241
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea	97, 214
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick	200
Vanderbilt, Aaron	242
Vanderbilt, Cornelius	37, 210
Van Etten, Edward Winterburn	208
Van Heusen, Anthony B	197
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr	100, 221
Van Raden, Benjamin	74, 219
Van Wyck, William E	199
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin	72, 214
Vernon, Russell Montgomery	109, 222

	PAGE
Vietor, John Adolph	55, 220
Vincent, George D	65, 222
Vogel, Frederick William	180, 215
Vogt, Jacob Whitney	126, 224
Vose, Richard Harper	153, 220
Vunk, Darwin E	195
Waddell, James Harold	146, 219
Wade, Alfred Byers	132, 221
Wadhams, Robert Pelton	48, 212
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour	144, 210
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr	64, 220
Wager, Burton Gale	181, 217
Wahle, William C. G.	101, 223
Wait, William Bell, Jr	227, 240
Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr	41, 212
Walbridge, Edward Newton	236, 240
Walbridge, George Brush	208
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn	190
Walker, Edward	198, 204
Walker, Clarence Joshua	156, 213
Walker, William Edward	114, 215
Walker, Willis Harvey	205, 220
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson	109, 221
Walsh, James Joseph	92, 214
Walsh, Patrick Joseph	31, 205, 214
Walsh, Stephen Phelan	154, 223
Walton, John Dennis	194
Walton, Lester Roberts	31, 93, 217
Walton, Romulus Foster	35, 210
Ward, Charles Miron	157, 216
Ward, Franklin Wilmer	35, 210
Ward, John Byran	208, 218
Ward, Ralph Francis	208, 218
Warner, Seldon Cloyd	182, 219
Warren, Charles Clarke	201, 205
Warren, Ulvases Grant	166, 225
Warren, William W	197
Warrick, Stanley Cummings	201
Washington, Francis Burdett	201
Washington, Albert Daniel	80, 219
Waterbury, Frederick Martin	43, 211
Waterman, George Barnabas	141, 221
Waterman, William Van Antwerp	140, 218
Waters, John T. C.	159, 220
Watson, Harry J	191
Way, Edward	197
Webb, Francis Egerton	200
Webb, William E	195
Weeks, Frederick Eugene	199
Weigel, William	181
Weiner, Alphonse William	81, 220
Weir, James	202
Welch, John J., Jr	124, 219
Welch, Samuel M.	33, 210
Welch, Thomas Cary	201
Weld, De Witt Clinton, Jr	79, 215
Wells, Arthur Edwin	179, 212
Wells, Frederick Adams	155, 210
Wells, James Hollis	178, 210
Wells, Walter F	166
Wendel, Frederick	205, 220
Wendt, Alfred	201, 205
Werner, Charles	96, 212
Westcott, Edward John	142, 222
Westermann, Julius Tyndale	180, 214
Weston, Albert Theodore	200, 206
Westphal, Frank Charles	169, 214
Westphal, Richard Robert	170, 212
Wetzelsberg, Bruno Frederick	91, 213
Wheelock, William Fowler	138, 214
White, George H	191
White, Major Ambrose	132, 221
White, Robert Aloysius	202, 205
Whitley, Frederick Nelson	205, 206, 211
Whitley, Walter Kendrick	123, 217
Whitney, Stanton	70, 212
Wigham, Reginald E	69, 219
Wightman, David Chase	110, 223
Wilbur, Harry Andrew	109, 221
Wilbur, Julian Roy	107, 217
Wilcox, Russell Henry	208

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilkins, George T.	195, 204	Woodward, Rignal Duckitt	202
Williams, Alfred H.	195	Worthing, Harry Preston	195
Williams, Charles Hoyt	169, 215	Wright, Clarence Stewart	202
Williams, Chauncey Pratt	35, 210	Wright, Frank Moore	208
Williams, Harry Adelbert	207	Wright, Harry McIndoe	99, 217
Williams, Henry Tilton	228, 241	Wright, Joseph H.	197
Williams, Joseph	197	Wright, Joseph Thatcher	208
Williamson, Robert Duncan	118, 222	Wright, Joseph Teed	78, 215
Willis, Walter J.	231, 241	Wright, William Runk	67, 191, 211
Willis, Harry Sanford	207, 221	Wurster, Frederick William, Jr.	69, 220
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker	132, 221	Wylie, Charles	91, 211
Wilson, Christopher William, Jr.	207		
Wilson, Fred Horace	195, 204	Yates, Austin Andrew	194
Wilson, George Aloysius	163, 214	Yeomans, Charles Willis	106, 215
Wilson, Henry Clinton	85, 211	York, Herbert Waldo	226, 240
Wilson, Matthew James A.	207	Young, Harry Jay	116, 218
Wilson, William	121, 191, 210	Young, Horace Greeley	194
Wingate, George Albert	78, 210	Young, James Lowen	163, 214
Wingenbach, Julius Frederick	207	Young, Thomas M.	195
Winslow, George Justin	195, 204	Young, William Joseph	217
Winterroth, Emil John	200, 205	Youngs, Graham	70, 218
Winthrop, Bronson	201	Yost, Charles Louis	100, 219
Wiske, Prescott Barker	230, 240	Yung, Fred	202
Witherbee, Rex Gould	106, 216		
Wolf, Charles Joseph	185, 210	Zahn, Archie Brewer	151, 216
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene	151, 214	Zellweger, Frederick Conrad	238, 240
Wood, Franklin Thomas	202	Zeman, Joseph Stanley	207
Wood, Frederick John Jennings	194	Ziegler, Edwin George	188, 218
Wood, John Henry	200	Ziemann, Gustav Adolph Reinhold	170, 208
Wood, Lansing Pruyn	202		
Wood, Lyman Adelbert	186, 213	Zier, Calvin Valentine	208
Wood, Samuel M.	197	Zimmer, Edward George	239, 240
Woodcock, Thomas	197	Zimmer, William Bernard	237, 241
Woods, Walter Clayton	174, 213	Zimpel, Rudolph Longfellow	205, 220
Woodward, Harold Chase	205, 218	Zorn, Jay	145, 213